

BAYLOR



NICK MOORE
SENIOR LINEBACKER



BRANDON WHITAKER
SENIOR RUNNING BACK



JASON SMITH
JUNIOR OFFENSIVE TACKLE



DWAIN CRAWFORD
JUNIOR ROVER



JOE PAWELEK
SOPHOMORE LINEBACKER

BAYLOR FOOTBALL

RETURNS TO CAMPUS IN 2008



HIGHERS ATHLETICS COMPLEX & SIMPSON ATHLETICS AND ACADEMIC CENTER TO SERVE AS NEW BEARS' DEN

Ground was broken May 10, 2007, on the new \$34 million state-of-the-art Alwin O. and Dorothy Highers Athletics Complex and the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center, which will allow Baylor football to return to campus for the first time in nearly 50 years when it is completed in July 2008. The new complex is being built near the on-campus Turner Riverfront Complex on University Parks Drive.

The crown jewel of the Highers Athletics Complex is the 96,300-square foot Simpson Athletics and Academic Center which will bring to campus functions previously housed at Floyd Casey Stadium:

- Football team locker room and weight room
- Main athletics training room and equipment room
- Football coaches offices
- Team meeting rooms
- Athletic administrative staff offices
- Academic center for all Baylor student-athletes

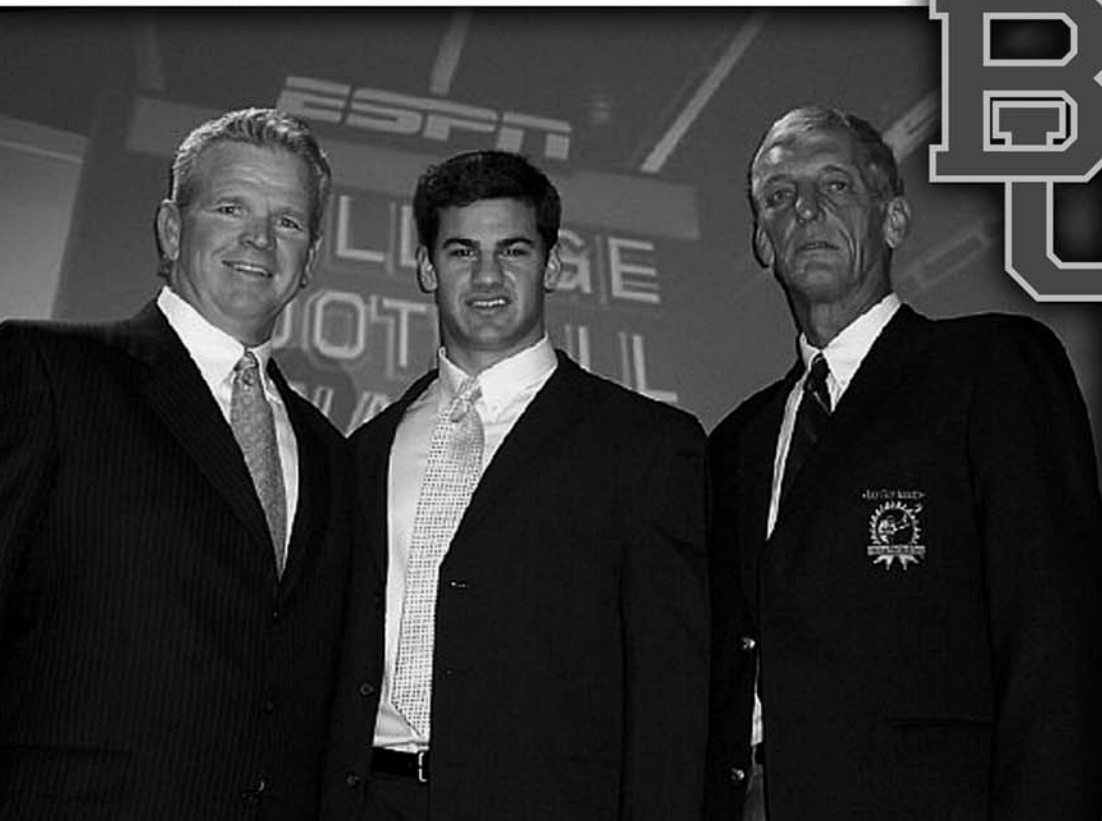


"This will be recognized throughout the Big 12 and the nation as one of the premier athletic facilities. It's going to be a powerful signal of the commitment at Baylor to having the highest level of success in intercollegiate athletics," said Baylor Director of Athletics Ian McCaw during ground breaking ceremonies for the Highers Athletics Complex.



THIS IS BAYLOR

2007 FOOTBALL



BAYLOR FOOTBALL 2007



CONTENTS

BE YOU @ BU

4-5	Baylor University
6-9	Academics
10-11	Coaching Staff
12-13	Bears in the Community
14-15	Game-Day Traditions
16-17	Football Facilities
18-19	Strength and Conditioning
20-21	Bowl Games
22-23	All-Americans
24-25	Bears in the NFL
26-27	Dual-Sport Athletes
28-29	Waco, Texas
30-31	Baylor Athletics
32	Big 12 Conference

COACHING STAFF

34-37	Guy Morriss
38-41	Coordinators
42-46	Assistant Coaches
47-48	Support Staff

2007 OUTLOOK

50-53	Season Preview
54-55	Rosters
56	Depth Chart
57	Roster Breakdown
58-85	Returning Players
86-88	Newcomers
89	Walk-ons
90	NCAA Compliance Guidelines

THE UNIVERSITY

92-93	Baylor University
94-95	Baylor Athletics
96-97	Floyd Casey Stadium
98-100	Tradition
101	University Administration
102	Director of Athletics Ian McCaw
103	Head Coaches
104-106	Athletics Administration
107-108	Big 12 Conference

2006 REVIEW

110-113	Game Recaps
114	Honors
115-124	Final Statistics

HISTORY

126-141	All-Time Results
141	Baylor in televised games
142-143	Associated Press Rankings
144	Yearly Record
145	Series Records
146	Coaching Records
	vs. Division I-A Conferences
147	Full-Time Assistant Coaches
148	Miscellaneous Records
149	All-Decade Teams
150-154	Letterwinners
155	College Football Hall of Fame
156-159	All-Americans
160-161	Honors
162-163	All-Star Games
164	Bowl History
165	Bowl Records
166-167	Baylor in the NFL
168-169	NFL Draft History
170	Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame

RECORDS

172	All-Purpose
173-176	Defense
177-179	Kick Returns
180-184	Passing
185-186	Punting
187-189	Receiving
190-193	Rushing
194-196	Scoring
197-198	Total Offense
199	NCAA/Conference Leaders
200	Comebacks
201-202	The Last Time ...
202	Opponent Superlatives

MEDIA INFORMATION

204-206	Media Information
207	Opponents' Media Relations Directory
208	Baylor Athletics Staff Directory

QUICK FACTS

GENERAL INFORMATION

Location: Waco, Texas
Chartered: 1845 by the Republic of Texas
Enrollment: 14,040
President: Dr. John M. Lilley
Faculty Athletics Representative: Michael Rogers
Director of Athletics: Ian McCaw
Nickname: Bears
Colors: Green & Gold
Stadium: Floyd Casey (1950; 50,000)
Conference: Big 12 (South)
First Year of Football: 1899
All-Time Record: 513-505-44 (.504) in 105 seasons
Bowl Appearances (Last): 16 (1994)
Conference Titles (Last): 6 (1994)
Athletic Department: 254.710.1234
Football Office: 254.710.3637
Ticket Office: 254.710.1000
Floyd Casey Press Box: 254.753.2961

MEDIA RELATIONS

Associate AD/Communications: Nick Joos *FOOTBALL CONTACT*
Cell Phone: 254.709.9659
E-Mail: Nicholas_Joos@baylor.edu
Assistant AD/Media Relations: Heath Nielsen *FOOTBALL CONTACT*
Cell Phone: 254.709.4237
E-Mail: Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu
Associate Director/Publications Coord.: Larry Little *FOOTBALL CONTACT*
Cell Phone: 254.709.5147
E-Mail: Larry_Little@baylor.edu
Associate Director: Julie Bennett
Assistant Director: Michael Collins
Assistant Director: Jonathan Brown
Administrative Assistant: Donna Perry
Phone: 254.710.2743
Fax: 254.710.1369
Official Athletic Website: www.BaylorBears.com

FOOTBALL STAFF

Head Coach/Offensive Line: Guy Morriss (TCU, 1973)
Record at Baylor: 15-31 (5th year)
Career Record: 24-45 (7th year)
Asst. Head Coach/Special Teams Coord./Receivers: Kasey Dunn
Defensive Coordinator/Safeties: Larry Hoefler
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks: Lee Hays
Recruiting Coordinator/Inside Receivers: Jason Phillips
Running Backs: Cornell Jackson
Cornerbacks: Clay Jennings
Linebackers: Gary Kinne
Tight Ends/Offensive Line: Eric Schnupp
Defensive Line: Don Wnek
Graduate Assistant/Offense: Ben Noonan
Graduate Assistant/Defense: Bobby King
Director of Football Operations: Jerry Pickle
Asst. Director of Football Operations: Odell James
Assistant AD/Strength and Conditioning: John Williams
Assistant AD/Sports Medicine: Mike Sims
Associate Athletic Trainer: David Chandler
Equipment Manager: Jeff Barlow
Video Coordinator: Michael Bolding

TEAM INFORMATION

2006 Record: 4-8, 3-5 Big 12 (South, 6th)
2006 Final Ranking: None
2006 Bowl Appearance: None
Offensive System: Spread
Defensive System: 4-2-5
Lettermen Returning: 40 (19 offense, 20 defense, 1 specialist)
Lettermen Lost: 35 (14 offense, 17 defense, 4 specialists)
Starters Returning: 11 (4 offense, 7 defense, 0 specialists)
Starters Lost: 13 (7 offense, 4 defense, 2 specialists)

CREDITS

The 2007 Baylor Football Media Guide is a publication of the Baylor Athletic Media Relations Office.

EDITORS

Nick Joos, Larry Little

ASSISTANT EDITORS

Heath Nielsen, Julie Bennett

EDITORIAL ASSISTANCE

Jonathan Brown, Michael Collins, Donna Perry, David Kaye

LAYOUT & DESIGN

Larry Little

RESEARCH

Nick Joos, Larry Little, Heath Nielsen, David Kaye

CONTRIBUTIONS

Big 12 Conference, Baylor University Public Relations, opponents' media relations offices

COVER DESIGN

John Schaffhauser — Schaffhauser Design, Madison, Miss.

INTERIOR GRAPHIC DESIGN

Larry Little; John Schaffhauser — Schaffhauser Design, Madison, Miss.

PHOTOGRAPHY

Chris Anderson, Rod Aydelotte, Baylor Photography, Duane A. Laverty, NFL Photos, Larry Little, Brigham Mayfield, Matthew Minard, Heath Nielsen, Russell Reneau, Robbie Rogers, Waco Convention & Visitors Bureau, Andrew Woolley

BE YOU @ BU

4-5 BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
6-9 ACADEMICS
10-11 COACHING STAFF
12-13 BEARS IN THE COMMUNITY
14-15 GAME-DAY TRADITIONS
16-17 FOOTBALL FACILITIES
18-19 STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING
20-21 BOWL GAMES
22-23 ALL-AMERICANS

24-25 BEARS IN THE NFL
26-27 DUAL-SPORT ATHLETES
28-29 WACO, TEXAS
30-31 BAYLOR ATHLETICS
32 BIG 12 CONFERENCE

BAYLOR



BAYLOR UNIVERSITY



BU The mission of Baylor University is to educate men and women for worldwide leadership and service by integrating academic excellence and Christian commitment within a caring community.

BU Chartered by the Republic of Texas in 1845, Baylor is Texas' oldest university in continuous operation today.

BU Baylor's nationally recognized academic divisions offer 150 baccalaureate programs, 76 master's programs, 22 doctoral programs and five professional degree programs.

BU Baylor's Vision 2012 intends to place the institution among the top tier of American universities while reaffirming and deepening its distinctive Christian mission.

BU Baylor students come from all 50 states, the District of Columbia, and some 90 foreign countries.

BU At Baylor, 92 percent of all classes are taught by full-time professors.

BU Baylor's student-to-faculty ratio is 16-to-1.



PROMINENT BAYLOR ALUMNI



CRYSTAL BERNARD
Singer, songwriter and actress (Broadway's Annie Get Your Gun, TV sitcom Wings).



RICHELLE CAREY
News anchor for CNN's Headline News



ROBERT FULGHUM
Best-selling author of *All I Really Need to Know I Learned in Kindergarten*.



JOHN LEE HANCOCK
Director of *The Alamo* and *The Rookie*.



THOMAS HARRIS
Best-selling author of *Red Dragon*, *Silence of the Lambs* and *Hannibal*.



MARK HURD
Chief executive officer and president of HP.



JASON JENNINGS
Houston Astros pitcher and 2002 National League Rookie of the Year.



MICHAEL JOHNSON
World champion sprinter and five-time Olympic gold medalist.



DRAYTON McLANE, JR.
Chairman of Houston Astros Baseball Club and McLane Group, LP.



KEVIN REYNOLDS
Director of The Count of Monte Cristo and Robin Hood, Prince of Thieves.



DOUG ROGERS
Motion picture artist, Shrek and Shark Tale.



MARJORIE SCARDINO
CEO of Pearson PLC, member of Forbes' "50 Most Powerful Women."



BOB SIMPSON
Co-founder, chairman of the board and CEO of XTO Energy, Inc., member of Barron's 30 Most Respected CEO's in the World



MIKE SINGLETARY
Legendary Chicago Bears linebacker, NFL Hall of Famer, assistant head coach, S.F. 49ers.



JIM TURNER
Principal, JLT Beverages, L.P.



JEREMY WARINER
World champion sprinter and two-time Olympic gold medalist.



TREY WINGO
Host of ESPN's NFL Live



MARK WHITE
Former Governor of Texas.

ACADEMIC SUCCESS

BIG 12 FOOTBALL GRADUATION SUCCESS RATES (GSR)

Nebraska, 88%

BAYLOR, 85%

NCAA I-A Average, 77%

Kansas State, 76%

Texas Tech, 73%

Colorado, 68%

Oklahoma State, 65%

Texas A&M, 63%

Missouri, 53%

Iowa State, 52%

Oklahoma, 52%

Kansas, 51%

Texas, 40%

BIG 12 FOOTBALL GRADUATION RATES*

Nebraska, 75%

BAYLOR, 68%

Oklahoma State, 67%

Texas Tech, 63%

Kansas State, 63%

Colorado, 62%

Iowa State, 58%

NCAA I-A Average, 55%

Texas A&M, 53%

Kansas, 48%

Missouri, 45%

Oklahoma, 44%

Texas, 29%

* Four-class average uses 1996-2000
school years for computation. Source: NCAA



Baylor has led the Big 12 in football graduation rates five times in the league's 11-year history, producing the conference's top mark in 2004, 2003, 2002, 2000 and 1998.



Baylor has graduated at least 60 percent of its student-athletes in 10 of the Big 12's 11 years.

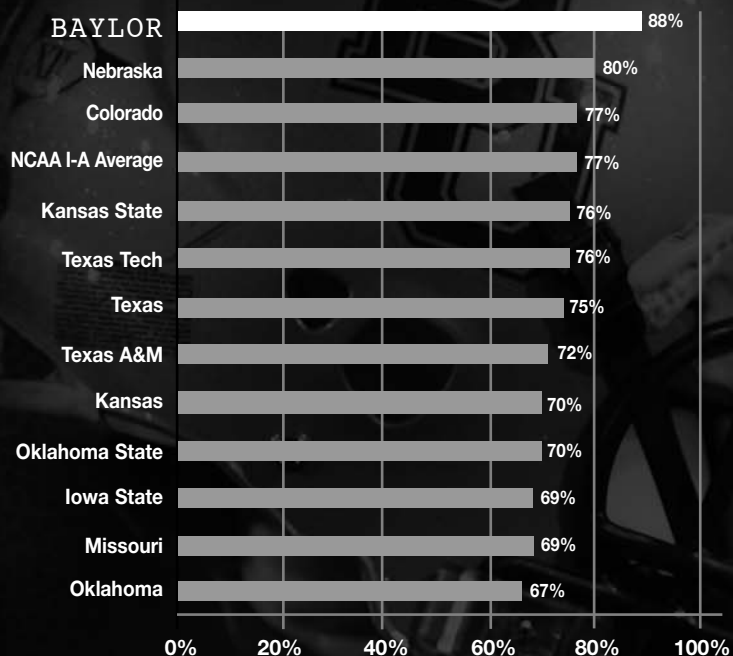


In the Big 12's 11-year history, Baylor has led the league in overall student-athlete graduation rates five times and finished second on three occasions.

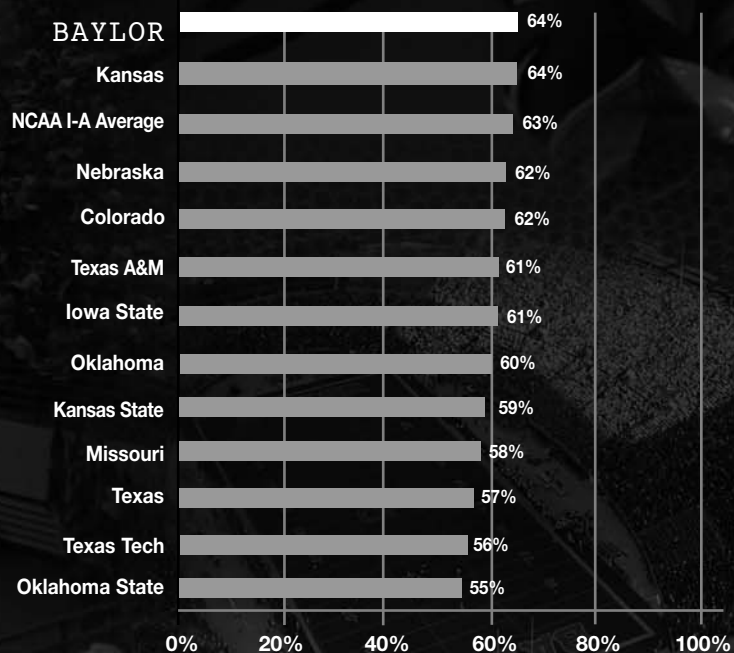


The Baylor football program has been cited eight times in the past 11 years by the American Football Coaches Association for outstanding graduation rates. The Bears were honored by the AFCA in 2007, 2006, 2003, 2001, 2000, 1999, 1997 and 1996.

2006 Big 12 All-Sports Graduation Success Rate (GSR)



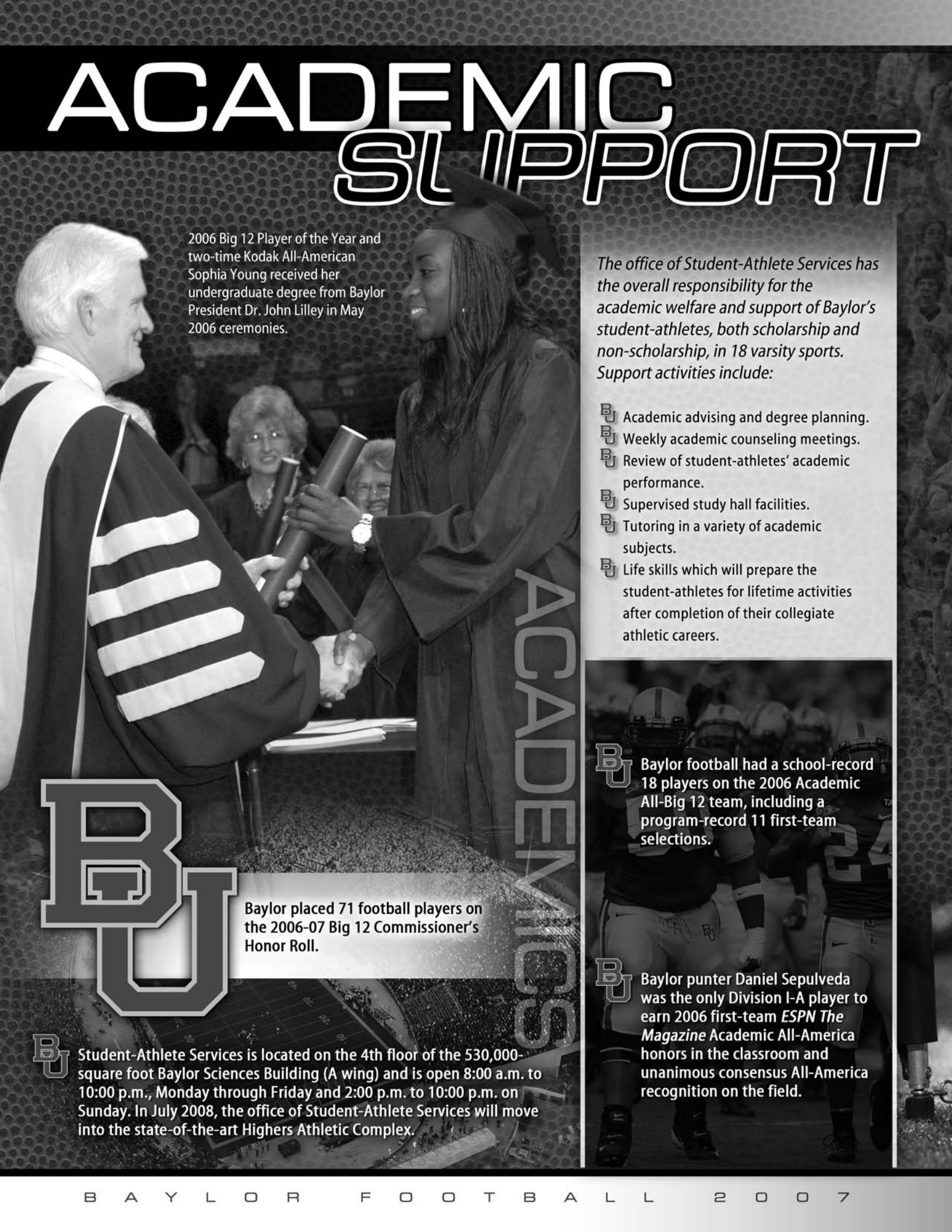
2006 Big 12 All-Sports Graduation Rates*



* Four-class average uses 1996-2000 school years for computation.

Khari Long received his bachelor's degree from Baylor in August 2004, then went on to be drafted by the NFL's Kansas City Chiefs in 2005.

ACADEMIC SLIPPORT



2006 Big 12 Player of the Year and two-time Kodak All-American Sophia Young received her undergraduate degree from Baylor President Dr. John Lilley in May 2006 ceremonies.

The office of Student-Athlete Services has the overall responsibility for the academic welfare and support of Baylor's student-athletes, both scholarship and non-scholarship, in 18 varsity sports. Support activities include:

-  Academic advising and degree planning.
-  Weekly academic counseling meetings.
-  Review of student-athletes' academic performance.
-  Supervised study hall facilities.
-  Tutoring in a variety of academic subjects.
-  Life skills which will prepare the student-athletes for lifetime activities after completion of their collegiate athletic careers.



Baylor placed 71 football players on the 2006-07 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.



 Baylor football had a school-record 18 players on the 2006 Academic All-Big 12 team, including a program-record 11 first-team selections.

 Baylor punter Daniel Sepulveda was the only Division I-A player to earn 2006 first-team *ESPN The Magazine* Academic All-America honors in the classroom and unanimous consensus All-America recognition on the field.

 Student-Athlete Services is located on the 4th floor of the 530,000-square foot Baylor Sciences Building (A wing) and is open 8:00 a.m. to 10:00 p.m., Monday through Friday and 2:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. on Sunday. In July 2008, the office of Student-Athlete Services will move into the state-of-the-art Highers Athletic Complex.

BAYLOR'S FIRST-TEAM ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12 PERFORMERS

Since the Big 12 was formed, 110 Bears have earned academic all-conference honors in football, an average of 10 per season. Of those honored, 58 received first-team honors and are listed here:

FOUR-TIME SELECTIONS (TWO):

Kyle Atteberry—1996, 1997, 1998, 1999
Daniel Sepulveda—2003, 2004, 2005, 2006

THREE-TIME SELECTIONS (SIX):

Mark Cogdill—1996, 1997, 1999
Jason Lary—1998, 1999, 2000
Jason Lichte—1998, 1999, 2000
John Martin—2001, 2002, 2004
Andrew Obriotti—1998, 1999, 2000
Stephen Sepulveda—2001, 2002, 2003

TWO-TIME SELECTIONS (FOUR):

Shawn Bell—2005, 2006
Greg Cicero—2001, 2002
Ben Hixson—2005, 2006
Jake La Mar—2005, 2006

ONE-TIME SELECTIONS (24):

Colin Alred—2005
Don Arroyo—1997
Ty Atteberry—1996
Thad Boatner—2006
Alex Cammack—2006
Lee Chandler—2005
Chad Chmelar—1997
Luke Groth—2001
Andrew Heard—2006
T.J. Helmcamp—2002
Travis Hicks—1999
Jason Lamb—2006
Michael Miller—2004
Lance O'Steen—2000
Joe Pawelek—2006
Jon Piorkowski—2005
Ralph Rodriguez—2006
Christopher Schoessow—2000
Darwin Scott—1998
Justin Snow—1999
Brian Sutton—1998
James Todd—2006
Phil Tran—2005
Joshua Zachry—2001

Year-by-Year Baylor Football
Academic All-Conference
Selections

Season	First Team	Second Team	Total
1996	3	2	5
1997	4	2	6
1998	6	2	8
1999	7	4	11
2000	5	5	10
2001	5	9	14
2002	4	7	11
2003	2	2	4
2004	3	6	9
2005	8	6	14
2006	11	7	18
11-Year Totals	58	52	110

BAYLOR'S 2006

ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12 SELECTIONS



Jordan Adams



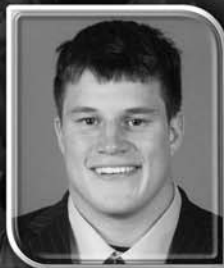
Shawn Bell



Thad Boatner



Andrew Heard



Ben Hixson



Bennett Hoefer



Jordan Lake



Jake La Mar



Jason Lamb



Maurice Linguist



Nick Myatt



Joe Pawelek



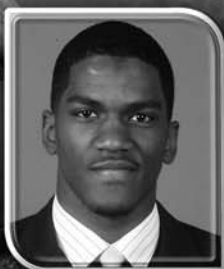
Mario Price



Ralph Rodriguez



Daniel Sepulveda



James Todd



Alton Widemon

BAYLOR COACHING STAFF

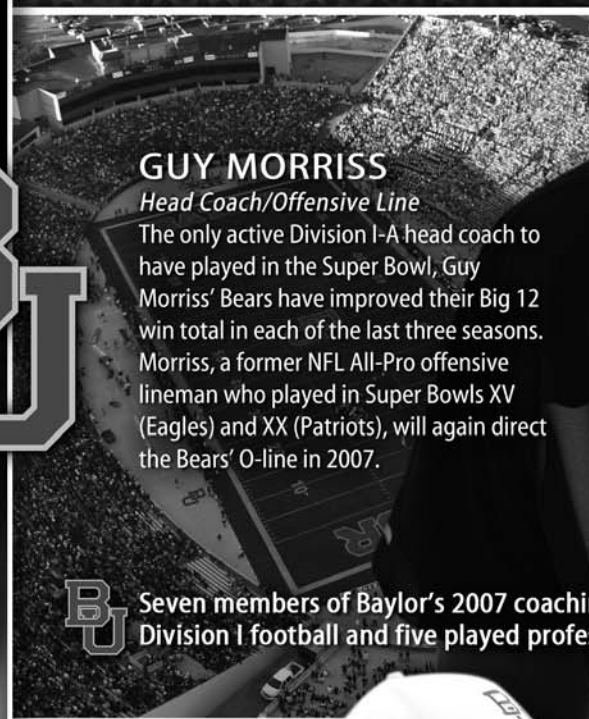
The 2007 Baylor football coaching staff boasts more than 160 combined years of experience in the professional, collegiate and high school ranks.



LEE HAYS

Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks

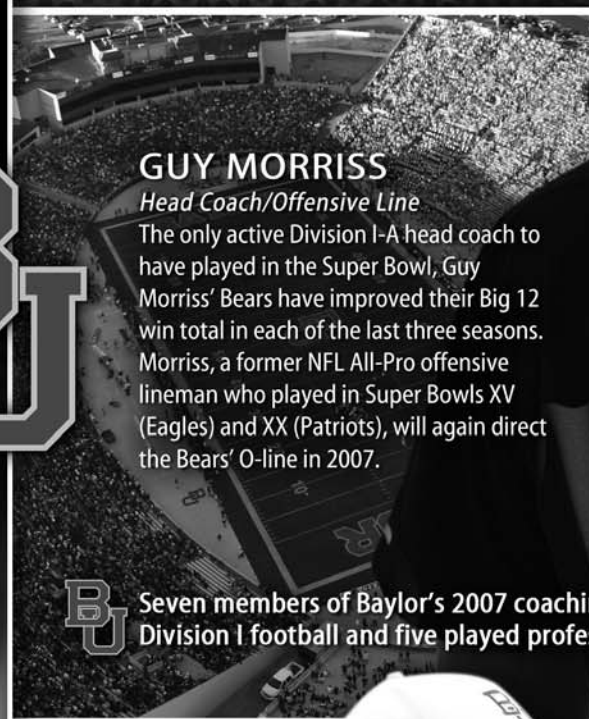
In his first season as Baylor's offensive coordinator, the Bears established more than 20 individual and team passing records. As a team in 2006, Baylor ranked 11th nationally in passing offense with its 275.0 per-game average.



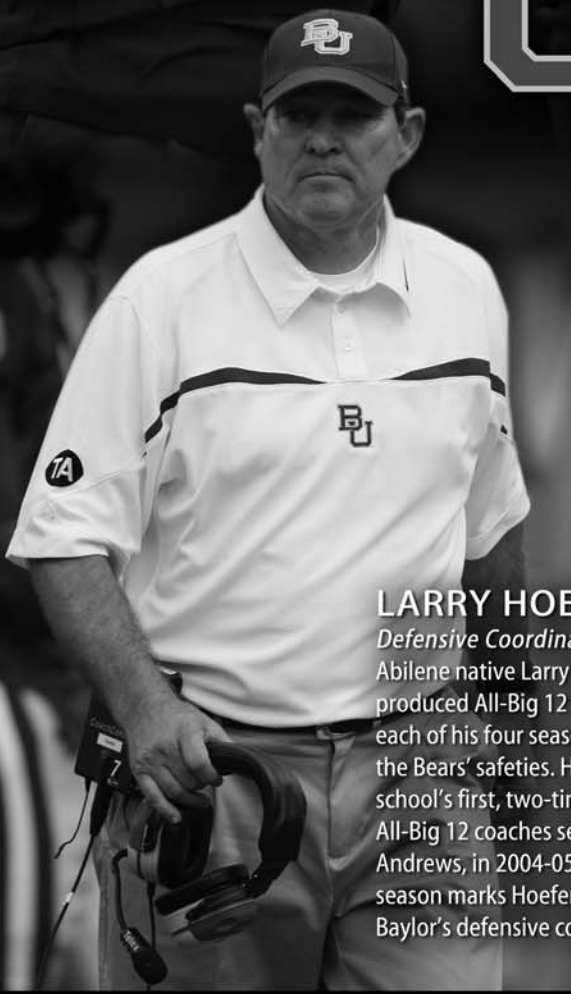
GUY MORRISS

Head Coach/Offensive Line

The only active Division I-A head coach to have played in the Super Bowl, Guy Morriss' Bears have improved their Big 12 win total in each of the last three seasons. Morriss, a former NFL All-Pro offensive lineman who played in Super Bowls XV (Eagles) and XX (Patriots), will again direct the Bears' O-line in 2007.



Seven members of Baylor's 2007 coaching staff played NCAA Division I football and five played professional football.



LARRY HOEFER

Defensive Coordinator/Safeties

Abilene native Larry Hofer has produced All-Big 12 honorees in each of his four seasons directing the Bears' safeties. He coached the school's first, two-time, first-team All-Big 12 coaches selection, Willie Andrews, in 2004-05. The 2007 season marks Hofer's first as Baylor's defensive coordinator.



KASEY DUNN

Assistant Head Coach/Special Teams Coordinator/Wide Receivers

A three-time All-America wide receiver at the University of Idaho, Kasey Dunn is in his first season at Baylor. The 15-year assistant coached previously at Arizona, TCU, Washington State, New Mexico, Idaho and the University of San Diego, and brings an impressive track record of player development to Waco.



JASON PHILLIPS

Recruiting Coordinator/Inside Receivers

As an All-America athlete at the University of Houston, Jason Phillips was on the receiving end of many "Run-n-Shoot" passes from Heisman Trophy winner Andre Ware. Phillips led the nation in receiving in 1987 and 1988, becoming the first NCAA player in 23 years to accomplish such a feat in two consecutive seasons, and then went on to a successful NFL career. He joined the Baylor staff from his alma mater, where he helped the Cougars to three bowl appearances in four seasons.



GARY KINNE

Linebackers

A standout linebacker at Baylor from 1986 through 1989 who still ranks among the school's all-time leading tacklers, Gary Kinne returned to his alma mater in January 2006 to coach the position he played as a Bear. Kinne's first season along the Baylor sideline saw Joe Pawelek earn 2006 Associated Press Big 12 Newcomer of the Year and first-team freshman All-America honors.



JOHN WILLIAMS

Strength & Conditioning

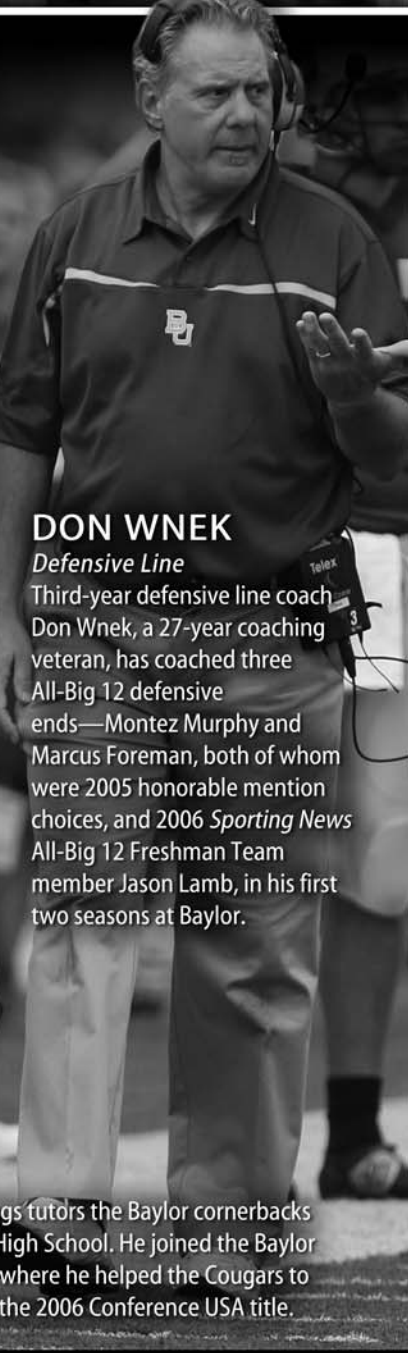
John Williams oversees Baylor's overall strength and conditioning programs for its 18 intercollegiate athletic teams. He has trained seven first-round NFL Draft picks and nearly 40 NFL players in his young career.



ERIC SCHNUPP

Assistant Coach/Tight Ends

Former Miami Hurricane Eric Schnupp is in his first season as a Baylor assistant coach, having spent the 2005 and 2006 seasons as offensive line coach at West Texas A&M. A three-year letterman for the Hurricanes, Schnupp helped the 'Canes to a pair of nine-win seasons (1998 and 1999) and victories in the 1998 Micron PC Bowl and the 2000 Gator Bowl.



DON WNEK

Defensive Line

Third-year defensive line coach Don Wnek, a 27-year coaching veteran, has coached three All-Big 12 defensive ends—Montez Murphy and Marcus Foreman, both of whom were 2005 honorable mention choices, and 2006 *Sporting News* All-Big 12 Freshman Team member Jason Lamb, in his first two seasons at Baylor.



CORNELL JACKSON

Running Backs

Cornell Jackson, in his 21st season of coaching at the collegiate level, enjoys an outstanding reputation for developing top-notch running backs. At the University of New Mexico, he coached 2005 Mountain West Conference offensive player of the Year DonTrell Moore, who became just the sixth player in NCAA history to rush for 1,000 yards four times in a career.



CLAY JENNINGS

Cornerbacks

First-year assistant coach Clay Jennings tutors the Baylor cornerbacks and is a graduate of nearby La Vega High School. He joined the Baylor staff from the University of Houston, where he helped the Cougars to back-to-back bowl appearances and the 2006 Conference USA title.

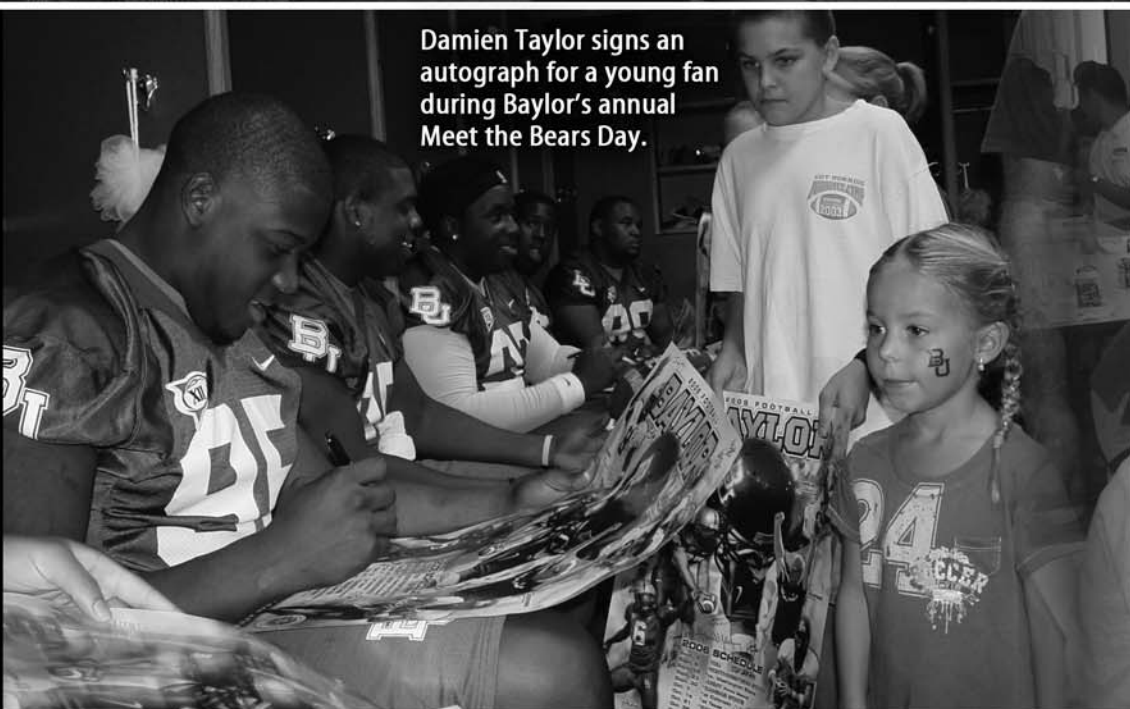
COMMUNITY OUTREACH



Ben Randle was a reader during West Avenue Elementary School's annual Reading Camp.

For Baylor football players, giving back to Waco and surrounding communities is as much a part of Guy Morriss' program as touchdowns and tackles. The 2006-07 Bears were rewarded for their outreach work with Baylor's first-ever Champs Cup, which is given to the Baylor athletic team which participates in the most community service activities during the year.

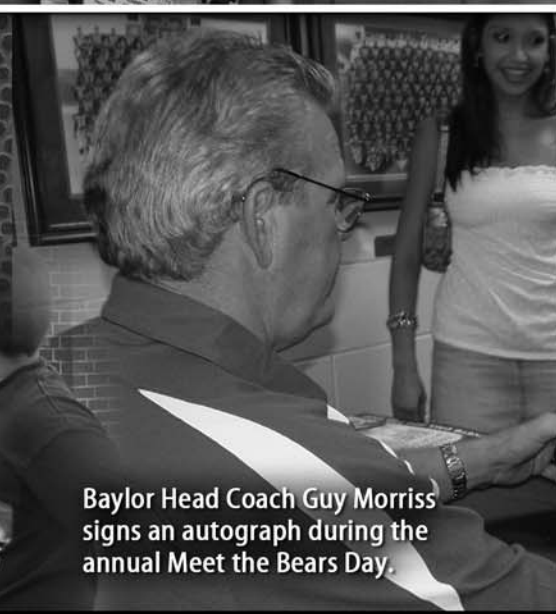
The Bears take time to reach out to Central Texas youths through appearances at local schools, hospital visits and participation in special events such as the Compassion Ministries Adopt an Angel program.



Damien Taylor signs an autograph for a young fan during Baylor's annual Meet the Bears Day.



Antareis Bryan plays football with students at Robinson Elementary School.

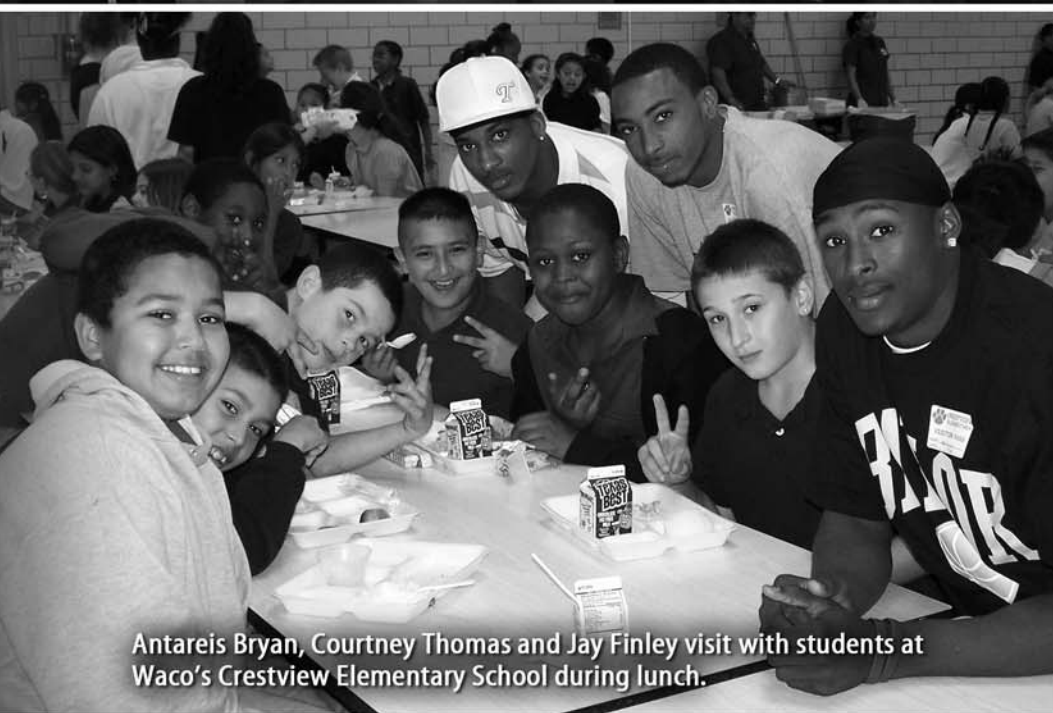


Baylor Head Coach Guy Morriss signs an autograph during the annual Meet the Bears Day.

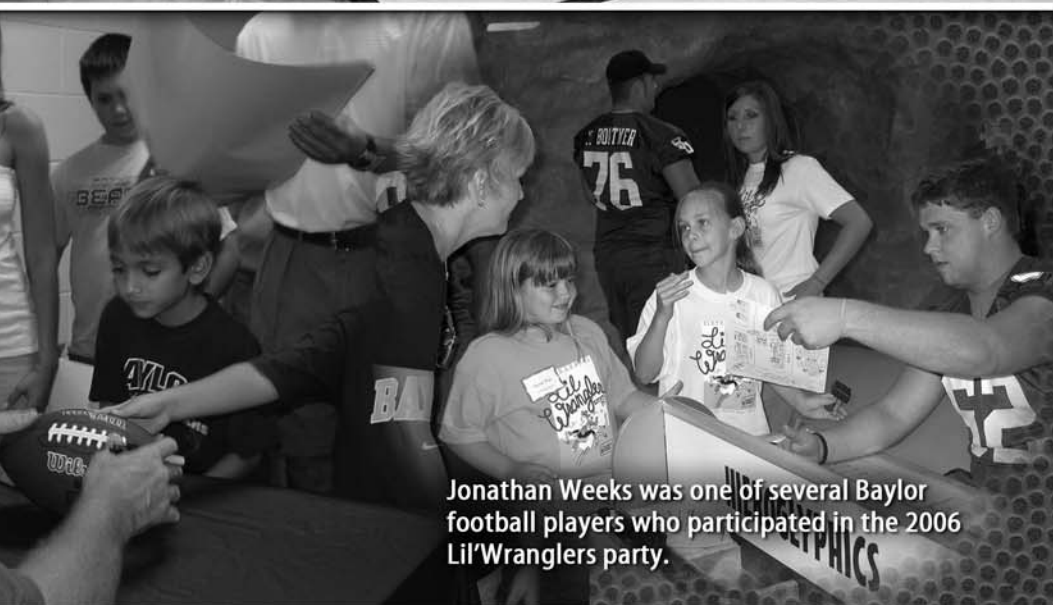


Shawn Bell takes time for a young fan during a local school appearance. One of the most sought-after Bears for community appearances, Bell was named to the 2005 American Football Coaches Association Good Works Team, the first Baylor student-athlete ever honored.

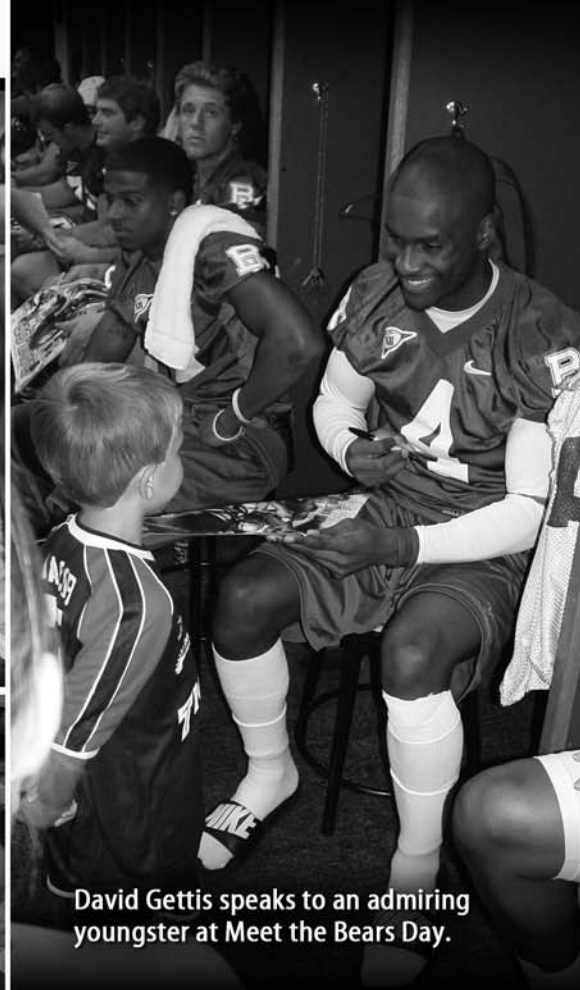
Antareis Bryan visits with Robinson Elementary School students.



Antareis Bryan, Courtney Thomas and Jay Finley visit with students at Waco's Crestview Elementary School during lunch.



Jonathan Weeks was one of several Baylor football players who participated in the 2006 Lil'Wranglers party.

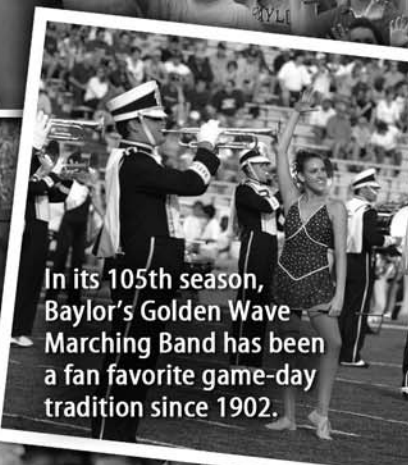


David Gettis speaks to an admiring youngster at Meet the Bears Day.



Ben Hixson took time to color with students as part of the Bears' community outreach program.

BAYLOR GAME-DAY TRADITIONS



In its 105th season, Baylor's Golden Wave Marching Band has been a fan favorite game-day tradition since 1902.





Baylor's current bear mascots, "Lady" and "Joy," are named in honor of former Baylor First Lady Sue Sloan and former First Lady Joy Reynolds. Baylor's live black bear mascot has been a beloved tradition since 1917.



The Bear Claw hand signal made by slightly curving all five fingers inward to form a claw symbolizes pride in Baylor athletics.

A freshman spirit organization, the Baylor Line, fosters game-day excitement and school spirit as it welcomes the team onto the field before every home football game.



2 0 0 7 B E A R S



B A Y L O R F O O T B A L L 2 0 0 7

STATE-OF-THE- FACILITIES

BU

A state-of-the-art luxury suite and pressbox structure was constructed on Floyd Casey Stadium's west side in 1999.

BU

Baylor's 8,000-square foot locker room contains 130 pro-style wood lockers, two big-screen televisions, eight 36-inch televisions and three skylights to provide natural lighting.

BU

To enhance the game-day experience at Floyd Casey Stadium, a state-of-the-art video board was installed at the stadium in 2002. BaylorVision video-replay boards are also installed at the Ferrell Center, Baylor Ballpark and Gettman Stadium.

BU

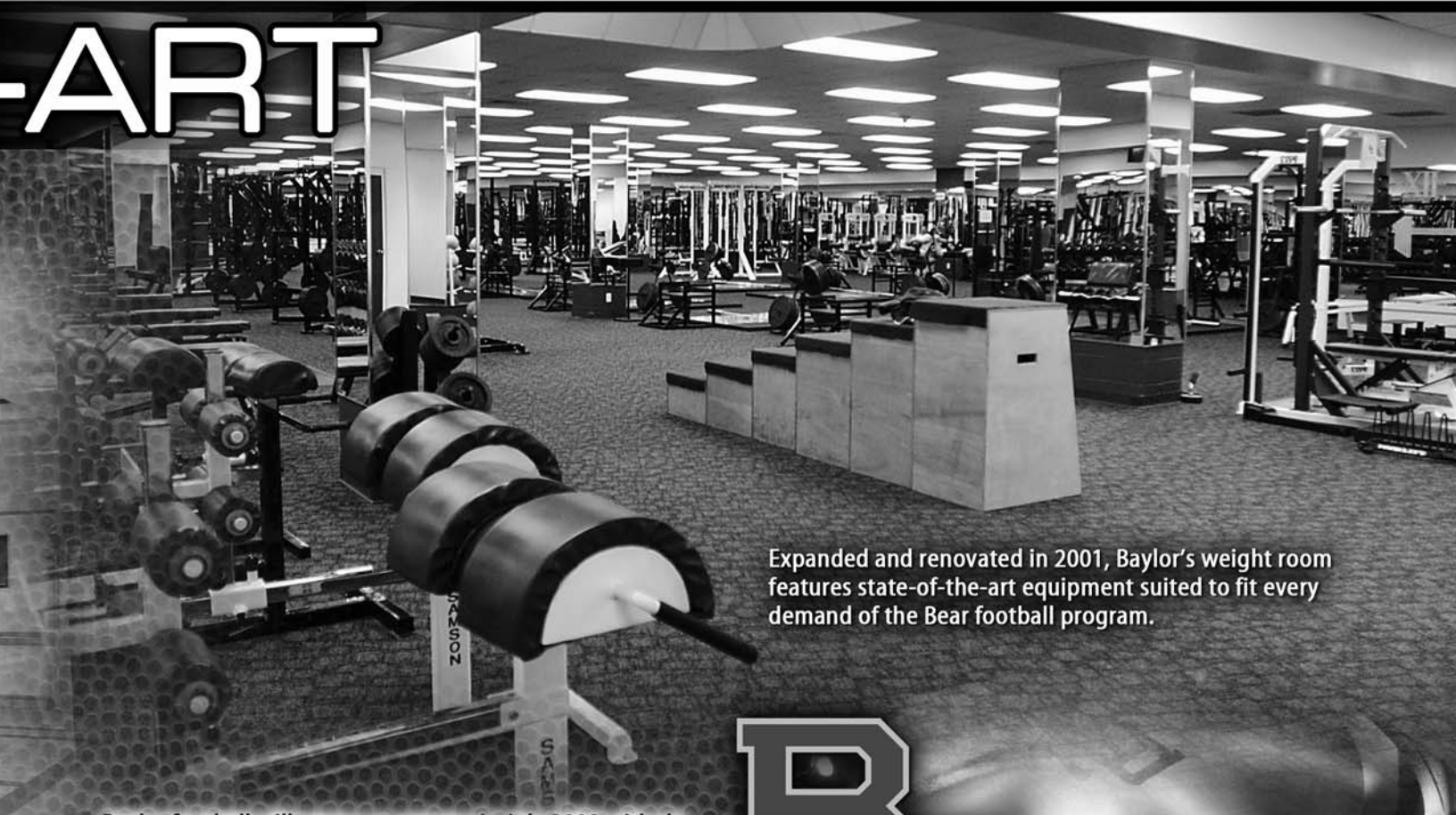
The 2004 season marked the debut of the Prestige playing surface at Floyd Casey Stadium. The newest generation of artificial turf on the market is similar to rubber infill fields currently in use at several Big 12 and NFL stadiums.



2 0 0 7 B E A R S



-ART



Expanded and renovated in 2001, Baylor's weight room features state-of-the-art equipment suited to fit every demand of the Bear football program.

Baylor football will return to campus in July 2008 with the completion of the 96,300-square foot Highers Athletics Complex & Simpson Athletics and Academic Center.



STATE OF THE ART



STRENGTH &



The methodology employed in John Williams' strength and conditioning program is based on the future development of the athletes to ensure that they become the best possible players on the field. The program considers the physical attributes that directly impact the athlete's performance during competition.



It is the intention of the program to evaluate, improve and maximize each athlete's individual potential through strength, speed, power, agility, skill and flexibility training. In addition to these areas, the motivation and discipline needed to produce a positive work environment that reinforces good character traits in the student-athletes remains an integral part of the strength and conditioning program.



CONDITIONING



BAYLOR FOOTBALL 2007

BOWL GAMES



The Big 12 Conference will be represented in an impressive eight bowl games in 2007. The league owns one automatic berth into the Bowl Championship Series in addition to tie-ins with the AT&T Cotton Bowl Classic, Pacific Life Holiday Bowl, Valero Alamo Bowl, PetroSun Independence Bowl, Texas Bowl, Gator Bowl, Brut Sun Bowl and the Insight Bowl.



Baylor has appeared in 16 bowl games, posting an 8-8 record.



Baylor is one of six Big 12 teams to own an all-time record of .500 or better in bowl games.



2007-08 BIG 12 BOWL AGREEMENTS

Pacific Life Holiday Bowl

Dec. 27, 2007

7 p.m. (ESPN), San Diego, Calif.

Big 12 vs. Pac-10

Texas Bowl

Dec. 28, 2007

7 p.m. (NFL Network), Houston, Texas

Big 12 vs. C-USA

Valero Alamo Bowl

Dec. 29, 2007

7 p.m. (ESPN), San Antonio, Texas

Big 12 vs. Big Ten

PetroSun Independence Bowl

Dec. 30, 2007

7 p.m. (ESPN), Shreveport, La.

Big 12 vs. SEC

Brut Sun Bowl

Dec. 31, 2007

1 p.m. (CBS), El Paso, Texas

Big 12/Big East/Notre Dame vs.
Pac-10

Insight Bowl

Dec. 31, 2007

TBA (NFL Network), Tempe, Ariz.

Big 12 vs. Big Ten

AT&T Cotton Bowl Classic

Jan. 1, 2008

10:30 a.m. (FOX), Dallas, Texas

Big 12 vs. SEC

Gator Bowl

Jan. 1, 2008

Noon (CBS), Jacksonville, Fla.

Big 12/Big East/Notre Dame vs. ACC





BOWL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES



Jan. 1, 2008
ROSE BOWL Presented by CITI • 4:30 p.m. (ABC), Pasadena, Calif.



Jan. 1, 2008
ALLSTATE SUGAR BOWL • 7:30 p.m. (FOX), New Orleans, La.



Jan. 2, 2008
TOSTITOS FIESTA BOWL • 7 p.m. (FOX), Glendale, Ariz.



Jan. 3, 2008
FEDEX ORANGE BOWL • 7 p.m. (FOX), Miami, Fla.



Jan. 7, 2008
ALLSTATE BCS NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP GAME
7 p.m. (FOX), New Orleans, La.

(All Times Central)

CHAMPIONSHIPS



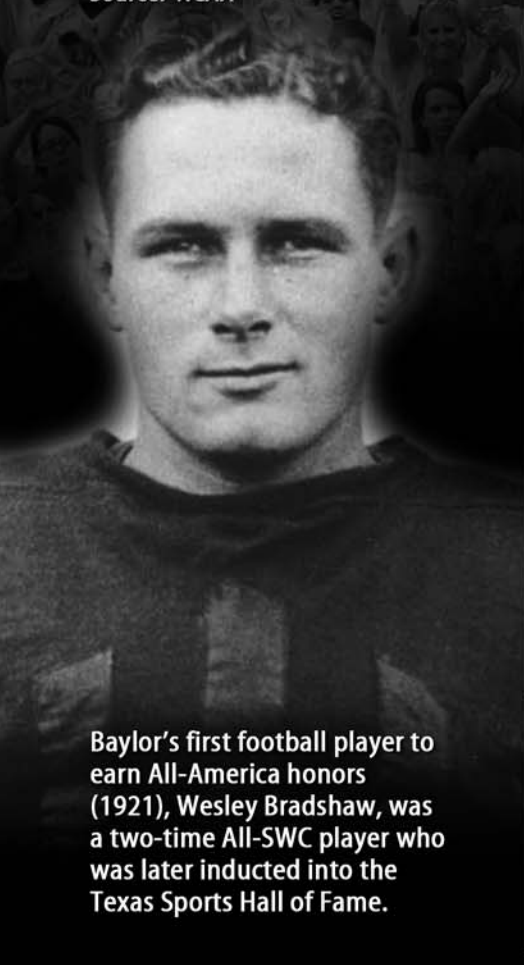
BAYLOR

ALL-AMERICA

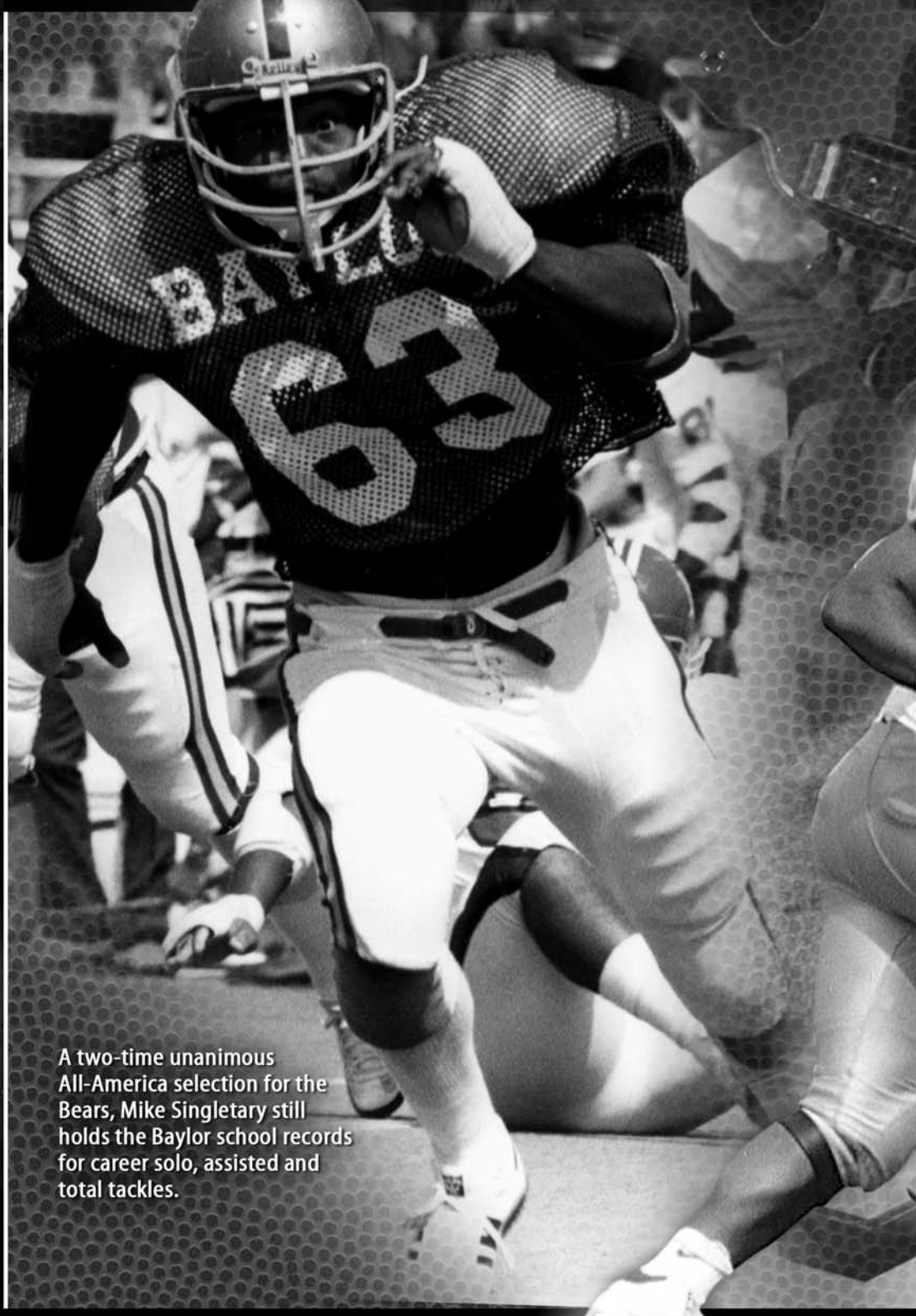
All-Time Big 12 Consensus All-Americans

1. Oklahoma	67
2. Nebraska	52
3. Texas	48
4. Colorado	29
5. Texas A&M	20
6. Oklahoma State	11
7. BAYLOR	10
Kansas State	10
9. Texas Tech	8
10. Missouri	7
11. Iowa State	4
Kansas	4

Source: NCAA



Baylor's first football player to earn All-America honors (1921), Wesley Bradshaw, was a two-time All-SWC player who was later inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame.



A two-time unanimous All-America selection for the Bears, Mike Singletary still holds the Baylor school records for career solo, assisted and total tackles.



Only the second three-time All-American in Baylor history, punter Daniel Sepulveda became the first-ever two-time Ray Guy Award winner en route to 2006 first-team *ESPN The Magazine* Academic All-America honors for the second straight year in the classroom and unanimous consensus All-America recognition on the field.

NS

Safety Adrian Robinson earned All-America accolades in 1995 finishing his Baylor career with 11 interceptions, three returned for touchdowns.

BU

The 1986 Jim Thorpe Award winner, Thomas Everett was a two-time All-America honoree.

A 1991 All-America selection, Santana Dotson was also named the Southwest Conference's defensive player of the year.

BEARS IN THE



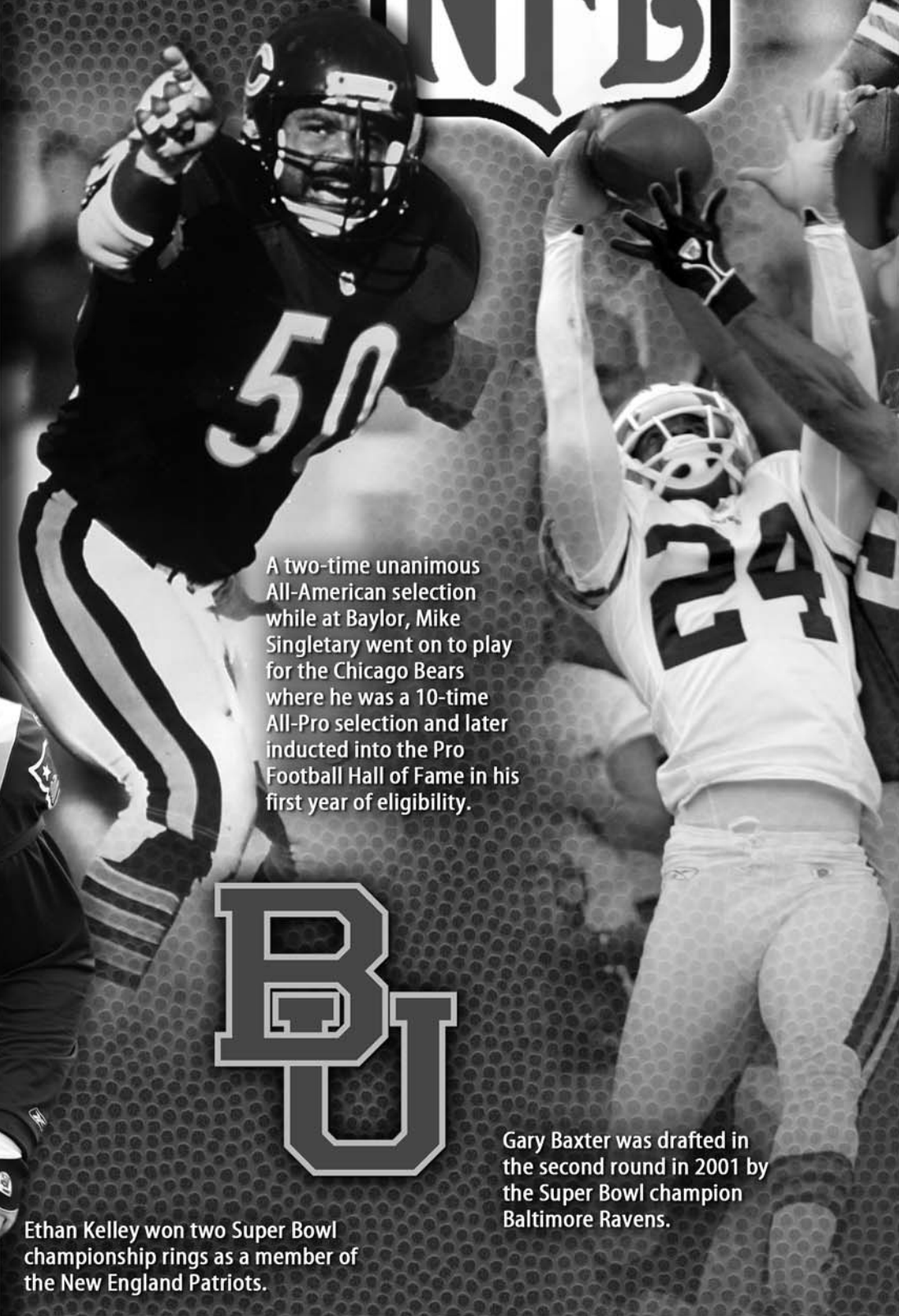
A total of 23 former Baylor football players have appeared in 34 Super Bowl games, and at least one former player has been represented in seven of the last 10 Super Bowls.



18 former Baylor players have been selected to the Pro Bowl a total of 47 times.



Baylor has had at least one player selected in 66 of the NFL's 72 all-time drafts.

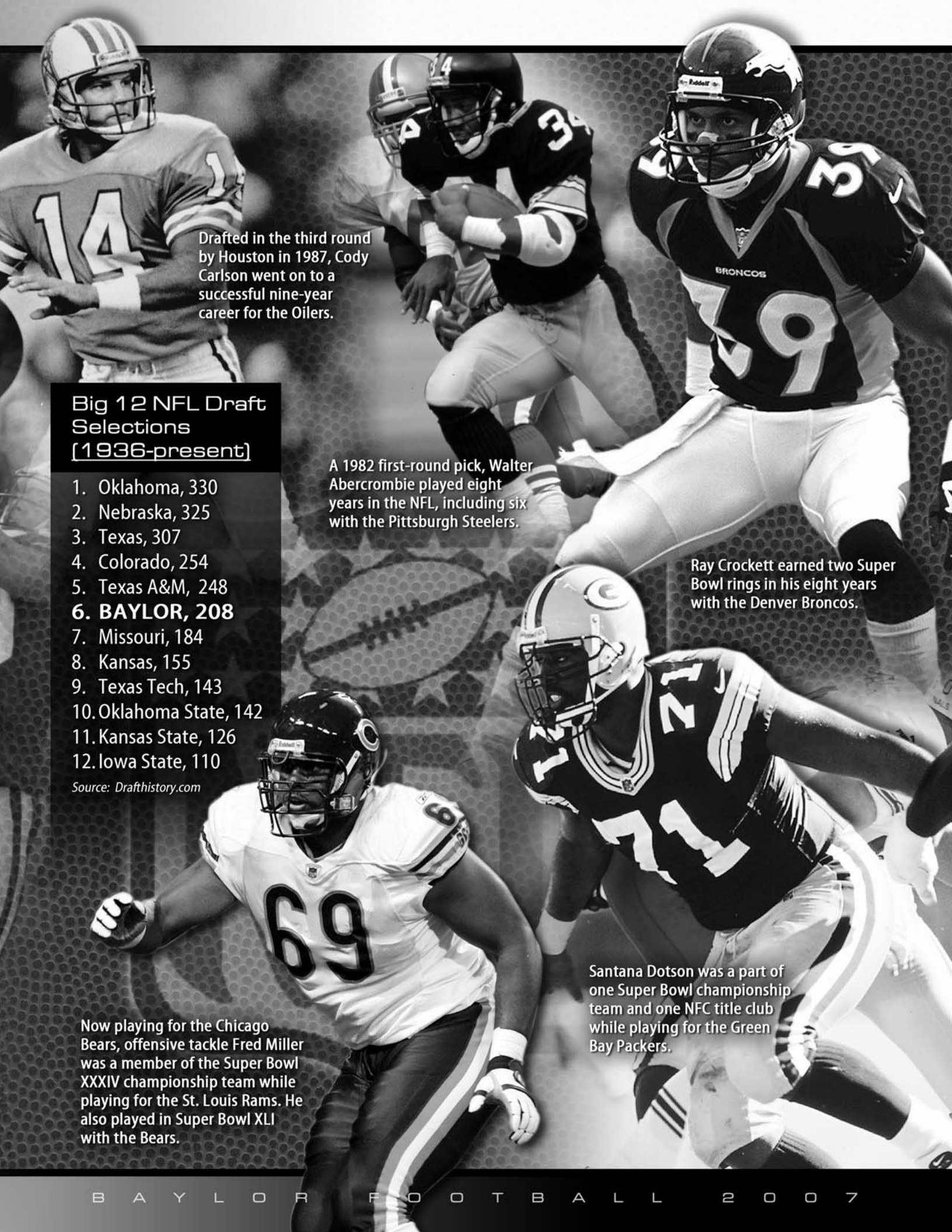


A two-time unanimous All-American selection while at Baylor, Mike Singletary went on to play for the Chicago Bears where he was a 10-time All-Pro selection and later inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in his first year of eligibility.



Ethan Kelley won two Super Bowl championship rings as a member of the New England Patriots.

Gary Baxter was drafted in the second round in 2001 by the Super Bowl champion Baltimore Ravens.



Drafted in the third round by Houston in 1987, Cody Carlson went on to a successful nine-year career for the Oilers.

Big 12 NFL Draft Selections (1936-present)

1. Oklahoma, 330
2. Nebraska, 325
3. Texas, 307
4. Colorado, 254
5. Texas A&M, 248
6. **BAYLOR, 208**
7. Missouri, 184
8. Kansas, 155
9. Texas Tech, 143
10. Oklahoma State, 142
11. Kansas State, 126
12. Iowa State, 110

Source: *Drafthistory.com*

A 1982 first-round pick, Walter Abercrombie played eight years in the NFL, including six with the Pittsburgh Steelers.

Ray Crockett earned two Super Bowl rings in his eight years with the Denver Broncos.

Now playing for the Chicago Bears, offensive tackle Fred Miller was a member of the Super Bowl XXXIV championship team while playing for the St. Louis Rams. He also played in Super Bowl XLI with the Bears.

Santana Dotson was a part of one Super Bowl championship team and one NFC title club while playing for the Green Bay Packers.

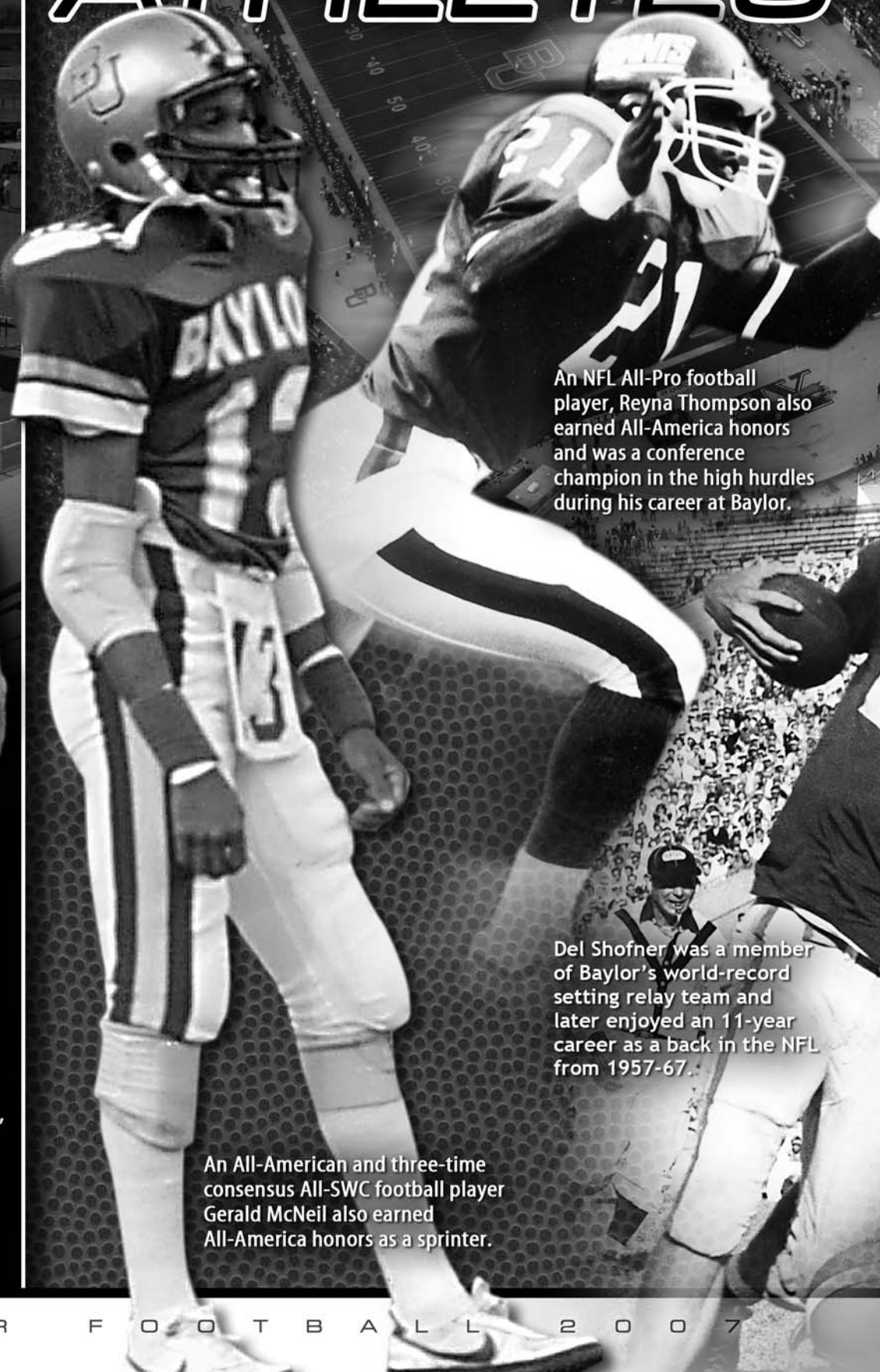
DUAL-SPORT ATHLETES



Is he a football player that competes in track, or a track athlete that plays football? It's a question often asked at Baylor due to the nearly 100 student-athletes in school history that have contributed to the success of both the football team and the nationally prominent track program.



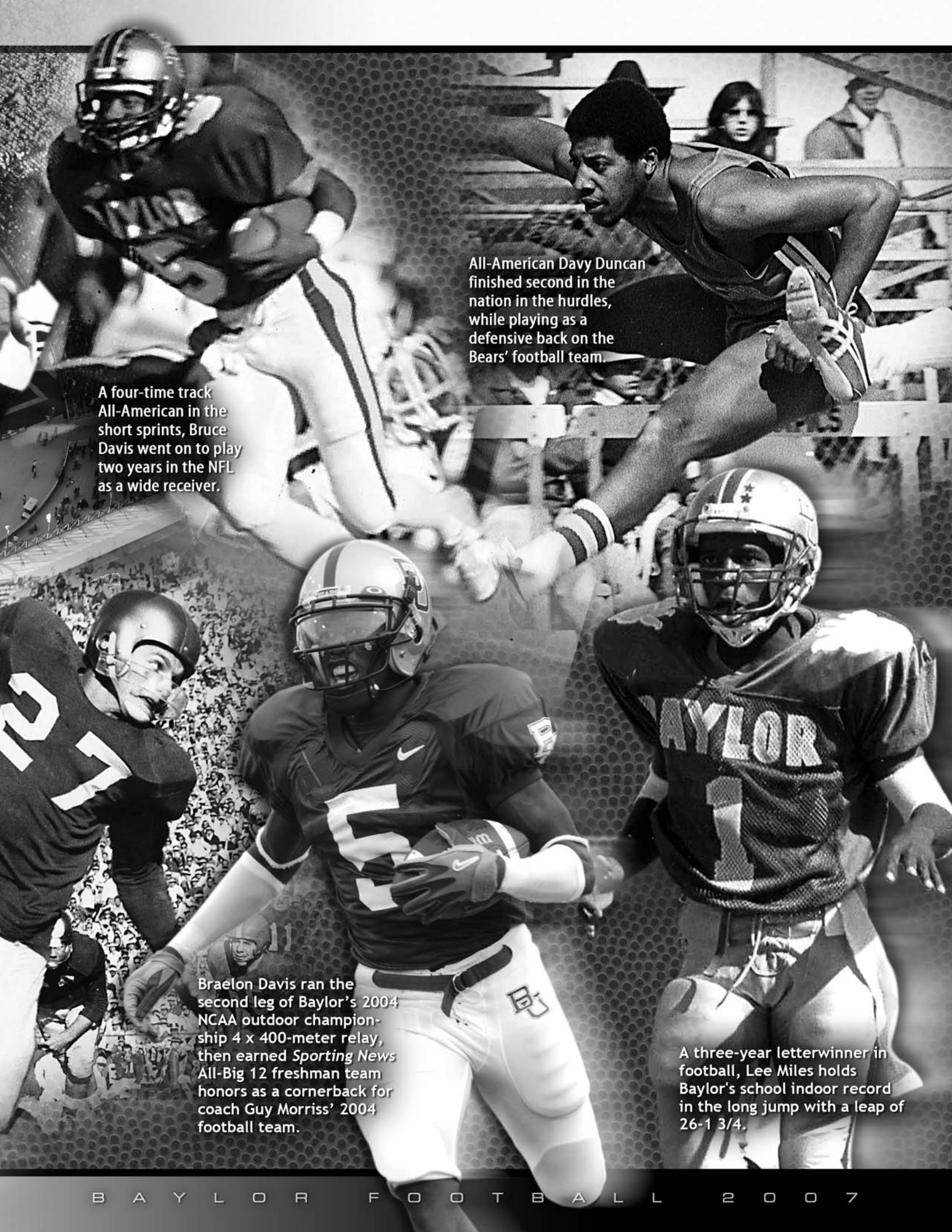
After earning All-America honors as a member of Baylor's third-place 4 x 400-meter relay team at the 2002 NCAA Outdoor Championships, Robert Quiroga returned a school-record two kickoffs for touchdowns in 2003 and received All-Big 12 honors for his outstanding work on special teams and at wide out for the Bears.



An NFL All-Pro football player, Reyna Thompson also earned All-America honors and was a conference champion in the high hurdles during his career at Baylor.

Del Shofner was a member of Baylor's world-record setting relay team and later enjoyed an 11-year career as a back in the NFL from 1957-67.

An All-American and three-time consensus All-SWC football player Gerald McNeil also earned All-America honors as a sprinter.



A four-time track All-American in the short sprints, Bruce Davis went on to play two years in the NFL as a wide receiver.

All-American Davy Duncan finished second in the nation in the hurdles, while playing as a defensive back on the Bears' football team.

Braelon Davis ran the second leg of Baylor's 2004 NCAA outdoor championship 4 x 400-meter relay, then earned *Sporting News* All-Big 12 freshman team honors as a cornerback for coach Guy Morriss' 2004 football team.

A three-year letterwinner in football, Lee Miles holds Baylor's school indoor record in the long jump with a leap of 26-1 $\frac{3}{4}$.

WACO, TEXAS

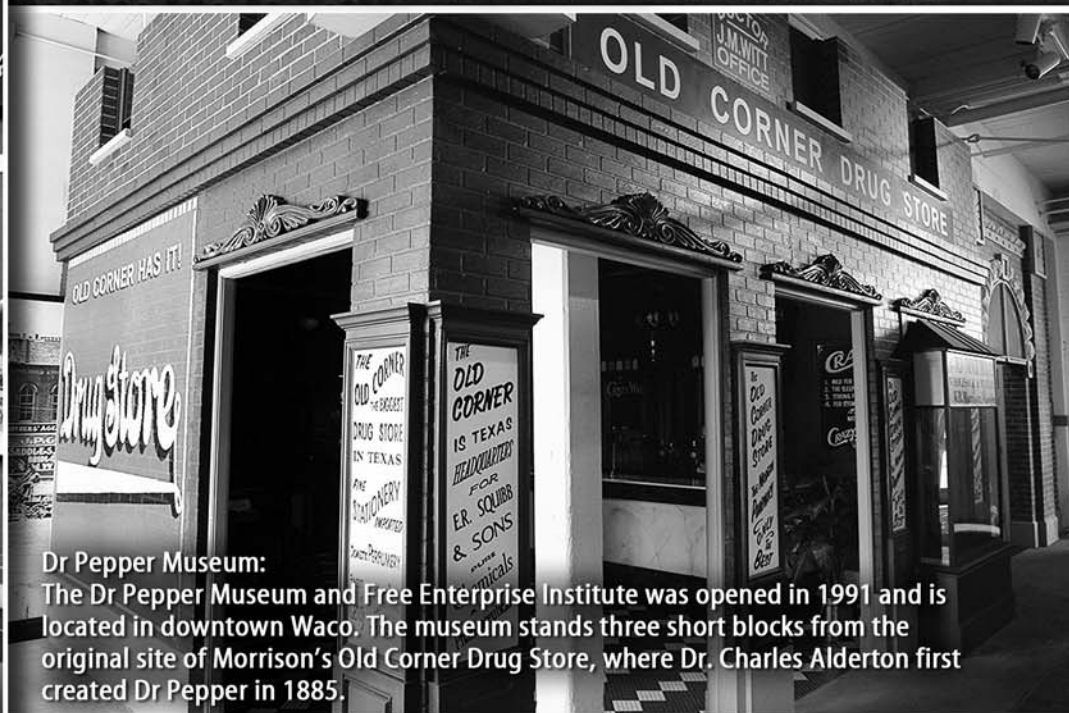
Nicknames of the past: Six-Shooter Junction, City with a Soul, Athens of the South, Heart of Texas.

Harry & Anna Jeanes Discovery Center:

Opened in May 2004, the exciting Harry & Anna Jeanes Discovery Center brings together the resources of the Sue and Frank Mayborn Natural Science and Cultural History Museum Complex at Baylor University.



19 Baylor graduates are enshrined in the Texas Sports Hall of Fame.



Dr Pepper Museum:

The Dr Pepper Museum and Free Enterprise Institute was opened in 1991 and is located in downtown Waco. The museum stands three short blocks from the original site of Morrison's Old Corner Drug Store, where Dr. Charles Alderton first created Dr Pepper in 1885.



Home of "W"... McLennan County, of which Waco is the county seat, is the home to Crawford, Texas, the location of President George W. Bush's ranch, the Western White House.



Waco's Suspension Bridge, built by John A. Roebling, is said to have been the prototype for the Brooklyn Bridge, which Roebling built some 13 years later.

Famous home-towners: actor Steve Martin, actresses Jennifer Love Hewitt, Shannon Elizabeth and Peri Gilpin; singers Pat Green, Jules Bledsoe, and Hank Thompson; WWII hero Doris Miller (portrayed in the movie Pearl Harbor); pro football player LaDainian Tomlinson, pro baseball player Lance Berkman; entertainers Jessica Simpson and Ashlee Simons; special prosecutor Leon Jaworski; and *New York Times* syndicated columnist T. Berry Brazelton.

LITTLE-KNOWN BRAGS



Waco is the only city in Texas to claim four hometown governors: Richard Coke (1874-76), L.S. (Sul) Ross (1887-91), Pat M. Neff (1921-25) and Ann Richards (1990-94).



Waco's 22-story ALICO building, constructed in 1910, was the first skyscraper west of the Mississippi River.



Cameron Park offers great hiking and cycling trails which *Bike Magazine* touts as a "best kept secret."



80% of Texas' population is located within 300 miles of Waco.



According to the 2006 Coldwell Banker College Home Price Comparison Index, Waco ranks as the second-most affordable community in the Big 12 Conference and the 13th-most affordable among the 119 communities which are home to NCAA Division I-A institutions.

BAYLOR ATHLETICS

BU

Baylor has won a combined 25 Big 12 regular-season (17) and tournament (8) championships in the league's 11-year history compared to 28 titles (26 regular season and two tournament) in 81 years of Southwest Conference membership.

BU

Baylor's 25 all-time Big 12 Conference titles have come in seven sports—men's tennis (12), women's tennis (6), women's basketball (2), baseball (2), softball (1), women's soccer (1) and men's golf (1).

BU

Over the last four academic years (2003-04 through 2006-07), Baylor teams have won a combined 16 Big 12 regular-season and tournament championships in five different sports, which ranks second to Texas' 29 titles over that period.

BU

In that same four-year span (2003-04 through 2006-07), Baylor has won two NCAA team championships (2004 men's tennis and 2005 women's basketball) and 11 NCAA individual titles.

BU

Baylor won five 2006-07 Big 12 Conference championships, three regular season (men's tennis, women's tennis, softball) and two tournament (men's tennis, women's tennis).

BU

Baylor has recorded its three highest finishes ever in the NACDA Directors' Cup the past three years, placing 25th in the 2004-05 all-sports sweepstakes, 32nd in 2005-06 and 38th in 2006-07.



Big 12 Championships Won (2004-2007)

Texas	29
BAYLOR	16
Nebraska	16
Texas A&M	14
Oklahoma	12
Oklahoma State	11
Colorado	9
Kansas	8
Iowa State	2
Kansas State	2
Texas Tech	1
Missouri	0

Note: Above totals include both regular season and postseason championships won from 2003-04 through 2006-07.



BIG 12 CONFERENCE

Since its inception in 1996, the Big 12 Conference has established itself as one of the nation's elite football leagues. Consider that ...

The Big 12 leads all BCS conferences with five BCS National Championship game appearances.

Five times in the last seven years a Big 12 team has played in the BCS National Championship game. Big 12 institutions have combined to win 18 national championships on the gridiron all-told.

The Big 12 has placed five or more teams in bowl games every season since the league's inception with six or more programs earning a bowl invitation nine times in its 11-year history. In 2006, the Big 12 went 4-4 in bowl games.

Current Big 12 programs have appeared in 304 bowl games all-time. Four times, including 2006, the Big 12 has sent a record eight teams to bowl games.

Featuring the conference's top teams from the South and North Divisions, the 2007 Dr Pepper Big 12 Championship game will be played Dec. 2 at the Alamodome in San Antonio, Texas.

National television is routine in the Big 12 as the league has agreements with ABC, Fox Sports Net, ESPN and Versus.



1997 CHAMPION 1997

All-Time Big 12 Titles Won

1. Texas	88
2. Nebraska	62
3. Texas A&M	32
4. Oklahoma	29
5. BAYLOR	25
Oklahoma State	25
7. Colorado	24
8. Kansas	17
9. Iowa State	9
10. Texas Tech	8
11. Kansas State	6
12. Missouri	2

Note: Above totals include both regular season and postseason championships won since Big 12 was formed in 1996-97.



BIG 12 SCHOOLS

South Division



Baylor



Oklahoma



Oklahoma State



Texas



Texas A&M



Texas Tech

North Division



Colorado



Iowa State



Kansas



Kansas State



Missouri



Nebraska

COACHING STAFF

34-37	HEAD COACH GUY MORRISS
38-41	COORDINATORS
42-46	ASSISTANT COACHES
47-48	SUPPORT STAFF

BAYLOR





Guy MORRISS

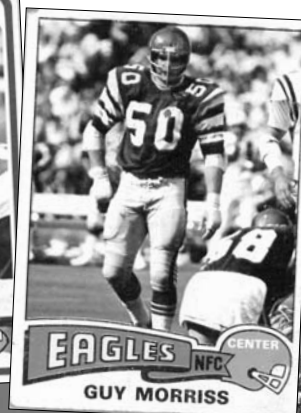
Head Coach/Offensive Line
Fifth Season at Baylor
TCU, 1973



The only active Division I-A head coach to have played in a Super Bowl, Lone Star native Guy Morriss continues the successful transformation of the Baylor football program. For the second consecutive year, the former NFL All-Pro offensive lineman will coach the Bears' offensive linemen. Under Morriss' leadership over the last four seasons, the Bears have produced ...

- More overall (15) and Big 12 (seven) victories than the program registered in the six years (1997-2002) prior to his arrival (13 overall, including three Big 12) in Waco.
- A school-record three Big 12 wins in 2006; the third consecutive year Baylor improved its league win total.
- A school-record 18 2006 Academic All-Big 12 honorees, which included a program-best 11 first-team selections and the program's second four-time pick in Daniel Sepulveda. Over the last four years, 45 Bears have earned Academic All-Big 12 recognition, including 24 first-teamers.
- Thirty-one (31) coaches All-Big 12 selections on the field in four years, just three shy of the program's total (34) from 1997-2002. Morriss and his staff have coached the program's only two-time, first-team coaches All-Big 12 selections in Willie Andrews and Sepulveda.
- The first two-time Ray Guy Award winner ever in Sepulveda, who first won the award as the nation's top collegiate punter in 2004 and then repeated in 2006 after leading the nation in punting with his 46.5-yard average.

- Baylor's first unanimous consensus All-American since 1986 and its first, two-time, first-team Academic All-American since 1990 in Sepulveda, the only Division I-A player to earn 2006 first-team Academic All-America honors in the classroom and unanimous consensus All-America status on the field.
- The first Baylor player to earn a season-ending Big 12 Coaches Player of the Year award in Sepulveda, the league's 2006 Special Teams honoree, and the first to earn a season-ending Associated Press award in linebacker Joe Pawelek, who received 2006 Big 12 Defensive Newcomer of the Year honors.
- Multiple NFL Draft picks in the same year for the first time since 1999 with Sepulveda's (Pittsburgh, 4th) and cornerback C.J. Wilson's (Carolina, 7th) 2007 selections.





HEAD COACH GUY MORRISS

As Guy Morriss enters his fifth year patrolling the Baylor sideline as head coach and second as offensive line coach, his transformation of the school's football fortunes has the Bears poised to take the next step and earn their first bowl bid since 1994.

Introduced as Baylor's 24th head football coach on Dec. 11, 2002, Morriss inherited a proud program that had fallen on hard times and produced just 13 victories in the six seasons (1997-2002) prior to his arrival. He and his staff have already posted more overall victories (15) and Big 12 wins (seven) than the Bears registered in the six previous years (13 overall/three Big 12). In fact, Morriss has directed Baylor to seven of its 11 all-time Big 12 victories and its only two league road wins in the conference's 11-year history.

The 2006 campaign saw Baylor win a school-record three Big 12 Conference games and produce the first two-time Ray Guy Award winner ever in Daniel Sepulveda, a consensus 2006 All-American on the field and an *ESPN The Magazine* first-team All-America pick in the classroom for the second consecutive year. Sepulveda was Baylor's first unanimous consensus All-America pick since 1986.

Redshirt linebacker Joe Pawelek earned first-team freshman All-America honors and was named the 2006 Associated Press Big 12 Defensive Newcomer of the Year, the first Bear ever to win an individual Big 12 AP football award. All-told, seven of Baylor's eight 2006 losses were at the hands of bowl-eligible teams and four were by 10 or fewer points. In addition, nine Bears received AT&T All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches.

In Morriss' first four seasons in Waco, 31 Bears have earned all-conference recognition from the league's coaches and his staff has produced four of the program's six first-team selections, its only (Willie Andrews and Sepulveda) two-time first-team performers and its lone four-time selection in Sepulveda.

A school-record 18 Bears received 2006 Academic All-Big 12 honors, including a program-best 11 first-teamers. Baylor also produced multiple NFL Draftees for the first time since 1999, as Sepulveda (Pittsburgh Steelers, fourth round) and cornerback C.J. Wilson (Carolina Panthers, seventh round) heard their names called during the draft. Five Bears also signed NFL free agent contracts.

At the box office, Baylor football broke two attendance marks in 2006. A stadium-record crowd of 51,385 was on hand for the Bears' Oct. 28 game against Texas A&M and a record 259,559 fans passed through the Floyd Casey Stadium turnstiles to break the program's single-season total home attendance mark.

Under Morriss' leadership, the 2005 Bears fashioned the school's most successful season in a decade by posting a 5-6 record, the program's first five-win campaign since a 7-4 mark in 1995. Baylor came within a whisker of its season-long goal of reaching a bowl game for the first time since 1994, but it suffered two heartbreaking overtime losses on the road to dash its postseason hopes.

The 2005 campaign also saw Baylor post multiple Big 12 victories (2-6) in the same season for the first time in the league's history; finish fifth in the Big 12 South Division for the first time after nine years of sixth-place showings; and end road losing streaks of 24 games overall (with a season-opening victory over SMU) and 37 games in Big 12 play (with its first-ever Big 12 road win at Iowa State).

A then-school-record tying 14 players earned 2005 Academic All-Big 12 honors, including a then-program-record eight first-teamers. A school-record 12 Bears earned 2005 SBC All-Big 12 Conference honors from the coaches with Andrews, who went on to be drafted by the NFL's New England Patriots, becoming the program's first two-time first-team All-Big 12 coaches selection. Sepulveda became the first Bear since 1963 (and only the third ever) to earn academic and athletic All-America honors in the same season.

Baylor's 2005 on-field resurgence also showed at the box office, where it averaged 38,899 fans for its five 2005 home games, the program's highest single-season home average since 1995 and its sixth-highest mark all-time. Since Morriss' arrival in Waco, the Bears' attendance at Floyd Casey Stadium has increased nearly 25 percent from 28,018 in 2002 to the 37,080 they averaged in 2006.

Playing with the nation's second-youngest team in 2004, Morriss' second year saw Baylor post a 3-8 overall record and deliver one of the greatest victories in school history, as the unranked Bears knocked off No. 16 Texas A&M, 35-34, in overtime at Waco. That upset win, Baylor's first over the Aggies since 1985, ended both the Bears' 13-game losing and 18-game winless strings to its longtime rival from College Station. The A&M victory also marked BU's first over a nationally ranked opponent since 1998 (and first over a rated league foe since 1995), which snapped a 22-game skid to ranked teams.

The 2004 campaign also saw Sepulveda earn the Ray Guy Award as the nation's top collegiate punter and become only the third individual in program history to win a season-ending national college football award, joining Mike Singletary (two-time Davey O'Brien winner) and Thomas Everett (Thorpe Award). Sepulveda, who also became the first Bear to earn All-America honors on the gridiron since 1995, was one of two Baylor players (Andrews was the other) to garner 2004 first-team All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches. Oklahoma (eight) and Texas (six) were the only schools with more first-team honorees than Baylor.

It marked just the second time in the Big 12's 10-year history that Baylor placed two student-athletes on the coaches' first team, and first since 1996. The 2005 NFL Draft saw the Kansas City Chiefs select DE Khari Long in the sixth round.

Known for his no-nonsense approach and aggressive recruiting, Morriss' Bears finished 3-9 in his rookie season. However, there were enough moments of youthful brilliance along the way to give Baylor's tradition-rich program hope for the future.



"They're getting better every year under Guy Morriss. ... There's no doubt that he is a tough, hard-nose guy, and his team has taken on his attitude."

— opposing coach in *Athlon Sports 2007 Preview Magazine*



HEAD COACH GUY MORRISS

After dropping the first two games of the 2003 campaign, Baylor put together a three-game win streak highlighted by a 42-30 victory over two-time Big 12 North division champion Colorado in the Bears' league opener. The win string was BU's longest in some seven seasons and the Colorado triumph allowed Morriss to become just the third Baylor coach since 1950 (and only the sixth ever) to win his conference debut on the Bear sideline.

Morriss' first season also saw the Baylor defense limit then-No. 1 Oklahoma to a then-season-low 56 rushing yards (only national champion LSU held the Sooners to fewer yards on the ground) and register the sixth-highest one-season sack total (29) in school history and its best mark since 1994. The BU offense produced its first 1,000-yard rusher since 1995 in All-Big 12 running back Rashad Armstrong and its quarterbacks completed a then-school-record 56.7 percent of their passes, while the Bears' special team units recorded four scores.

Five Bears earned 2003 all-conference honors and three players participated in season-ending All-Star games, as did Morriss, who served as the head offensive coach for the Gray squad at the 2003 Blue-Gray All-Star Classic. He was joined on the Gray's sideline by center Cedric Fields.

In addition to the program's improvement on the field, it also continues to make strides in the classroom. Since the fall of 2003, Morriss' Bears have averaged a 2.46 semester grade-point average with a high mark of 2.64 for the spring 2007 term. An average of 38 football players since Morriss' arrival have been named to the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll which salutes student-athletes for achieving a 3.00 mark or better during each semester.

Off the field, Baylor's players continued to give back to the community by making numerous appearances at local schools and participating in several service projects throughout the area.

Morriss came to Waco from Lexington, Ky., where he spent the previous six seasons helping resurrect the Kentucky football program, the last two as the Wildcats' head coach.

At Kentucky, Morriss and his accomplished staff were credited with rebuilding Kentucky's relationships with high school coaches, as well as earning the respect of his players with a fair, no-nonsense approach. He beefed up the team's off-season conditioning by instituting stringent 6 a.m. workouts, designed to toughen the Wildcats physically and mentally.

In 2001, Morriss took over a Wildcat program in disarray. With NCAA probation looming in the school's immediate future, Morriss was introduced as Kentucky's head coach on Feb. 6, 2001, the day before national signing day, and began to stabilize the program.

Despite the inherent obstacles, Morriss confidently rallied the Wildcat players and staff. In his first season as a head coach in 2001, he guided UK to a 2-9 record, which included three losses by four points or fewer to Southeastern Conference opponents.

A season highlight included a 56-30 win at Vanderbilt that resulted in National Player of the Week honors for Wildcat quarterback Jared Lorenzen, who threw for 453 yards and six scores against the Commodores.

In the second half of the 2001 season, Kentucky led the SEC in passing offense (376 yards per game) and ranked third in total offense (456.2 per game) while scoring an average of 29.8 points.

Year two saw the fruits of Morriss' leadership become quickly evident. The 2002 Wildcats turned some heads with a 7-5 record, including wins over Mississippi State, eventual SEC West Division champion Arkansas and 17th-ranked Louisville. The Wildcats, who received votes in the Associated Press Top 25, recorded the program's fifth seven-win campaign since 1955. UK's defeats included a four-pointer against South Carolina, a seven-point loss at then-No. 7 Florida and an unbelievable three-point setback on the game's final play to then-No. 17 LSU.

In Morriss' two seasons as Kentucky's head coach, 10 Wildcats earned All-SEC recognition, three were named All-American and 43 garnered academic All-SEC honors. In addition, three players were selected in the NFL Draft, including Dewayne Robertson, a 2003 first-round pick of the New York Jets and the first Kentucky defender taken in the first round since Art Still's 1978 selection by the Kansas City Chiefs. In his six seasons all-

MORRISS vs. ALL OPPONENTS

OPPONENT	UK	BU	CAREER	LAST MEETING
Arkansas	1-0	0-0	1-0	W 29-17 (10/19/02)
Army	0-0	1-1	1-1	L 27-20 (9/23/06)
Ball State	1-0	0-0	1-0	W 28-20 (9/8/01)
Colorado	0-0	2-0	2-0	W 34-31 (10/7/06)
Florida	0-2	0-0	0-2	L 41-34 (9/28/02)
Georgia	0-2	0-0	0-2	L 52-24 (10/26/02)
Indiana	1-1	0-0	1-1	W 27-17 (9/14/02)
Iowa State	0-0	1-1	1-1	W 23-13 (10/8/05)
Kansas	0-0	1-1	1-1	W 36-35 (10/21/06)
Kansas State	0-0	1-1	1-1	W 17-3 (9/30/06)
LSU	0-2	0-0	0-2	L 33-30 (11/9/02)
Louisville	1-1	0-0	1-1	W 22-17 (9/1/02)
Middle Tennessee	1-0	0-0	1-0	W 44-22 (9/21/02)
Ole Miss	0-1	0-0	0-1	L 42-31 (9/29/01)
Mississippi State	1-1	0-0	1-1	W 45-24 (11/2/02)
Missouri	0-0	0-2	0-2	L 31-16 (11/12/05)
Nebraska	0-0	0-2	0-2	L 23-14 (10/15/05)
North Texas	0-0	1-1	1-1	W 37-14 (9/25/04)
Northwestern State	0-0	1-0	1-0	W 47-10 (9/9/06)
Oklahoma	0-0	0-4	0-4	L 36-10 (11/18/06)
Oklahoma State	0-0	1-3	1-3	L 66-24 (11/11/06)
Samford	0-0	1-0	1-0	W 48-14 (9/10/05)
Sam Houston State	0-0	1-0	1-0	W 27-6 (9/20/03)
South Carolina	0-2	0-0	0-2	L 16-12 (10/12/02)
SMU	0-0	2-0	2-0	W 28-23 (9/3/05)
Tennessee	0-2	0-0	0-2	L 24-0 (11/30/02)
Texas	0-0	0-4	0-4	L 63-31 (10/14/06)
Texas A&M	0-0	1-3	1-3	L 31-21 (10/28/06)
TCU	0-0	0-1	0-1	L 17-7 (9/3/06)
Texas State	0-0	1-0	1-0	W 24-17 (9/11/04)
Texas Tech	0-0	0-4	0-4	L 55-21 (11/4/06)
UAB	0-0	0-2	0-2	L 56-14 (9/4/04)
UTEP	1-0	0-0	1-0	W 77-17 (9/7/02)
Vanderbilt	2-0	0-0	2-0	W 41-21 (11/16/02)
Washington State	0-0	0-1	0-1	L 17-15 (9/26/06)
TOTALS	9-14	15-31	24-45	



HEAD COACH GUY MORRISS



GUY AND JACKIE MORRISS

told in Lexington, four Kentucky offensive linemen were selected first-team all-conference and three earned freshman All-America honors.

The Wildcats ranked in the nation's top 20 in passing offense five of Morriss' six years with the program and in the nation's top 15 in total offense in three of those seasons. In 1996, the year before Morriss' arrival, Kentucky finished 109th nationally in total offense.

Morriss spent four seasons as Kentucky's assistant head coach and offensive line coach before being promoted to head coach. During his time as an assistant, the Wildcats twice earned bowl invitations and their offense scored more points and generated more yards than any previous four-year period in school history.

Recognized as an outstanding teacher of line play, Morriss began his coaching career as an offensive line assistant coach with the New England Patriots from 1988 to 1989 under head coach and NFL Hall of Famer Raymond Berry. He was the offensive coordinator at Mansfield (Texas) High School in 1991. Morriss was then selected as the head coach of the Washington Marauders of the Professional Spring Football League in 1992, but the league ceased operations prior to the start of the season.

From 1992 to 1993, he coached the offensive line at Valdosta State (Ga.) University before returning to the NFL in 1994 as a member of Buddy Ryan's Arizona Cardinals staff. Morriss then spent the 1995 campaign with the Canadian Football League's San Antonio Texans, where he worked with former Baylor defensive coordinator Bill Bradley. That year, San Antonio was second in the CFL in points scored and advanced to the semifinals of the Grey Cup playoffs.

Prior to his Kentucky tenure, Morriss spent one season at Mississippi State, where he coached the offensive line in 1996. Bulldogs' offensive tackle Brent Smith garnered first-team All-SEC honors and was a second-round draft selection by the NFL's Miami Dolphins.

Morriss first made headlines in the Lone Star state as an All-Southwest Conference guard at TCU. A three-year letterwinner for the Horned Frogs, Morriss was a two-time All-SWC performer (second team as a junior in 1971 and first team in 1972) who started 28 games in his collegiate career. Following his final collegiate season, he played in four all-star games — the Blue-Gray Game, the Senior Bowl, the Coaches' All-America Game and the College All-Star Game. Morriss captained the Horned Frogs in his senior year and was inducted into the school's athletic Hall of Fame in 1997.

A 1973 TCU graduate (secondary education), Morriss was a second-round draft pick of the Philadelphia Eagles who went on to play 11 seasons at center for the franchise. He helped the Eagles to four consecutive playoff berths (1978-82) under legendary coach Dick Vermeil, including NFC East Division crowns in 1979 and 1980, and was a starter on the organization's 1980 NFC championship team that played in Super Bowl XV. Morriss, an Eagles' team captain for five seasons, was selected to the 1981 All-Pro team.

From 1984 to 1987 Morriss played for the New England Patriots, helping Berry's team to playoff appearances in 1985 and 1986. He was a member of the Patriots' 1985 AFC championship squad and played in Super Bowl XX.

When the 2004 Super Bowl was played in Houston, *The Dallas Morning News* named Morriss to its All-Texas High School Super Bowl Team. He is the only active NCAA Division I-A coach to have played in the Super Bowl.

Morriss and his wife Jackie are the parents of five daughters: Colleen, Melanie, Kerry, Savannah Rae and Austin Leigh. The couple also has four grandchildren — Colin, Aidan, Kade and Kyleigh.

THE MORRISS FILE

PERSONAL

Born: May 13, 1951, in Colorado City, Texas

High School: Sam Houston High School, Arlington, Texas

College: TCU, 1973

Wife: Jackie

Children: Colleen, Melanie, Kerry, Savannah Rae and Austin Leigh; four grandchildren

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1966-68: Sam Houston High School, TE

1969-72: TCU, OG/TE (All-SWC guard, 1971 & 1972)

1973-83: Philadelphia Eagles, OL (Super Bowl 1981; All-Pro 1981)

1984-87: New England Patriots, OL (Super Bowl 1986)

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1988-89: New England (NFL), offensive line

1991: Mansfield (Texas) H.S., offensive coordinator

1992: Washington (PSFL), head coach

1992-93: Valdosta State, offensive line

1994: Arizona (NFL), offensive line

1995: San Antonio (CFL), offensive line

1996: Mississippi State, offensive line

1997-2000: Kentucky, assistant head coach/offensive line

2001-02: Kentucky, head coach

2003-present: Baylor, head coach

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1978 NFL Playoffs (player)

1979 NFL Playoffs (player)

1980 NFL Playoffs (player), Super Bowl XV

1981 NFL Playoffs (player)

1985 NFL Playoffs (player), Super Bowl XX

1986 NFL Playoffs (player)

1995 CFL Playoffs (coach)

1999 Outback Bowl (coach)

1999 Music City Bowl (coach)

2003 Blue-Gray All-Star Classic (coach)

NAMED BAYLOR'S HEAD COACH

December 11, 2002

THE MORRISS WORKSHEET

YEAR	SCHOOL	RECORD	CONFERENCE RECORD
2001	Kentucky	2-9	1-7
2002	Kentucky	7-5	3-5
2003	Baylor	3-9	1-7
2004	Baylor	3-8	1-7
2005	Baylor	5-6	2-6
2006	Baylor	4-8	3-5
TOTALS	Six seasons	24-45	11-37





COORDINATORS



**Kasey
DUNN**

**Assistant Head Coach
Special Teams Coordinator/Wide Receivers
First Season at Baylor
Idaho, 1992**

Kasey Dunn joined Guy Morriss' Baylor staff on Jan. 2, 2007, as the Bears' special teams coordinator and wide receivers coach after spending the previous three seasons as running backs coach at the University of Arizona. On April 25, 2007, Dunn took on additional duties as the Bears' assistant head coach.

In his 15th season as a collegiate coach and 12th in a Division I-A program, Dunn has worked on both sides of the ball during stops at Arizona (2004-06), TCU (2003), Washington State (1998-2002), New Mexico (1996-97) and Idaho (1993 and 1995). In addition, he served minority internships with both the NFL's Seattle Seahawks (2003) and Denver Broncos (1997).

A standout wide receiver at the University of Idaho from 1987 through 1991, Dunn was a three-time All-American who still holds Vandal school records for career receptions (268) and receiving yards (3,847), while ranking No. 2 in touchdown receptions (25).

At the end of his collegiate career, his marks for receptions and receiving yards ranked No. 2 all-time in Division I-AA behind Jerry Rice and they stand sixth and 10th, respectively, today. Dunn led the nation in both receptions per game (8.0 rpg) and receiving yards per game (105.8 ypg) as a junior in 1990. He ranked No. 3 nationally with 85 receptions as a senior in 1991 and was fifth with 73 grabs as a sophomore in 1989. The Vandals claimed three Big Sky Conference titles during Dunn's playing career and went 24-12 on the field.

The 1992 Idaho graduate played with professionally with the CFL's British Columbia Lions (1992) and Edmonton Eskimos (1993), as well as the NFL's Houston Oilers (1992) before launching his coaching career in 1993 at Idaho as a volunteer assistant working with the Vandals' wide receivers. Dunn then worked as tight ends and receivers coach at San Diego in 1994 before returning to his alma mater as cornerbacks coach in 1995.

He served as cornerbacks coach at New Mexico from 1996 through 1997, helping the Lobos to the 1997 Insight.com Bowl. One of Dunn's Lobo pupils was Scott McGarrahan, an eight-year NFL veteran.

Dunn then moved to Washington State from 1998 through 2002 as assistant head coach, special teams coordinator and running backs coach on Mike Price's Cougar staff.

A member of a coaching staff which directed the Cougars to back-to-back bowl games for the first time in school history (Sun Bowl following the 2001 season and Rose Bowl following the 2002 campaign) and started a three-year run of 10-victory campaigns, Dunn coached two WSU running backs to school records during his time in Pullman. Kevin Brown rushed for a sophomore school-record 1,046 yards in 1998 and Deon Burnett established a WSU freshman standard by rushing for 974 yards in 1999.

After coaching cornerbacks at TCU in 2003 and helping the Horned Frogs to an 11-2 record and the Fort Worth Bowl, Dunn spent three seasons (2004-06) as running backs coach at Arizona. There, he coached running back Mike Bell to a third consecutive 900-yard season and fourth place on the Wildcats' all-time rushing list with 3,163 yards. Dunn coached three future NFL backs at Arizona.

A San Diego, Calif., native, Dunn and his wife, Janelle, have two daughters, Kayla and Lauren.



THE DUNN FAMILY

THE DUNN FILE

PERSONAL

Born: July 22, 1969, in San Diego, Calif.

High School: North Kitsap High School, Poulsbo, Wash.

Alma Mater: Idaho, 1992

Collegiate Playing Experience: Idaho, wide receiver, 1987-91

Professional Playing Experience: Houston Oilers and British Columbia Lions in 1992, Edmonton Eskimos in 1993

Wife: Janelle

Children: Kayla and Lauren

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1993	Idaho, volunteer wide receivers
1994	San Diego, tight ends/wide receivers
1995	University of Idaho, cornerbacks
1996-97	New Mexico, cornerbacks
1998	Washington State, running backs
1999-00	Washington State, running backs & special teams coordinator
2001-02	Washington State, assistant head coach, running backs, special teams coordinator
2003	TCU, cornerbacks
2004-06	Arizona, running backs
2007	Baylor, assistant head coach, wide receivers, special teams coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1988	NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (player)
1989	NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (player)
1990	NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (player)
1992	CFL Playoffs (player)
1993	NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (coach)
1995	NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (coach)
1997	Insight.com Bowl (coach)
2001	Sun Bowl (coach)
2002	Rose Bowl (coach)
2003	Fort Worth Bowl (coach)

DID YOU KNOW?

Kasey Dunn led the NCAA Division I-AA ranks in both receptions per game (8.0 rpg) and receiving yards per game (105.8 ypg) as a junior in 1990 at Idaho.





COORDINATORS

**Lee
HAYS****Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
Second Season at Baylor
Texas A&M-Kingsville, 1996**

The architect of West Texas A&M's high-octane spread offenses from 2003-05, Lee Hays enters his second season as Baylor's offensive coordinator and first as quarterbacks coach.

In Hays' first season at Baylor, the Bears' offense averaged 23.6 points per game, its highest mark since 1996 (24.2 ppg), and 315.2 yards per contest. The spread attack also allowed Baylor to break nearly every school game and season passing record, as the 2006 Bears ranked third in the Big 12 and 11th nationally in passing yards per game (275.0 ypg).

West Texas A&M enjoyed its most successful season in 55 years in 2005, largely due to the success of Hays' offense. The Buffaloes went 10-2 to record their first winning season since 1998 (the program had won a combined seven games in the previous four years) and post the school's first 10-win campaign since 1950. Along the way, WTAMU won the Lone Star Conference title with an 8-1 record, its first league championship since 1986, and advanced to the NCAA Division II Playoffs for the first time in school history where it lost in the quarterfinals.

The 2005 Buffalo offense led the NCAA Division II ranks in passing offense at 363.8 yards per game, while ranking No. 7 in scoring offense (40.3 ppg) and No. 9 in total offense (477.3 ypg). WTAMU also led Division II in pass completions (361) and was second in attempts (540), marking the third straight season it placed among the nation's top three in both categories. Hays' 2005 offense set school records for completion percentage (.669) and total offense yards per attempt (6.9 ypa).

At West Texas A&M, Hays also coached offensive lineman Pat McCoy, a first-team American Football Coaches Association All-American and finalist for the 2005 Gene Upshaw Award given annually to Division II's top lineman (offensive or defensive), and quarterback Dalton Bell, a Harlon Hill finalist who ranked third nationally among Division II leaders in total offense (349.2 ypg) and 13th in pass efficiency (154.9 rating). Bell set school and conference single-season records for both total offense (3,843 yards) and passing yards (3,799) while throwing a school-record 31 touchdown passes which was one off the Lone Star Conference record.

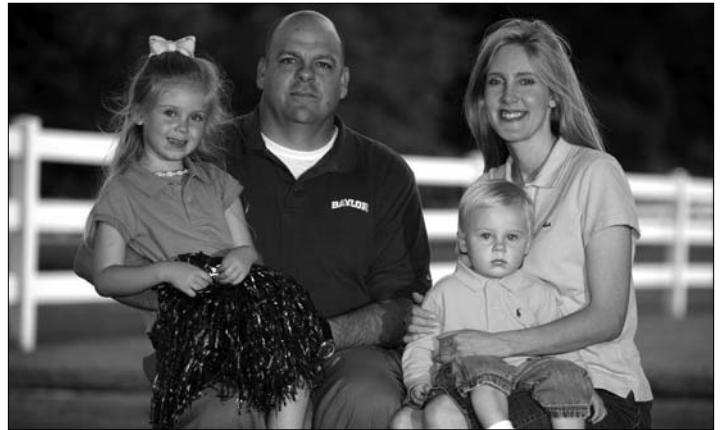
After ending his playing career at Texas A&M-Kingsville, he joined former Baylor offensive coordinator Ron Harms' Javelinas' staff as tight ends and tackles coach in 1997. Hays went to WTAMU as offensive line coach in 1999, then returned to Kingsville as defensive line coach and recruiting coordinator in 2000 before moving back to the offensive side of the ball as the program's o-line coach from 2001-03. He rejoined the West Texas A&M staff in 2003 as offensive coordinator and line coach.

During his 11-year coaching career, Hays has coached five All-Americans, 25 first-team all-conference players, three conference offensive Linemen of the Year award winners, one Dave Rimington Award winner and two NFL Draft picks. His coaching tenure has also helped produce five conference championship teams and six NCAA Division II playoff entrants.

Before launching his coaching career, Hays served in the United States Marine Corps from 1987 through 1996 where he rose to the rank of staff sergeant and completed Marine Corps Sniper School. He served America as both a staff noncommissioned officer and as a recon marine during his military career.

Hays played defensive end/linebacker at Cisco (Texas) Junior College for two years, then spent one year at Abilene Christian. He received his bachelor of science degree from Texas A&M-Kingsville in 1996 and his master's degree from WTAMU in 2004.

A native of Del Rio, Texas, Hays and his wife, Roxann, a fourth-generation Baylor graduate, have a daughter, Shanlee, and a son, Cade.

**THE HAYS FAMILY****THE HAYS FILE****PERSONAL**

Born: March 29, 1967, in Del Rio, Texas

High School: Del Rio High School, Del Rio, Texas

Alma Mater: Texas A&M-Kingsville, 1996; West Texas A&M, 2004

Collegiate Playing Experience: Abilene Christian, defensive end, 1991;
Texas A&M-Kingsville, tight end, 1996

Wife: Roxann

Children: Shanlee and Kade

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1997-98	Texas A&M-Kingsville, tight ends/tackles
1999	West Texas A&M, offensive line
2000	Texas A&M-Kingsville, defensive line/recruiting coordinator
2001-02	Texas A&M-Kingsville, offensive line
2003-05	West Texas A&M, offensive coordinator/offensive line
2006	Baylor, offensive coordinator
2007	Baylor, offensive coordinator/quarterbacks

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1997	NCAA Division II Playoffs (coach)
1998	NCAA Division II Playoffs (coach)
2001	NCAA Division II Playoffs (coach)
2002	NCAA Division II Playoffs (coach)
2005	NCAA Division II Playoffs (coach)

DID YOU KNOW?

Lee Hays held the rank of staff sergeant in the United States Marine Corp before launching his coaching career. He served as operations chief for a recon company unit and was a platoon sergeant for a deep recon platoon.





COORDINATORS

**Larry
HOEFER****Defensive Coordinator/Safeties
Fifth Season at Baylor
McMurry, 1973**

Texas native and longtime defensive coach Larry Hoefer enters his fifth season as Baylor's safeties coach, his first as the Bears' defensive coordinator and his 33rd year on the sidelines all-told.

The lone remaining member of Guy Morriss' original Baylor staff, Hoefer has coached at least one All-Big 12 performer every year and his pupils have led the Bears in tackles three times in the last four seasons.

In his first year at Baylor, Hoefer coached the Bears' leading tackler in Maurice Lane, who tallied 129 stops from his free safety spot en route to honorable mention All-Big 12 honors, and Las Vegas Classic invitee Derrick Cash, the team's fourth-leading tackler as an outside safety. Another of his pupils, outside safety Willie Andrews, led the team in interceptions and was third on the squad in tackles.

The 2004 campaign saw Andrews earn first-team All-Big 12 honors as a safety from the *Dallas Morning News* and as a return specialist from the league's coaches, while Lane garnered first-team All-conference recognition from the *San Antonio Express-News*. Lane again paced the squad in tackles, while Andrews again ranked third in tackles and recorded a team-high three sacks.

Lane led the Bears in tackles for the third consecutive year in 2005 en route to first-team All-Big 12 honors from both *The Associated Press* and the *Dallas Morning News*. Andrews earned first-team All-Big 12 recognition from the league's coaches as a safety to become the first two-time first-team coaches All-Big 12 performer in school history and was later selected in the seventh round of the 2006 NFL Draft by the New England Patriots.

In 2006, outside safety Maurice Linguist and free safety Dwain Crawford both earned honorable mention All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches.

Hoefer spent two seasons as safeties coach on Morriss' Kentucky staff before making the move to Waco. He went to UK from Texas-El Paso, where he was defensive coordinator and linebackers coach for the 2000 season. The Miners posted an 8-3 regular season record, were co-champions of the Western Athletic Conference and played in the Humanitarian Bowl. The bowl game marked Hoefer's sixth as a coach, in addition to four at Texas Tech and one (1988) during his previous stint at UTEP.

Using an eight-man front under Hoefer's guidance, UTEP reduced its rushing yardage allowed from 208.2 yards per game in 1999 to 153.8 ypg during the 2000 season. UTEP held five of its league opponents under 100 yards rushing. The Miners also ranked 19th nationally in pass efficiency defense.

Hoefer worked for coach Spike Dykes at Texas Tech from 1994-99, where he coached the Red Raiders' outside linebackers and worked with former Baylor defensive coordinator John Goodner. Tech was bowl-eligible every season and played in the Cotton, Copper, Alamo and Independence bowls during Hoefer's tenure. Among his pupils were Marcus Coleman, a first-team All-American in 1995 who played for the Dallas Cowboys, New York Jets and Houston Texans, and Ty Ardoyn, who went on to play for the New York Giants. Hoefer also coached All-Big 12 picks Robert Johnson and Jody Brown. The Red Raiders ranked first in the nation for takeaways over a five-year period from 1993-97.

Hoefer had multiple responsibilities as an assistant at Missouri from 1989-93, working his way up from receivers coach to defensive coordinator and assistant head coach. His first term at UTEP, from 1982-88, was capped by a 10-win season and a berth in the 1988 Independence Bowl.

A native of Abilene, Texas, Hoefer stayed in his hometown and played defensive back at McMurry University, graduating in 1973. He was team captain and earned the squad's MVP honor.

Hoefer's first coaching stop was at Tarleton State from 1974-75 as a graduate assistant working with the defensive backs. He went on to coach at Big Spring (Texas) High School in 1976 and Abilene (Texas) High from 1977-80. Hoefer coached at West Texas State in 1981 before joining the UTEP staff for the first time.

Hoefer and his wife, Kathy, have three children — married daughter Alison Schupp, and sons Tyler and Bennett — and three granddaughters, Sydney, Samantha and Sophia Schupp. Bennett graduated from Baylor in the spring of 2007 and earned three letters for the Bears as a free safety, while Tyler graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy and is a first lieutenant in the U.S. Marine Corps.

**LARRY AND KATHY HOEFER****THE HOEFER FILE****PERSONAL**

Born: Sept. 12, 1950, in Abilene, Texas

High School: Cooper High School, Abilene, Texas

Alma Mater: McMurry, 1973

Collegiate Playing Experience: McMurry, defensive back, 1969-72

Wife: Kathy

Children: Alison, Tyler, Bennett and three grandchildren

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1974-75	Tarleton State, graduate assistant, defensive backs
1976	Big Spring (Texas) High School, assistant
1977-80	Abilene (Texas) High School, assistant
1981	West Texas State, defensive ends
1982-88	UTEP, wide receivers & defensive ends
1989-93	Missouri, asst. head coach, defensive coord., defensive backs and wide receivers
1994-99	Texas Tech, outside linebackers
2000	UTEP, defensive coordinator & linebackers
2001-02	Kentucky, safeties
2003-06	Baylor, safeties
2007	Baylor, defensive coordinator and safeties

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1988	Independence Bowl (coach)
1995	Cotton Bowl (coach)
1995	Copper Bowl (coach)
1996	Alamo Bowl (coach)
1998	Independence Bowl (coach)
2000	Humanitarian Bowl (coach)

DID YOU KNOW?

Larry Hoefer has coached at least one All-Big 12 player in each of his four seasons at Baylor.





COORDINATORS



**Jason
PHILLIPS**

**Recruiting Coordinator/Inside Receivers
First Season at Baylor
Houston, 2001**

Former Houston All-America wide receiver Jason Phillips is in his first season as Baylor's inside receivers coach and recruiting coordinator. He joined the Bears' staff on Jan. 2, 2007, from his alma mater, where he had coached for four years.

At Houston, Phillips was a member of Art Briles' staff that took the Cougars to three bowl games in four years, capped off with a 10-4 record, a Conference USA title and a 2006 Liberty Bowl bid. He coached the Cougar wide receivers in three of his four seasons and spent one year (2005) as cornerbacks coach.

Under Phillips' tutelage in 2003, Brandon Middleton was named first-team, All-Conference USA as well as an honorable mention All-America selection after setting a C-USA receiving record with his 1,250 yards on just 55 receptions. In 2005, Vincent Marshall was named a second-team All-Conference USA wide receiver.

Marshall, the MVP of the 2006 Conference USA championship game, ended his career as Houston's all-time leader in receptions and receiving yards. Phillips also mentored two Conference USA All-Freshman receivers in Leonard Gibson and Donnie Avery.

Prior to his return to Houston, Phillips coached wide receivers at Texas State in 2002 and was an offensive assistant under head coach Dana Dimel at Houston in 2001.

As an All-America athlete at UH, Phillips was on the receiving end of many "Run-n-Shoot" passes from Heisman Trophy winner Andre Ware. Under the leadership of head coach Jack Pardee, Phillips led the nation in receiving in 1987 and 1988, becoming the first NCAA player in 23 years to accomplish such a feat in two consecutive seasons.

Phillips garnered All-Southwest Conference honors, was the 1987 SWC Newcomer of the Year and received All-America recognition from United Press International (UPI) in his rookie season at UH. In addition to earning All-SWC first-team honors and being named SWC co-Offensive Player of the Year, Phillips was a consensus first-team All-America in 1988. He was also selected to the SWC's All-Decade Team for the 1980s.

After a successful playing career at Houston, Phillips was drafted by the Detroit Lions in 1989 and played for two seasons under head coach Wayne Fontes. In his first season with the Lions, Phillips hauled in 30 receptions for 352 yards including a rookie-record 10 passes for a 155-yard performance against the Tampa Bay Buccaneers.

Phillips was acquired by the Atlanta Falcons in 1991 and played for four seasons under head coach Jerry Glanville and offensive coordinator June Jones. As a Falcon, he was part of a receiving core that included Pro Bowl receiver Andre Rison, Mike Haynes, Drew Hill and Mike Pritchard.

He continued his professional playing career and joined Pardee, his former UH coach, in the Canadian Football League in 1995. Phillips spent the 1995 season with the Birmingham Barracudas and was named to the South All-Star Team before being acquired by the Hamilton Tiger-Cats in 1996. In two seasons with the CFL, Phillips totaled 136 receptions for 2,029 yards and 16 touchdowns.

Phillips began his coaching career with the Spring Football League's Houston Marshals in 1999. He tutored wide receivers and served as an assistant offensive coordinator for two seasons, helping guide the Marshals to a 1999 league title.

In 2001, Phillips returned to the NFL as an offensive intern coach for the Minnesota Vikings. Under the direction of head coach Dennis Green and offensive coordinator Sherman Lewis, Phillips worked closely with wide receivers Randy Moss, Chris Carter, Jake Reed and Chris Walsh. He earned another offensive intern coaching position with the Atlanta Falcons in 2002 under head coach Dan Reeves.

A Houston native, Phillips was a football standout at Ross Sterling High School where he earned All-District and All-Greater Houston honors as a senior quarterback. He continued his football and academic career at Taft Junior College, playing both quarterback and wide receiver.

Phillips was named team MVP as well as a first-team all-conference selection as a rookie quarterback and earned all-state honors as a wide receiver at Taft before transferring to UH.

He earned a bachelor's degree in kinesiology from UH in 2001. Phillips is married to the former Kimberly Robinson and was inducted into the Houston Hall of Honor in 2006, joining his teammate Andre Ware in the illustrious hall.



JASON AND KIMBERLY PHILLIPS

THE PHILLIPS FILE

PERSONAL

Birthdate: Oct. 11, 1966, in Crowley, La.

High School: Ross Sterling High School, Houston, Texas

Alma Mater: Houston, 2001

Collegiate Playing Experience: Houston, wide receiver, 1987-88;

Taft College, quarterback/wide receiver, 1985-86

Wife: Kimberly

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1999-00 Houston Marshals, wide receivers

2001 Houston, wide receivers

2002 Texas State, wide receivers

2003-04 Houston, wide receivers

2005 Houston, cornerbacks

2006 Houston, wide receivers

2007 Baylor, inside receivers and recruiting coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1988 Aloha Bowl (player)

1991 NFL Playoffs (player)

1995 CFL Playoffs (player)

1996 CFL Playoffs (player)

1999 Spring Football League Playoffs (coach)

2003 Hawaii Bowl (coach)

2005 Fort Worth Bowl (coach)

2006 Liberty Bowl (coach)

DID YOU KNOW?

Jason Phillips averaged 9.4 receptions per game in his two-year career at the Houston, a figure which ranks fourth all-time in NCAA Division I-A history. For his career, Phillips registered 207 catches for 2,319 yards and 18 touchdowns.



ASSISTANT COACHES

**Cornell
JACKSON****Assistant Coach/Running Backs
First Season at Baylor
Sterling [Kan.] College, 1986**

Cornell Jackson, who spent the past two seasons as running backs coach at New Mexico, is in his first season as the Bears' running backs coach and his 21st as a college assistant.

In 2006, Jackson coached first-team All-Mountain West Conference tailback Rodney Ferguson, who rushed for 1,132 yards in leading the Lobos to a New Mexico Bowl appearance. A year earlier, Jackson pupil DonTrell Moore earned 2005 Mountain West Conference Offensive Player of the Year honors after becoming just the sixth player in NCAA history to rush for 1,000 yards four times in a career.

Prior to his second coaching stint at New Mexico, Jackson spent three seasons (2002-04) at Washington. He coached the Husky running backs in 2004 and had added duties as UW's recruiting coordinator. Jackson coached the Husky safeties in 2003 after instructing the UW inside linebackers during his first season in Seattle. He helped tutor Marquis Cooper, who led the team in tackles in 2002-03 and was selected by the Tampa Bay Buccaneers in the third round of the 2004 NFL Draft.

Before joining the Husky staff, Jackson worked at Houston for two seasons (2000-01) as the Cougars' linebackers coach. He mentored 2001 Conference USA co-Defensive Player of the Year Wayne Rogers. While at Houston, Jackson worked alongside first-year Baylor inside receivers coach/recruiting coordinator Jason Phillips.

Jackson enjoys an outstanding reputation for developing top-notch running backs. Prior to his Houston tenure, he tutored running backs at Arizona State from 1996-99, instructing Sun Devil standouts J.R. Redmond, Terry Battle, Jeff Paulk, Terrell Smith, Michael Martin, Delvon Flowers and Bruce Perkins. Five of those players were selected in the NFL Draft while Redmond and Battle earned All-Pac-10 honors.

Every season Jackson coached the Sun Devil running backs ASU finished in the top four in the Pac-10 in rushing. The 1996 Arizona State team that played in the 1997 Rose Bowl led the league with a 248.5-yard average. The following season the Sun Devils topped the Pac-10 at 193.8 yards per game.

He began his coaching career as running backs coach at Butler County [Kan.] Community College in 1987 before moving on to Central Missouri as a graduate assistant coach from 1988-89. From 1990-91, Jackson worked as the linebackers coach at Utah State and then coached the same position at Pacific from 1992-94. He then spent the 1995 campaign as outside linebackers coach at New Mexico before going to Arizona State.

Jackson has taken advantage of NFL internship programs to work for several of the league's teams during their off-season. He was an intern coach for linebackers for the Seattle Seahawks in 1993, worked with the St. Louis Rams' running backs in 1999 and was an intern coach for the Denver Broncos' running backs in 2001. In the summer of 2004, Jackson served as an intern with the San Diego Chargers coaching staff, working with linebackers.

The 1986 Sterling [Kan.] College graduate was a two-time all-conference defensive back (1982 and 1983) at Hinds [Miss.] Junior College. The Jackson, Miss., native is married to the former Lorri Raser.

**CORNELL AND LORRI JACKSON****THE JACKSON FILE****PERSONAL**

Born: Sept. 28, 1960, in Gulfport, Miss.

High School: Clinton High School, Clinton, Miss.

Alma Mater: Sterling [Kan.] College, 1986 (BA)

Collegiate Playing Experience: Sterling College, defensive back, 1984-85;

Hinds [Miss.] Junior College, defensive back, 1982-83

Wife: Lorri

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1987	Butler County [Kan.] Community College, running backs
1988-89	Central Missouri, defensive ends
1990-91	Utah State, linebackers
1992-94	Pacific, linebackers
1995	New Mexico, linebackers
1996-99	Arizona State, running backs
2000-01	Houston, linebackers
2002-03	Washington, linebackers and safeties
2004	Washington, running backs & recruiting coordinator
2005-06	New Mexico, running backs
2007	Baylor, running backs

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1996	Rose Bowl (coach)
1997	Sun Bowl (coach)
1999	Aloha Bowl (coach)
2002	Sun Bowl (coach)
2006	New Mexico Bowl (coach)

DID YOU KNOW?

Cornell Jackson was a two-time all-conference defensive back at Hinds (Miss.) Junior College. He is one of four Baylor offensive assistants who have coached on both sides of the ball during his collegiate coaching career.





ASSISTANT COACHES



**Clay
JENNINGS**

**Assistant Coach/Cornerbacks
First Season at Baylor
North Texas, 1996**

Clay Jennings joined coach Guy Morriss' Baylor coaching staff as cornerbacks coach in January 2007 after spending the previous two years in a similar position at Houston.

Jennings worked as Houston's safeties coach during the 2005 and 2006 seasons, helping the Cougars to back-to-back bowl appearances (2005 Fort Worth Bowl and 2006 Liberty Bowl) and the 2006 Conference USA championship. In 2006, Cougars' free safety Will Gulley earned Conference USA Defensive Player of the Year honors and freshman safety Brandon Brinkley was named to the league's all-freshman honor squad.

In his first season at Houston, Jennings saw one of his pupils, Rocky Schwartz, earn Conference USA third-team all-league honors and freshman Kenneth Fontenette was an honorable mention *Sporting News* Freshman All-America pick.

Prior to his two-year stint at Houston, Jennings spent two seasons (2003 and 2004) as the defensive backs coach at Louisiana-Lafayette, where he helped the Ragin' Cajuns to a No. 11 national ranking in pass defense. Three players Jennings tutored while with the Cajuns were Antwan Spann (currently with the New England Patriots), C.C. Brown (currently with the Houston Texans) and Mike Adams (currently with the Arizona Cardinals).

Before going to ULL, he worked two years (2001 and 2002) as secondary coach and recruiting coordinator at Sam Houston State. He helped the Bearkats to a share of the 2001 Southland Conference championship and the quarterfinal round of the NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs. At SHSU, Jennings coached All-American and Buck Buchanan Award finalist Keith Davis, who just completed his fourth season with the Dallas Cowboys.

Jennings also coached the secondary at Southern Arkansas (Feb. 2000-March 2001), Morningside College in Sioux City, Iowa (March 1999-Feb. 2000) and Morehouse College in Atlanta (Jan. 1998-Feb. 1999). At SAU, Jennings mentored the Seattle Seahawks starting left cornerback, Jordan Babineaux, while at Morningside he coached Matt Walker, a first-team All-America safety.

A four-year letterwinner as a defensive lineman and special teams standout at North Texas from 1992 through 1995, Jennings was a member of the Mean Green's 1994 Southland Conference championship team and the school's first NCAA Division I-A entry in 1995. He began his coaching career first as a student assistant (1996) and then as a graduate assistant (1997) at North Texas before moving on to Morehouse.

The 1996 North Texas graduate (bachelor's of science in kinesiology) and his wife Belinda, have two children, son Kirby and daughter Kenzie. He graduated from Waco's La Vega High School in 1992.



THE JENNINGS FAMILY

THE JENNINGS FILE

PERSONAL

Birthdate: Nov. 3, 1973, in Waco, Texas

High School: La Vega High School, Waco, Texas

Alma Mater: North Texas, 1996

Collegiate Playing Experience: North Texas, defensive lineman, 1992-95

Wife: Belinda

Children: Kirby and Kenzie

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1996-97	North Texas, graduate assistant
1998	Morehouse College, secondary
1999	Morningside College, secondary
2000	Southern Arkansas, secondary
2001-02	Sam Houston State, secondary and recruiting coordinator
2003-04	Louisiana-Lafayette, secondary
2005-06	Houston, safeties
2007	Baylor, cornerbacks

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1994	NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (player)
2001	NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (coach)
2005	Fort Worth Bowl (coach)
2006	Liberty Bowl (coach)

DID YOU KNOW?

Clay Jennings played defensive line and special teams at North Texas from 1992-95. He was a member of the Mean Green's 1994 Southland Conference championship team and their first Division I-A team a year later.





ASSISTANT COACHES

**Gary
KINNE****Assistant Coach/Linebackers
Second Season at Baylor
Baylor, 1990**

A standout middle linebacker at Baylor from 1986 through 1989 who went on to become a highly successful high school football coach in the Lone Star state, Gary Kinne returned to his alma mater as linebackers coach in January 2006.

His first season on the Baylor sideline saw redshirt freshman linebacker Joe Pawelek earn first-team Freshman All-America honors and second-team All-Big 12 recognition from the league's coaches. Selected as The Associated Press' 2006 Defensive Big 12 Newcomer of the Year, Pawelek also earned Big 12 Freshman of the Year honors from several media outlets after leading the Bears in tackles (86). In fact, Kinne's linebackers ranked first, second and sixth on the squad in tackles.

Kinne returned to his alma mater from Canton [Texas] High School, where he had served as head football coach and athletic director since 2003.

Selected as the 2005 Adams USA National Head Coach of the Year, Kinne guided Canton to a 12-2 record and the regional finals of the 2005 Class 3A playoffs. In addition to the national award, bestowed upon the nation's top prep football coach that has not only won on the field but who also serves as a positive influence to America's youth, Kinne was also named both the 2005 Fox Sports Southwest Class 3A Coach of the Year and the District 15-3A Coach of the Year after recovering from an April 2005 gunshot wound to guide the Eagles to a school-record 12 victories and their first district title in some 41 years. His Canton coaching staff was also honored as the 2005 15-3A Staff of the Year and his team received the 2005 Gordon Wood Award from the Texas High School Football of Fame.

Canton finished 8-4 and advanced to the second round of the 2003 state playoffs in Kinne's rookie season as head coach, then posted an 8-2 record in 2004 but just missed the playoffs after losing a berth on a district tie-breaker. All told, he fashioned a 28-8 (.778) three-year record on the Eagles' sideline and led his squad to a pair of playoff appearances.

Before being introduced as Canton's head coach and athletic director, Kinne spent six seasons as an assistant coach at Mesquite (Texas) High School, where he served as defensive coordinator in his final year. He spent one season as an assistant coach at Allen High School and three years at Kaufman High School, the last two as defensive coordinator.

A four-year letterman for coach Grant Teaff's Bears (1986-89), Kinne earned 1988 All-Southwest Conference honors as a middle linebacker after leading the Baylor defense in tackles, tackles for loss, interceptions and fumble recoveries. He ranks as the eighth-leading tackler in school history with 323 stops and his 144 career assisted tackles stand sixth on the Baylor all-time chart. The Bears posted three winning seasons during Kinne's playing career and won the Bluebonnet Bowl in 1986 to finish 12th in the final Associated Press poll.

Kinne, who captained the Bears for two seasons, received his undergraduate degree from Baylor in December 1990. He signed a free-agent contract with the NFL's Philadelphia Eagles and was drafted by the World Football League's Orlando Thunder after his Baylor playing career before beginning his coaching career at Kaufman.

He and his wife, Laurie, have three children — G.J., Kellie and Landry.

**THE KINNE FAMILY****THE KINNE FILE****PERSONAL**

Birthdate: Born June 12, 1967, in Mesquite, Texas

High School: North Mesquite High School, Mesquite, Texas

Alma Mater: Baylor, 1990

Collegiate Playing Experience: Baylor, linebacker, 1986-89

Professional Playing Experience: Signed free-agent contract with the NFL's

Philadelphia Eagles and was drafted by the World Football League's Orlando Thunder

Wife: Laurie

Children: G.J., Kellie and Landry

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1991	Kaufman (Texas) High School, assistant
1992-93	Kaufman (Texas) High School, defensive coordinator
1996	Allen (Texas) High School, assistant
1997-01	Mesquite (Texas) High School, assistant
2002	Mesquite (Texas) High School, defensive coordinator
2003-05	Canton (Texas) High School, head coach & athletic director
2006-07	Baylor, linebackers

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1985	Liberty Bowl (player)
1986	Bluebonnet Bowl (player)
1992	Texas High School Playoffs (coach)
1996	Texas High School Playoffs (coach)
1998	Texas High School Playoffs (coach)
1999	Texas High School Playoffs (coach)
2001	Texas High School Class 5A Division I state champions (coach)
2002	Texas High School Playoffs (coach)
2003	Texas High School Playoffs (coach)
2005	Texas High School Playoffs (coach)

DID YOU KNOW?

Gary Kinne is the eighth-leading tackler in Baylor history with 323 career stops as a linebacker from 1986-89.





ASSISTANT COACHES

**Eric
SCHNUPP****Assistant Coach
Tight Ends/Offensive Line
First Season at Baylor
Miami, Fla., 2000**

Eric Schnupp is in his first season as Baylor's assistant offensive line/tight ends coach. He joined the Bears' staff in March 2007 after spending three seasons as offensive line coach at West Texas A&M University.

At Baylor, Schnupp is reunited with Bears' offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach Lee Hays, who joined Morriss' staff in December 2005 after serving in a similar position with the Buffaloes.

Following the 2005 season, two of Schnupp's West Texas A&M pupils, Pat McCoy and Dejuan Skinner, earned professional contracts with the NFL's Philadelphia Eagles.

In three seasons at West Texas A&M, Schnupp helped the Buffaloes to a 23-12 record, including a 21-4 mark over the last two seasons, with a pair of Lone Star Conference titles and two NCAA Division II playoff appearances.

Schnupp spent three seasons as offensive line coach at American Series High School in Miami, Fla., before breaking into the college ranks with the Buffaloes.

A native of Miami, Fla., Schnupp was a three-year letterwinner along the offensive line for his hometown Miami Hurricanes from 1997 through 1999. He helped coach Butch Davis' teams to a pair of nine-win seasons (1998 and 1999) and victories in the 1998 Micron PC Bowl and the 2000 Gator Bowl.

Schnupp graduated from Miami with a bachelor's degree in biology/secondary education in 2000. Following his Hurricane playing career, he spent one season with the XFL's Chicago Enforcers before launching his coaching career.

**ERIC SCHNUPP****THE SCHNUPP FILE****PERSONAL**

Birthdate: March 24, 1977, in Miami, Fla.

High School: American High School, Miami, Fla.

Alma Mater: Miami, Fla., 2000

Collegiate Playing Experience: Miami, Fla., offensive lineman 1996-99

Professional Playing Experience: XFL's Chicago Enforcers, offensive lineman, 2001

COACHING EXPERIENCE

2001-03 American Series (Fla.) High Schol, assistant coach

2004-06 West Texas A&M, offensive line

2007 Baylor, offensive line/tight ends

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1998 Micron PC Bowl (player)

2000 Gator Bowl (player)

2005 NCAA Division II Playoffs (coach)

2006 NCAA Division II Playoffs (coach)

DID YOU KNOW?

Eric Schnupp was a three-year letterwinner for coach Butch Davis at the University of Miami and played on the Hurricanes' 1998 Micron PC Bowl and 2000 Gator Bowl championship teams.





ASSISTANT COACHES

**Don
WNEK****Assistant Coach/Defensive Line
Third Season at Baylor
Northern Illinois, 1974**

Don Wnek, a specialist in pass rush and defensive line techniques with more than 25 seasons of collegiate and professional coaching experience on his resume, is in his third year as Baylor's defensive line coach. In 2006, redshirt freshman defensive end Jason Lamb earned All-Big 12 freshman team honors from *The Sporting News*.

Wnek joined the Baylor staff on the eve of the 2005 campaign and watched his starting defensive ends, Marcus Foreman and Montez Murphy, each earn honorable mention All-Big 12 honors. Murphy went on to play in the Hula Bowl and sign a free agent contract with the NFL's Green Bay Packers and spent the 2006 season with the Kansas City Chiefs.

Before joining the Baylor staff, Wnek spent the 2004 football season as the director of football of operations at Indiana and worked as a federal law officer for the U.S. Department of Homeland Security in 2003.

He was the defensive line coach for the Canadian Football League's (CFL) Hamilton Tiger-Cats in 2002, his second tour of duty with the organization. Wnek served as defensive coordinator and defensive line coach with the NFL's Birmingham Thunderbolts in 2001.

His collegiate coaching experience includes stops at Northern Illinois and Nevada. Wnek coached at NIU, his alma mater, from 1978-81, and at Nevada from 1982-89. During his tenure at NIU, he coached the outside linebackers and defensive line while with the Wolfpack he coached the defensive line and served as defensive coordinator from 1986-87. Nevada won the Big Sky title in 1986 with Wnek leading the defense and was a member of two other Big Sky championship teams during his Reno tenure.

Wnek was out of football in 1990, but returned to the coaching ranks in 1991, when he coached the San Antonio Riders of the World League (now NFL Europe) during the fall and the CFL's Tiger-Cats during the spring. In San Antonio, he worked alongside former Baylor defensive coordinator Bill Bradley. Wnek served on both teams coaching staffs in 1991 and 1992 before working strictly with Hamilton in 1993 and 1994. In 1995, he coached the defensive line and linebackers for the CFL's Memphis Mad Dogs, and watched as one of his pupils led the CFL in sacks.

He worked on the Montreal Alouettes' staff in 1996 and 1997, coaching the defensive line in 1996, when one of his players again paced the CFL in sacks, and the offensive line in 1997 before a one-year stint as defensive coordinator for the British Columbia Lions in 1998. The B.C. defense ranked first in the CFL in turnovers, interceptions and fewest rushing touchdowns allowed and featured five All-Western Division All-Stars under his guidance.

Wnek returned to the Alouettes in 1999 to coach the defensive line and stayed through 2001 before returning to the Tiger-Cats in 2002. Montreal won the Eastern Division title in 2000 and played in the Grey Cup. His 2000 line spearheaded a defense that led the CFL in nine categories including most sacks and fewest points allowed. From 1995 through 2000, the defenses in which he worked with topped the CFL in sacks every season.

A three-year letterwinner at defensive end at Northern Illinois (1970-72), Wnek led the Huskies with 11 tackles for loss totaling 70 yards during his senior season. He received his bachelor's degree in education from NIU in 1974.

Wnek's son, Eli, was a fullback and linebacker at Arizona from 1997-2001 and enjoyed a brief playing career with the Arena Football League's Arizona Rattlers.

He is married to the former Penny Smith of Mississauga, Ontario.

**DON AND PENNY WNEK****THE WNEK FILE****PERSONAL**

Birthdate: May 4, 1951, in Chicago, Ill.

High School: Lane Technical High School, Chicago, Ill.

Alma Mater: Northern Illinois, 1974

Collegiate Playing Experience: Northern Illinois, defensive end, 1970-72

Wife: Penny

Children: Eli

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1978-81	Northern Illinois, outside linebackers and defensive line
1982-85	Nevada, defensive line
1986-87	Nevada, defensive coordinator and defensive line
1988-89	Nevada, defensive line
1991-92	San Antonio Riders (spring) & Hamilton Tiger-Cats (fall), defensive line
1993-94	Hamilton Tiger-Cats, defensive line
1995	Memphis Mad Dogs, defensive line and linebackers
1996	Montreal Alouettes, defensive line
1997	Montreal Alouettes, offensive line
1998	British Columbia Lions, defensive coordinator
1999-00	Montreal Alouettes, defensive line
2001	Birmingham Thunderbolts, co-defensive coordinator, defensive line
2002	Hamilton Tiger-Cats, defensive line
2004	Indiana, director of football operations
2005-07	Baylor, defensive line

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1983	NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (coach)
1985	NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (coach)
1986	NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (coach)
1992	CFL Playoffs (coach)
1993	CFL Playoffs (coach)
1996	CFL Playoffs (coach)
1997	CFL Playoffs (coach)
1998	CFL Playoffs (coach)
1999	CFL Playoffs (coach)
2000	CFL Playoffs; Grey Cup (coach)

DID YOU KNOW?

Don Wnek left coaching after the 2002 season and served as an officer for the U.S. Department of Homeland Security in 2003 before returning to college football as Indiana's director of football operations in 2004.





SUPPORT STAFF

**Bobby
KING****Graduate Assistant/Defense
Second Season at Baylor
UTEP, 2004**

Bobby King is in his second season as a Baylor graduate assistant working with the Bears' defensive unit.

King joined the Bears' staff in 2006 from West Texas A&M, where he coached the Buffaloes' defensive line in 2005. At West Texas A&M, King helped the Buffaloes to their most successful season in some 55 years at 10-2, a Lone Star Conference title and their first-ever NCAA Division II Playoff quarterfinal appearance.

A native of Louisville, Ky., King went to West Texas A&M from St. Martha [Ky.] School, where he coached the defensive line. He was a student assistant at Texas-El Paso for two seasons (2002-03), where he worked with the defensive line.

A teammate of former BU quarterbacks coach Wes Phillips at UTEP, King was a three-year letterwinner (1998, 1999 & 2000) and two-year starter along the defensive line. The Miners' defensive coordinator in his senior year was current Baylor defensive coordinator and safeties coach Larry Hoefer.

King received his bachelor's degree in criminal justice from UTEP in 2004.

**Ben
NOONAN****Graduate Assistant/Offense
First Season at Baylor
Bemidji State, 2000**

Ben Noonan begins his first season as Baylor's offensive graduate assistant, however, he is no stranger to Bears' offensive coordinator Lee Hays, as the duo worked together at both WTAMU and Texas A&M-Kingsville.

In 2006, Noonan and former Baylor graduate assistant coach Scott Parr served as the Buffaloes' co-offensive coordinators following Hays' departure to Baylor. West Texas A&M went 11-2, won the 2006 Lone Star Conference title and advanced to the NCAA Division II Playoffs with an offensive unit that ranked second nationally in passing yards (326.1 ypg), 14th in total offense (395.3 ypg) and 25th in scoring (30.0 ppg).

In 2005 as the team's inside receivers coach under Hays, Noonan helped Buff receivers set Lone Star Conference records in pass receptions (361) and receiving yards (4,365).

The Santa Rosa, Calif., native joined the WTAMU staff after coaching at Texas A&M University-Kingsville from 2002-04. He coached defensive backs at Mendocino (Calif.) Junior College before joining Hays in Kingsville.

Noonan played at Santa Rose Junior College from 1996-97 and earned all-conference honors and played in the 1997 Junior College All-American Bowl. He then played two seasons at Bemidji State (Minn.) University from 1998-99.

Noonan received his bachelor's degree in English from Bemidji State in 2000 and earned his master's degree in kinesiology/sports and exercise science from Texas A&M-Kingsville in 2004.

He is married to the former Joanna Leventis.

**John
WILLIAMS Jr.****Assistant AD/Strength & Conditioning
Sixth Season at Baylor
North Carolina A&T, 1995**

John Williams Jr. joined the Baylor staff as the school's director of strength and conditioning in May 2002 and was promoted to Assistant Athletic Director in August 2006.

Williams, who had worked with more than 15 different sports at the collegiate level during previous stops at North Carolina and Oklahoma State, oversees Baylor's overall strength and conditioning program for its 18 intercollegiate athletic programs and provides day-to-day leadership to the Baylor football program's strength and conditioning plans.

A 1995 graduate of North Carolina A&T, Williams sandwiched two tenures at North Carolina (as a graduate assistant from 1997-99 and as assistant strength and conditioning coach from 2000-02) around a one-year stint as assistant strength and conditioning coach at Oklahoma State (1999-2000).

Williams has trained seven first-round NFL Draft picks and nearly 40 NFL players in his young career.

The native of Greenville, N.C., is married to the former Sherri Taylor of Kinston, N.C., and they have a daughter, Christina Josette.

**Mike
SIMS****Assistant AD/Sports Medicine
27th Season at Baylor
Baylor, 1980**

Mike Sims, considered one of the nation's leading authorities on sports equipment safety standards, is in his 27th year of service to Baylor's student-athletes, coaches and staff. He was promoted to Assistant Athletic Director in August 2006.

Born and raised in Cedar Hill, Texas, Sims served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill High School, where he graduated from in 1975. He then spent five years as a Baylor student trainer and graduated with a bachelor of science degree in 1980 and his master's degree two years later.

Licensed by the State of Texas and certified by NATA, Sims became Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer in 1981. He served three years in that position before becoming BU's head trainer in October 1984. Sims was promoted into his current post as Baylor's director of sports medicine in 1993.

As a member of the board of directors of the National Operating Committee on Standards for Athletic Equipment (NOCSE), Sims helps determine safety standards for equipment such as football and baseball helmets and catcher's masks.

Sims received the 2006 Dave Campbell Award from the Greater Waco Chamber of Commerce and the 2007 NATA Service Award.

Sims married the former Suzanne Stevens, also a Baylor graduate, on May 21, 1983, and the couple has two children: Jessica and Keith. He is a deacon at First Baptist Church Woodway.



SUPPORT STAFF



**Jerry
PICKLE**

**Director of Football Operations
24th Season at Baylor
Delta State, 1976**

Jerry Pickle is in his 24th season on the Baylor staff and his 13th as director of football operations. He joined the Baylor program full-time in 1986 as recruiting coordinator and administrative assistant to Hall of Fame coach Grant Teaff.

In his current role, Pickle handles administrative responsibilities for the Baylor football program including event scheduling, recruiting administration, admission of student-athletes, eligibility of student-athletes, housing and game-day operations. In 1995, Pickle was honored as one of Baylor's employees of the year.

He began his coaching career at the high school level. Pickle then coached five years in the college ranks in Mississippi and Missouri before coming to Baylor.

Pickle has both bachelor's (1976) and master's (1980) degrees in health, physical education and recreation from Delta State in Cleveland, Miss., where he lettered in football and track.

Pickle is married to the former Julie Turner and they have two sons, Matthew and Jonathan.



**Odell
JAMES**

**Assistant Director of Football Operations/
Assistant Strength Coach
Fourth Season at Baylor
Baylor, 2001**

Odell James, a Houston native and four-year Baylor football letterman (1997-2000), was named to the dual position of assistant director of football operations and assistant strength coach in August 2004.

James joined the Baylor football staff from Waco's O & K Sports, a company he founded in August 2002. Prior to that, he spent one academic year (2001-02) as a teacher and coach in the Waco Independent School District. James served as the seventh grade basketball coach at Waco's St. Louis Catholic Middle School during the 2000-01 season, guiding the team to a district championship, while also working as a personal fitness assistant at Baylor's McLane Student Life Center.

One of the nation's most highly-recruited quarterbacks as a senior at Houston's MacArthur High School, earning *Bluechip* and *Super Prep* All-America honors in his final year, James redshirted his freshman season at Baylor due to injury. He then appeared in 22 games over the next three seasons at quarterback, drawing four starts as a sophomore in 1998.

Following his junior season, James moved to free safety for his senior year and played in all 11 games with three starts. He received his bachelor's degree in speech communication and sociology from Baylor in August 2001.

James and his wife, Kai'lah, a Baylor communications professor, have three children — Alexis, Gabrielle and Solomon.



**Jim
TREGO**

**Associate AD/Football & Special Projects
15th Season at Baylor
South Dakota State, 1975**

Jim Trego joined the Baylor athletic department as the university's first assistant athletic director for administration and coordinator of men's sports in 1993. He was promoted to his current position in September 1994.

Trego supervises Baylor's football operations and is responsible for football travel logistics and home game management as well as serving as tournament director for Baylor-hosted NCAA Championship events.

He also has served as the department's capital project's manager for more than \$45 million in capital improvements, including Baylor Ballpark, Gettman Stadium, the Baylor Tennis Center, the Whetsel Basketball Practice Facility and the Willis Family Equestrian Center. Trego is currently serving in a similar capacity for the Highers Athletics Complex, which will open in July 2008.

Trego joined the Baylor staff from the Western Athletic Conference, where he worked as assistant commissioner. While at the WAC, Trego handled business operations and was the coordinator of men's basketball officials.

Prior to his stint at the WAC, Trego worked at the U.S. Air Force Academy for 11 years in a variety of athletic administration positions. In addition to being assistant A.D. for business affairs, Trego was director of athletic administration and assistant athletic director for event management and facilities at the Academy. He was also the Academy's head cross country and assistant track and field coach.

Trego retired from the military as an Air Force officer with many years of involvement in the Academy's athletic program. His Air Force career began in 1976 when he was an instructional technologist at Vandenberg AFB, Calif., and a missile operations launch officer at Ellsworth AFB, S.D.

A 1975 graduate of South Dakota State, Trego was an all-conference cross country and track athlete for the Jackrabbits. He earned a master's degree from Northern Colorado in 1981.

Trego and his wife Tammy are the parents of a daughter, Bayley Anne and a son, Tyler.



**Jeff
BARLOW**

**Equipment Manager
Fifth Season at Baylor
Mississippi State, 2002**

Jeff Barlow is in his fifth year as head equipment manager for the Baylor football program.

A native of Vicksburg, Miss., Barlow received his bachelor's degree in business administration from Mississippi State in 2002. As an undergraduate, Barlow served as a student manager for the Bulldog football team from 1998-2002. In the summer of 2002, Barlow had a training camp internship with the NFL's Houston Texans.

A 1998 graduate of Vicksburg's Warren Central High School, Barlow is married to the former Laura Woodward.



SHERRI ELWOOD
Administrative Assistant
Football Recruiting



ELAINE HOLLOWAY
Administrative Assistant
Football Coaches



DAVID CASE
Assistant Equipment
Manager

2007 OUTLOOK

50-53	SEASON PREVIEW
54-55	ROSTERS
56	DEPTH CHART
57	ROSTER BREAKDOWN
58-85	RETURNING PLAYERS
86-88	NEWCOMERS
89	WALK-ONS
90	NCAA COMPLIANCE GUIDELINES

BAYLOR





NICK MOORE



SEASON PREVIEW

2007 BEARS AIM FOR BOWL BID

Over the last two seasons, the Baylor football program has made strides on the field, winning a program-best three Big 12 Conference games in 2006 and posting the school's first five-win season since 1995 a year earlier. The 2007 Bears hope to take the next step in the program's development and earn the school's first bowl bid since 1994.

Baylor returns 40 lettermen, including 11 starters, from its 2006 squad which went 4-8 overall (3-5 Big 12), but sustained four losses by 10 or fewer points.

Offensively, the Bears return four starters from last year's unit which averaged 23.6 points per game, Baylor's highest mark since 1996, and a school-record 275.0 passing yards per contest. Shawn Bell, who started 23 career games at quarterback, completed his eligibility, as did the Bears top rusher a year ago (running back Paul Mosley, 43.4 ypg) and six of their 10 leading receivers, including the top two-Dominique Zeigler (54 receptions) and Trent Shelton (53 receptions).

Three of the Bears' returning starters are along the offensive line—fifth-year senior guard Chad Smith, junior tackle Jason Smith, who has more career starts (20) than any returning Bear on either side of the ball, and junior guard Dan Gay. Junior wide receiver Thomas White, who averaged 14.3 yards on 26 receptions a year ago, is the only returning offensive starter at a skill position.

The Baylor defense, meanwhile, returns seven starters and eight of its top 10 tacklers, but it must replace All-Big 12 cornerbacks C.J. Wilson and Anthony Arline, as well as outside safety Maurice Linguist and nose tackle M.T. Robinson. That foursome combined to start 44 games in 2006, with Linguist (71 tackles) and Wilson (59 tackles), ranking third and fourth, respectively, on the squad in tackles. Baylor yielded 408.2 yards and 32.6 points in 2006.

Leading the Bears' defense in 2007 will be sophomore linebacker Joe Pawelek, a 2006 first-team freshman All-American who registered a team-high 86 tackles as a rookie. Senior linebacker Nick Moore, the Bears' second-leading tackler a year ago with 75 stops, also returns, as does junior rover Dwain Crawford, senior strong safety Brandon Stiggers, sophomore defensive end Jason Lamb, senior defensive end Geoff Nelson and junior defensive tackle Vincent Rhodes.

With the graduation of two-time Ray Guy Award winner Daniel Sepulveda and honorable mention All-Big 12 place-kicker Ryan Havens, there are big holes to fill in the Bears' kicking game. Junior Caleb Allen is expected to battle a pair of true freshmen, place-kicker Shea Brewster and punter Derek Epperson, for the top jobs. Sepulveda led the nation in punting as a senior in 2006 with his 46.5-yard average en route to unanimous consensus All-America honors, while Havens made 32-of-33 PATs and 11-of-14 field goals.



SEASON PREVIEW

COACHING STAFF
FEATURES FIVE NEW FACES

In the off-season, Baylor's coaching staff underwent a makeover as five new faces were added, and the dean of the Bears' staff, Larry Hoefer, was promoted to defensive coordinator.

After spending the past three seasons as running backs coach at the University of Arizona, Kasey Dunn is Baylor's new assistant head coach, special teams coordinator and wide receivers coach. Former University of Houston All-America wide receiver Jason Phillips will coach the Bears' inside receivers and serve as recruiting coordinator after helping his alma mater to three bowl games in four seasons. Morris also hired former University of Houston safeties coach Clay Jennings, a graduate of Waco's La Vega High School, as Baylor's cornerbacks coach.

Cornell Jackson, who coached running backs at the University of New Mexico the past two years and has 20 years of collegiate coaching experience, is the Bears' new running backs coach. Eric Schnupp joined the staff as tight ends and assistant offensive line coach after working three seasons in a similar position at West Texas A&M. He will assist Morris with the offensive line.

Hoefer, the only remaining member of Morris' original staff, was named the Bears' defensive coordinator in late February when Bill Bradley was hired as secondary coach of the NFL's San Diego Chargers.

Lee Hays returns for his second season as Baylor's offensive coordinator and will also tutor the Baylor signal callers in 2007, while Gary Kinne (linebackers) and Don Wnek (defensive line) are back for their second and third seasons, respectively, in the Baylor program.

The 2007 Baylor coaching staff boasts more than 160 years of experience at the professional, collegiate and high school levels. Seven members of Baylor's staff played NCAA Division I football and five played professional football.

BAYLOR CONTINUES
TO IMPROVE UNDER MORRIS

Introduced as Baylor's 24th head football coach on Dec. 11, 2002, Guy Morris inherited a proud program that had fallen on hard times and produced just 13 victories in the six seasons (1997-2002) prior to his arrival. He and his staff have already posted more wins both overall (15) and in Big 12 play (seven) in four years than the Bears registered in the six previous years (13 overall/three Big 12) before Morris' Central Texas arrival.

Morris has directed Baylor to seven of its 11 all-time Big 12 Conference victories and its only two conference road wins, while improving the Bears' league win total in each of the last three seasons. He owns a 15-31 record in four seasons at Baylor and is 24-45 in six seasons as a head coach overall.

ANOTHER TOUGH SCHEDULE
ON TAP FOR 2007 BEARS

After playing seven games a year ago against teams that went on to earn bowl invitations, Baylor will face eight bowl teams in 2007, including six in Big 12 play. But, that's nothing new for coach Guy Morris, as 28 times in his first 46 games (including 25 of 32 Big 12 contests) along the Baylor sideline he's faced an opponent who ended the season in a bowl game.

The Bears' 2007 opponents combined for an 85-67 (.559) record a year ago and eight earned bowl bids — TCU (Poinsettia champion), Rice (New Orleans), Texas (Alamo champion), Kansas State (Texas), Texas A&M (Holiday), Texas Tech (Insight champion), Oklahoma (Fiesta) and Oklahoma State (Independence champion). Baylor's eight 2007 Big 12 foes went 60-43 (.583) a year ago and recorded all three of the league's bowl wins.

Six of Baylor's eight losses in 2006 came at the hands of eventual bowl-bound teams while it knocked off Texas Bowl participant Kansas State, 17-3, and bowl-eligible Kansas, 36-35.

Over Morris' four seasons in Waco, his teams have tackled the nation's 55th- (2003), sixth- (2004), 28th- (2005) and 49th- (2006) most-difficult schedules according to the NCAA.

ALL EYES ON QUARTERBACK BATTLE

A year ago, the focus on the offensive side of the ball was aimed at Baylor's new spread attack. This year, though, the attention will be directed at the five-man race to replace Shawn Bell as the Bears' starting quarterback. Bell, whose Baylor career was cut short when he went down with a season-ending knee injury late in the Texas A&M game, established virtually every school single-season and career passing record despite not playing more than nine games in any season. He missed the final three games of the 2006 season, but still set school single-season records for passing yards (2,582), attempts (383), completions (241), completion percentage (.629) and touchdowns (19) while directing the Bears to a 4-5 record and a school-record three Big 12 wins.

Fifth-year senior and Kent State transfer Michael Machen emerged from spring practice on top of the Bears' depth chart, but he'll have to fight off Tyler (Texas) Junior College transfer John David Weed, sophomore Blake Szymanski, redshirt freshman Tyler Beatty and junior walk-on Ryan Roberts, a transfer from Midwestern State, to start Baylor's Sept. 1 season-opener at TCU.



BRANDON WHITAKER



SEASON PREVIEW

"JOE PAW" LOOKS TO BUILD ON OUTSTANDING ROOKIE SEASON

Sophomore linebacker Joe Pawelek enjoyed one of the finest seasons ever by a Baylor rookie, earning 2006 first-team freshman All-America honors from the Football Writers Association of America and second-team recognition from Rivals.com. The Associated Press' 2006 Big 12 Defensive Newcomer of the Year, Pawelek also garnered conference Defensive Freshman of the Year honors from *The Sporting News*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Houston Chronicle* as well as second-team All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches.

He led the Bears in tackles with 86 stops (46 solos) while playing in every game with 10 starts. Pawelek tied for 10th in the Big 12 with 7.17 tackles per game, the highest per-game average of any conference freshman, and finished the season with 4.5 tackles for loss (No. 4 on squad), 2.0 sacks (T-No. 2 on team), one interception, four pass breakups (T-No. 2 on squad) and a team-high nine quarterback hurries.

FAMILY AFFAIR

The Bears' 2007 roster includes the sons of six former Baylor football standouts, three of whom were All-Americans during their Baylor careers. True freshmen Matt Singletary, V.J. McElroy and Chris Francis join three other sons of Baylor legacies already in the program--sophomore offensive guard Sam Sledge, redshirt freshman receiver Ben Randle and sophomore running back Tony Anderson, who must sit out the season as a transfer from I-AA Southeast Missouri State.

Singletary's father, Mike, was a three-time All-American and two-time Davey O'Brien Award winner who is enshrined in both the College and Pro Football Halls of Fame after standout playing careers at Baylor and with the NFL's Chicago Bears. McElroy's father, Vann, was a two-time All-America defensive back at Baylor who went on to play in two Pro Bowls with the NFL's Los Angeles Raiders. The younger Francis' father, James, earned 1989 All-America and Southwest Conference Player of the Year honors and was a first-round NFL Draft pick of the Cincinnati Bengals.

David Sledge was an All-Southwest Conference performer for the Bears in 1978. Alfred Anderson, the third-leading rusher in school history, and Ervin Randle, an eight-year NFL veteran with the Tampa Bay Buccaneers and Kansas City Chiefs, were Baylor teammates in the early 1980s.

GETTING BETTER YARD BY YARD

Over the last four seasons Baylor has improved its national standing in 11 of the 14 major team statistical categories tracked by the NCAA. The categories in which the Bears ranked lower nationally in 2006 than they did in 2002, the year prior to Guy Morriss' arrival, were rushing offense, total defense and rushing defense.

Those improvements have obviously made the Bears more competitive. In 2002, Baylor lost five games by at least 40 points, but it has had just six such setbacks in four seasons under Morriss and three of those came in his first year.

Here's a look at Baylor's NCAA and Big 12 statistical rankings in the year prior to Morriss' arrival compared to its standing at the end of his fourth season along the Bears' sideline:

CATEGORY	2002	NCAA	2006	NCAA
Scoring Offense	16.8	115	23.6	59
Total Offense	334.9	95	315.2	86
Passing Offense	231.5	47	275.0	11
Rushing Offense	103.4	105	40.2	119
Pass Eff. Offense	111.6	85	123.42	59
Scoring Defense	41.3	114	32.6	110
Total Defense	405.2	89	408.2	110
Passing Defense	251.6	93	217.1	83
Rushing Defense	163.6	69	191.1	113
Pass Eff. Defense	147.0	107	130.78	73
Turnover Margin	-1.42	115	-0.58	97
Kickoff Returns	16.3	115	22.8	22
Punt Returns	8.0	91	7.6	80
Net Punting	26.6	117	39.0	3

AFCA SALUTES BAYLOR FOR FOOTBALL GRADUATION RATE

Baylor was one of 34 NCAA Division I-A schools to have its football program honored with the 2007 Academic Achievement Award by the American Football Coaches Association.

In the most-recent AFCA survey, four institutions registered graduation rates of 90 percent or more for their 2001-02 freshman football class, including Northwestern and Notre Dame, which earned top honors from the Touchdown Club of Memphis with their 95 percent marks.

Baylor joined Big 12 schools Nebraska, Texas and Texas Tech among the 32 institutions who received honorable mention recognition with a graduation rate of 70 to 90 percent.

The Baylor football program was also recognized in the AFCA's 1996, 1997, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2003 and 2006 surveys.



JOE PAWELEK



SEASON PREVIEW

BAYLOR TURNS OVER A NEW LEAF

Baylor ranked 113th nationally in turnover margin and forced just nine opponent miscues over the 11-game 2004 campaign, but the last two seasons it has reversed that trend. The Bears' defense has forced 56 turnovers (32 interceptions, 24 fumble recoveries) since the start of the 2005 season to rank second in the Big 12 and 13th nationally among Division I-A teams in that span. Baylor has come up with at least one turnover in 20 of 23 games since the start of the 2005 season, including 14 with two or more.

Baylor forced 34 turnovers over 23 games in Guy Morriss' first two seasons, compared to the 56 it has totaled over the last 23 outings. Here's a look at teams nationally with the most turnovers forced over the last two seasons:

TURNOVERS GAINED	2006	2005	TOTAL
1. TCU	26	40	66
2. Florida	29	31	60
Louisiana-Monroe	34	26	60
Louisiana Tech	29	31	60
Nevada	37	23	60
Southern Cal	22	38	60
7. Georgia	30	29	59
Southern Miss.	25	34	59
Texas	32	27	59
Western Michigan	34	25	59
11. Miami (Ohio)	22	35	57
Boise State	31	26	57
13. Baylor	27	29	56
14. Boston College	37	18	55
Oklahoma	32	23	55
Oregon State	33	22	55
South Florida	25	30	55
West Virginia	24	31	55
19. Clemson	30	24	54
Oregon	22	32	54
Virginia Tech	27	27	54

BAYLOR HAS 20/20 VISION

In four seasons under head coach Guy Morriss, Baylor has established a bit of a vicenary rule on the scoreboard. The Bears are 13-11 when scoring at least 20 points and 2-20 when scoring less than 20 points since the start of the 2003 season. Likewise, the Bears are 9-3 when holding the opponent to fewer than 20 points and 6-28 when allowing 20 or more points in that time.

FOOTBALL OPERATIONS HEADED TO CAMPUS IN 2008

Ground was broken May 10, 2007, on the Alwin O. and Dorothy Highers Athletics Complex and the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center, a \$34 million complex that will integrate the Baylor athletics department and football program into the campus environment for the first time since the late 1950s.

The lead gift for the privately funded project and the largest single gift in school history is from the estate of Alwin O. Highers Jr. of Alexandria, La. A native Texan and a 1939 Baylor business graduate, Mr. Highers was well known as the owner of Alexandria's Dr Pepper Bottling Co. He also was a dedicated supporter of Baylor athletics and in particular its football program, until his death in 2003. He is survived by his wife, Dorothy, who still resides in Alexandria.

The focal point of the Highers Athletics Complex will be the 96,300-square-foot Simpson Athletics and Academic Center, which will be built on University Parks Drive adjacent to Baylor's Mayborn Museum Complex and the university's other athletic facilities that are part of the Julie and Jim Turner Riverfront Athletic Complex on the Brazos River.

A Baylor University graduate and generous Baylor supporter, Bob R. Simpson is a co-founder, chairman of the board and chief executive officer of XTO Energy Inc. of Fort Worth. His leadership at XTO has been recognized by numerous publications, including *Barron's* ("30 most respected CEO's in the world," March 27, 2006), *Oil & Gas Explorer* ("Executive of the Year," March 2006), *Institutional Investor* ("Best CEOs," January 2006), *BusinessWeek* ("The BusinessWeek Top 50 Performers," April 2006) and *Forbes* ("2,000 Leading Companies in the World," April 17, 2006).

Simpson earned a bachelor's degree in accounting and finance, with magna cum laude honors, in 1970 and his MBA in 1971.

The first floor of the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center will include functions that are currently housed at Floyd Casey Stadium, such as a main athletics training room, equipment room, football team locker room, coaches' locker room and weight room. Floor two will hold administrative offices, the football office and meeting rooms, as well as an academic center which will benefit all Baylor student-athletes.

The Highers Athletics Complex will include three football practice fields, two with a natural surface and the other with artificial turf. Construction will take approximately 18 months and is expected to be completed by July 2008.



THOMAS WHITE



ROSTERS

NUMERICAL

NO	PLAYER, POSITION
1	Dwain Crawford, ROV
2	Josh Bell, CB
2	Brandon Whitaker, RB
3	Thomas White, WR
4	David Gettis, WR
4	Jeremy Williams, SS
5	Mikail Baker, WR
6	Blake Szymanski, QB
7	Michael Machen, QB
7	Ralph Rodriguez, CB
8	Antonio Jones, LB
8	Ryan Roberts, QB
9	Brandon Stiggers, SS
10	Jameon Hardeman, DE
11	Luke La Mar, WR
11	Marlon Price, FS
12	Tyler Beatty, QB
12	Jake La Mar, ROV
13	Ernest Smith, WR
15	Eddy Newton, WR
17	John David Weed, QB
17	Alex Kushneir, S
18	Brad Taylor, IR
19	Joe Bennett, IR
19	Ray Sims, S
20	Alton Widemon, CB
20	Caleb Allen, PK
21	Jordan Lake, FS
21	Trint Gunnels, RB
22	Andre Pierce, RB
23	Justin Fenty, IR
23	Zak Mitchell, S
24	Carl Sims, IR
25	Jacoby Jones, RB
26	Antareis Bryan, CB
26	Brian Ozols, P
27	Dominique Criss, CB
28	Tony Anderson, RB
29	Cliff Odom, CB
30	Tim Atchison, FS
32	Jay Finley, RB
33	Earl Patin, LB
34	Ben Hixson, LB
35	Desmond Jenkins, ROV
36	Chris Francis, LB
37	Elliot Coffey, S
38	Derek Epperson, P
39	V.J. McElroy, DB
40	Keegan Vann, FB
41	Joe Pawelek, LB
42	Zach Jones, SS
43	Shea Brewster, PK

ALPHABETICAL

NO	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	CL	EXP	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
80	Jordan Adams	IR	6-4	249	*Sr.	2L	Arlington, Texas (Lamar/New Mexico)
82	Justin Akers	IR	6-5	227	*So.	1L	Deer Park, Texas (Deer Park)
20	Caleb Allen	PK	6-0	171	*Jr.	SQ	Arlington, Texas (Arlington/Air Force Academy)
28	Tony Anderson	RB	6-2	234	*So.	TR	Arlington, Texas (Arlington/Southeast Missouri State)
30	Tim Atchison	FS	6-2	196	*Fr.	RS	Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove)
5	Mikail Baker	WR	6-0	187	Jr.	2L	Dallas, Texas (Skyline)
61	James Barnard	OG	6-4	290	*So.	JC	Overland Park, Kan. (Shawnee Mission South/Coffeyville CC)
12	Tyler Beatty	QB	6-3	199	*Fr.	RS	Pflugerville, Texas (Pflugerville)
2	Josh Bell	CB	6-0	170	*Sr.	2L	Dallas, Texas (Skyline)
19	Joe Bennett	IR	5-7	163	*Jr.	SQ	Arlington, Texas (Lamar)
74	Thad Boatner	OT	6-7	285	*So.	1L	Hamilton, Texas (Hamilton)
43	Shea Brewster	PK	6-0	160	Fr.	HS	College Station, Texas (A&M Consolidated)
26	Antareis Bryan	CB	6-1	181	*Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Carter)
97	Trey Bryant	NT	6-3	314	*So.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Berkner)
83	Krys Buerck	WR	6-1	175	Fr.	HS	Mesquite, Texas (Mesquite)
94	Chris Buford	DT	6-4	263	*Fr.	RS	Arlington, Texas (Bowie)
56	Cooper Calhoun	LB	6-2	244	*So.	SQ	Garland, Texas (Dallas Christian)
37	Elliot Coffey	S	6-0	195	Fr.	HS	Sugar Land, Texas (Ft. Bend Clements)
1	Dwain Crawford	ROV	6-0	196	*Jr.	2L	Giddings, Texas (Giddings)
27	Dominique Criss	CB	5-9	192	*Fr.	RS	Arlington, Texas (Bowie)
98	Ryan Douglass	DE	6-3	225	Fr.	HS	Leander, Texas (Leander)
38	Derek Epperson	P	6-3	215	Fr.	HS	Southlake, Texas (Keller)
23	Justin Fenty	IR	5-10	170	So.	1L	Denton, Texas (Ryan)
52	Ty Findley	LB	6-0	210	*Jr.	SQ	Marshall, Texas (Elysian Fields)
32	Jay Finley	RB	5-11	192	*Fr.	RS	Corsicana, Texas (Corsicana)
36	Chris Francis	LB	5-11	216	Fr.	HS	Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill)
49	Leon Freeman	DE	6-2	241	Jr.	JC	Vero Beach, Fla. (Vero Beach/Mesa CC)
71	Dan Gay	OG	6-5	295	*Jr.	2L	Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More)
51	Adam Geib	DE	6-5	239	*Jr.	SQ	Waco, Texas (Midway/Air Force Academy)
4	David Gettis	WR	6-4	205	So.	1L	Los Angeles, Calif. (Dorsey)
78	Chris Griesenbeck	OT	6-3	257	*So.	SQ	San Antonio, Texas (Lee)
21	Trint Gunnels	RB	5-11	188	*Fr.	RS	Fairfield, Texas (Fairfield)
79	Dylan Hagens	OT	6-7	292	*Fr.	RS	Shiner, Texas (Shiner)
10	Jameon Hardeman	DE	6-1	242	*Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Justin F. Kimball)
69	Ricky Hasoon	OG	6-2	282	*Sr.	2L	Katy, Texas (Katy)
75	Jordan Hearvey	OT	6-4	303	*So.	SQ	Richardson, Texas (Richardson)
66	Hunter Hightower	OT	6-5	255	Fr.	HS	Richardson, Texas (Pearce)
34	Ben Hixson	LB	6-2	233	*Jr.	2L	Southlake, Texas (Carroll)
89	Matt Hurst	IR	5-10	196	*Fr.	TR	San Angelo, Texas (Whitney/West Texas A&M)
35	Desmond Jenkins	ROV	5-10	197	*Jr.	SQ	Trinidad, Texas (Trinidad)
8	Antonio Jones	LB	6-2	228	*So.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Lincoln)
25	Jacoby Jones	RB	5-11	221	*Jr.	1L	Bangs, Texas (Bangs)
63	John Jones	OL	6-5	305	Fr.	HS	Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill)
42	Zach Jones	SS	5-11	193	*Sr.	2L	Pflugerville, Texas (Connally)
43	Andrew Judy	DE	6-1	227	*So.	TR	Crawford, Texas (Crawford/Mary Hardin-Baylor)
59	Randy King	DT	6-3	229	*Fr.	RS	Alice, Texas (Alice)
47	Tyler King	LB	6-3	212	*So.	SQ	Atlanta, Ga. (Wesleyan School/Wheaton College)
17	Alex Kushneir	S	6-1	192	*Fr.	RS	Basking Ridge, N.J. (Ridge)
21	Jordan Lake	FS	6-2	203	*So.	1L	Houston, Texas (Memorial)
12	Jake La Mar	ROV	6-0	198	*Jr.	2L	Bedford, Texas (Covenant Christian Academy)
11	Luke La Mar	WR	6-2	191	*Fr.	RS	Bedford, Texas (Covenant Christian Academy)
88	Jason Lamb	DE	6-6	261	*So.	1L	Richardson, Texas (Berkner)
46	Chad Lowe	LB	6-0	226	*Fr.	RS	Los Angeles, Calif. (Dorsey)



ROSTERS

ALPHABETICAL

NO	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	CL	EXP	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
7	Michael Machen	QB	6-6	238	*Sr.	TR	Mobile, Ala. (McGill-Toolen/Coffeyville CC/Kent State)
99	Rex McDougald	DT	6-3	291	Fr.	HS	Iola, Texas (Iola)
39	V.J. McElroy	DB	5-11	180	Fr.	HS	Uvalde, Texas (Uvalde)
64	Jeremy Michel	OG	6-5	280	*Fr.	RS	Bradenton, Fla. (Manatee)
53	Mike Miller	C	6-3	276	*Sr.	3L	Lake Charles, La. (Barbe)
23	Zak Mitchell	S	5-10	191	*So.	HS	Victoria, Texas (Memorial)
44	Nick Moore	LB	6-1	225	*Sr.	2L	Arlington, Texas (Arlington/Georgia Tech)
76	Anthony Morgan	OG	6-4	315	Fr.	HS	Lancaster, Texas (Lancaster)
57	Geoff Nelson	DE	6-2	259	Sr.	3L	Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill)
15	Eddy Newton	WR	6-2	210	Jr.	JC	Santa Monica, Calif. (Venice/West Los Angeles College)
29	Cliff Odom	CB	5-11	180	Fr.	HS	Arlington, Texas (Martin)
26	Brian Ozols	P	6-2	184	*Jr.	TR	San Diego, Calif. (Rancho Bernardo/Pepperdine)
33	Earl Patin	LB	6-2	230	Fr.	HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab)
41	Joe Pawelek	LB	6-3	235	*So.	1L	Spring Branch, Texas (Smithson Valley)
22	Andre Pierce	RB	5-10	184	*Fr.	RS	Mesquite, Texas (Rowlett)
11	Marlon Price	FS	6-2	195	*Jr.	2L	Dallas, Texas (Lancaster)
77	Reid Prince	C	6-4	269	*Fr.	RS	Frisco, Texas (Highland Park)
87	Ben Randle	IR	6-5	206	*Fr.	RS	Plano, Texas (West)
92	Connor Redfearn	NT	6-2	289	*Sr.	1L	Mt. Pleasant, Texas (Mt. Pleasant/Santa Monica CC)
91	Vincent Rhodes	DT	6-2	297	*Jr.	2L	Denison, Texas (Denison)
8	Ryan Roberts	QB	6-0	215	*Jr.	SQ	Keller, Texas (Keller/Midwestern State)
7	Ralph Rodriguez	CB	5-10	188	*Sr.	1L	Fort Stockton, Texas (Fort Stockton/Midland College)
96	Zac Scotton	DL	6-6	245	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Cypress Creek)
50	Sam Shalala	LB	6-1	221	*Jr.	SQ	Sugar Land, Texas (Kempner/Brown)
24	Carl Sims	IR	5-10	184	Jr.	2L	Waco, Texas (Waco)
19	Ray Sims	S	6-0	210	Jr.	JC	Corsicana, Texas (Corsicana/Navarro College)
58	Matt Singletary	DE	6-4	215	Fr.	HS	San Jose, Calif. (San Jose Valley Christian)
60	Sam Sledge	OG	6-2	265	*So.	1L	Midland, Texas (Midland Lee)
70	Chad Smith	OG	6-6	289	*Sr.	3L	Allen, Texas (Allen)
13	Ernest Smith	WR	6-3	191	So.	1L	New Orleans, La. (Edna Karr Magnet School/John Tyler)
72	Jason Smith	OT	6-5	288	*Jr.	2L	Dallas, Texas (W.T. White)
9	Brandon Stiggers	SS	6-0	200	*Sr.	1L	Houston, Texas (Hastings/Compton College)
54	Ty Stimpson	LB	5-10	233	*Fr.	TR	Arlington, Texas (Martin/North Texas)
84	Patrick Swindle	WR	5-11	187	*Fr.	RS	Tyler, Texas (T.K. Gorman)
6	Blake Szymanski	QB	6-4	209	*So.	1L	Wichita Falls, Texas (Rider)
73	Ted Tanner	OT	6-3	291	*Sr.	SQ	Waco, Texas (Reicher Catholic)
18	Brad Taylor	IR	6-3	232	*Fr.	RS	Madisonville, Texas (Madisonville)
95	Damien Taylor	DT	6-3	267	*So.	1L	Waco, Texas (University)
40	Keegan Vann	FB	6-0	256	*Sr.	2L	Katy, Texas (Cinco Ranch/Blinn College)
93	Raylon Walters	DE	6-5	233	*So.	SQ	Houston, Texas (North Shore)
55	J.D. Walton	C	6-3	311	*So.	SQ	Allen, Texas (Allen/Arizona State)
45	Larry Washington	LB	6-0	235	*Jr.	TR	San Antonio, Texas (Marshall/UTSA)
17	John David Weed	QB	6-5	225	*Jr.	JC	Houston, Texas (Cypress Creek/Tyler Junior College)
62	Jonathan Weeks	DS	5-10	251	Sr.	3L	Glendale, Ariz. (Mountain Ridge)
2	Brandon Whitaker	RB	5-10	197	*Sr.	3L	Edmond, Okla. (Santa Fe)
3	Thomas White	WR	6-2	203	*Jr.	1L	Plano, Texas (West)
20	Alton Widemon	CB	5-11	178	*Sr.	2L	Lindale, Texas (Lindale/Tulane)
4	Jeremy Williams	SS	5-10	202	*So.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Carter)
85	Stacy Williams	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Yates)

Note: all information, including weights, as of July 1, 2007

* - redshirt year used

NUMERICAL

NO	PLAYER, POSITION
43	Andrew Judy, DE
44	Nick Moore, LB
45	Larry Washington, LB
46	Chad Lowe, LB
47	Tyler King, LB
49	Leon Freeman, DE
50	Sam Shalala, LB
51	Adam Geib, DE
52	Ty Findley, LB
53	Mike Miller, C
54	Ty Stimpson, LB
55	J.D. Walton, C
56	Cooper Calhoun, LB
57	Geoff Nelson, DE
58	Matt Singletary, DE
59	Randy King, DT
60	Sam Sledge, OG
61	James Barnard, OG
62	Jonathan Weeks, DS
63	John Jones, OL
64	Jeremy Michel, OG
66	Hunter Hightower, OT
69	Ricky Hasoon, OG
70	Chad Smith, OG
71	Dan Gay, OG
72	Jason Smith, OT
73	Ted Tanner, OT
74	Thad Boatner, OT
75	Jordan Hearvey, OT
76	Anthony Morgan, OG
77	Reid Prince, C
78	Chris Griesenbeck, OT
79	Dylan Hagens, OT
80	Jordan Adams, IR
82	Justin Akers, IR
83	Krys Buerck, WR
84	Patrick Swindle, WR
85	Stacy Williams, WR
87	Ben Randle, IR
88	Jason Lamb, DE
89	Matt Hurst, IR
91	Vincent Rhodes, DT
92	Connor Redfearn, NT
93	Raylon Walters, DE
94	Chris Buford, DT
95	Damien Taylor, DT
96	Zac Scotton, DL
97	Trey Bryant, NT
98	Ryan Douglass, DE
99	Rex McDougald, DT



DEPTH CHART

OFFENSE

WIDE RECEIVER-X

- 3 Thomas White*, 6-2, 203, Jr., Plano, Texas [5/5]
 4 David Gettis*, 6-4, 205, So., Los Angeles, Calif.

LEFT TACKLE

- 72 Jason Smith**, 6-5, 288, Jr., Dallas, Texas [12/20]
 78 Chris Griesenbeck, 6-3, 257, So.-SQ, San Antonio, Texas

LEFT GUARD

- 71 Dan Gay**, 6-5, 295, Jr., Lafayette, La. [10/10]
 60 Sam Sledge*, 6-2, 265, So., Midland, Texas
 64 Jeremy Michel, 6-5, 280, Fr.-RS, Bradenton, Fla.

CENTER

- 55 J.D. Walton, 6-3, 311, So.-SQ, Allen, Texas
 53 Mike Miller***, 6-3, 276, Sr., Lake Charles, La. [0/3]
 77 Reid Prince, 6-4, 269, Fr.-RS, Frisco, Texas

RIGHT GUARD

- 70 Chad Smith***, 6-6, 289, Sr., Allen, Texas [12/16]
 61 James Barnard, 6-4, 290, So.-JC, Overland Park, Kan.
 69 Ricky Hasoon**, 6-2, 282, Sr., Katy, Texas

RIGHT TACKLE

- 74 Thad Boatner*, 6-7, 285, So., Hamilton, Texas
 75 Jordan Hearvey, 6-4, 303, So.-SQ, Richardson, Texas
 79 Dylan Hagens, 6-7, 292, Fr.-RS, Shiner, Texas

INSIDE RECEIVER (BIG Y/H)

- 82 Justin Akers*, 6-5, 227, So., Deer Park, Texas [2/2]
 80 Jordan Adams**, 6-4, 249, Sr., Arlington, Texas [2/2]

WIDE RECEIVER-Z

- 13 Ernest Smith*, 6-3, 191, So., New Orleans, La. [1/1]
 5 Mikail Baker**, 6-0, 187, Jr., Dallas, Texas [0/1]

INSIDE RECEIVER (Little Y)

- 18 Brad Taylor, 6-3, 232, Fr.-RS, Madisonville, Texas
 24 Carl Sims**, 5-10, 184, Jr., Waco, Texas [3/4]

SLOT RECEIVER (Little H)

- 23 Justin Fenty*, 5-10, 170, So., Denton, Texas [3/3]
 19 Joe Bennett, 5-7, 163, Jr.-SQ, Arlington, Texas [1/1]

QUARTERBACK

- 7 Michael Machen, 6-6, 238, Sr.-TR, Mobile, Ala. -or-
 17 John David Weed, 6-5, 225, Jr.-JC, Houston, Texas -or-
 6 Blake Szymanski*, 6-4, 209, So., Wichita Falls, Texas [3/3]
 8 Ryan Roberts, 6-0, 215, Jr.-SQ, Keller, Texas -or-
 12 Tyler Beatty, 6-3, 199, Fr.-RS, Pflugerville, Texas

F BACK

- 2 Brandon Whitaker***, 5-10, 197, Sr., Edmond, Okla. [4/6]
 32 Jay Finley, 5-11, 192, Fr.-RS, Corsicana, Texas
 25 Jacoby Jones*, 5-11, 221, Jr., Bangs, Texas

PLACE-KICKER

- 20 Caleb Allen, 6-0, 171, Jr.-SQ, Arlington, Texas

DEFENSE

LEFT END

- 88 Jason Lamb*, 6-6, 261, So., Richardson, Texas [8/8]
 51 Adam Geib, 6-5, 239, Jr.-SQ, Waco, Texas -or-
 49 Leon Freeman, 6-2, 241, Jr.-JC, Vero Beach, Fla.

TACKLE

- 91 Vincent Rhodes**, 6-2, 297, Jr., Denison, Texas [8/10]
 95 Damien Taylor*, 6-3, 267, So., Waco, Texas
 94 Chris Buford, 6-4, 263, Fr.-RS, Arlington, Texas

NOSE TACKLE

- 97 Trey Bryant*, 6-3, 314, So., Dallas, Texas
 92 Connor Redfearn*, 6-2, 289, Sr., Mt. Pleasant, Texas
 99 Rex McDougald, 6-3, 291, Fr.-HS, Iola, Texas

RIGHT END

- 57 Geoff Nelson***, 6-2, 259, Sr., Cedar Hill, Texas [12/12]
 10 Jameon Hardeman, 6-1, 242, Fr.-RS, Dallas, Texas
 93 Raylon Walters, 6-5, 233, So.-SQ, Houston, Texas

STRONG SAFETY

- 4 Jeremy Williams*, 5-10, 202, So., Dallas, Texas
 9 Brandon Stiggers*, 6-0, 200, Sr., Houston, Texas [8/8]
 42 Zach Jones**, 5-11, 193, Sr., Pflugerville, Texas

MIKE LINEBACKER

- 41 Joe Pawelek*, 6-3, 235, So., Spring Branch, Texas [10/10]
 34 Ben Hixson**, 6-2, 233, Jr., Southlake, Texas

WILL LINEBACKER

- 44 Nick Moore**, 6-1, 225, Sr., Arlington, Texas [11/11] -or-
 8 Antonio Jones*, 6-2, 228, So., Dallas, Texas [3/3]
 46 Chad Lowe, 6-0, 226, Fr.-RS, Los Angeles, Calif.

CORNERBACK

- 2 Josh Bell**, 6-0, 170, Sr., Dallas, Texas
 7 Ralph Rodriguez*, 5-10, 188, Sr., Fort Stockton, Texas

FREE SAFETY

- 21 Jordan Lake*, 6-2, 203, So., Houston, Texas
 11 Marlon Price**, 6-2, 195, Jr., Dallas, Texas -or-
 30 Tim Atchison, 6-2, 196, Fr.-RS, Copperas Cove, Texas

ROVER

- 1 Dwain Crawford**, 6-0, 196, Jr., Giddings, Texas [10/11]
 12 Jake La Mar**, 6-0, 198, Jr., Bedford, Texas
 35 Desmond Jenkins, 5-10, 197, Jr.-SQ, Trinidad, Texas

CORNERBACK

- 20 Alton Widemon**, 5-11, 178, Sr., Lindale, Texas [5/5]
 27 Dominique Criss, 5-9, 192, Fr.-RS, Arlington, Texas -or-
 26 Antareis Bryan, 6-1, 181, Fr.-RS, Dallas, Texas

DEEP SNAPPER

- 62 Jonathan Weeks***, 5-10, 251, Sr., Glendale, Ariz.

PUNTER

- 20 Caleb Allen, 6-0, 171, Jr.-SQ, Arlington, Texas

* - letters earned

2006/career starts listed in []

as of July 1, 2007



ROSTER BREAKDOWN

Basic Offense: Spread

Basic Defense: 4-2-5

Starters Returning: 11
Starters Lost: 13Lettermen Returning: 40
Lettermen Lost: 35Specialists Returning: 1
Specialists Lost: 4

RETURNING STARTERS (11)

Offense (4): OT Jason Smith**, 6-5, 288, Jr., Dallas, Texas (20 career starts); OG Chad Smith**, 6-6, 289, Sr., Allen, Texas (16); OG Dan Gay**, 6-5, 295, Jr., Lafayette, La. (10); WR Thomas White*, 6-2, 203, Jr., Plano, Texas (5).

Defense (7): DE Geoff Nelson***, 6-2, 259, Sr., Cedar Hill, Texas (12); LB Nick Moore**, 6-1, 225, Sr., Arlington, Texas (11); ROV Dwain Crawford**, 6-0, 196, Jr., Giddings, Texas (11); DT Vincent Rhodes**, 6-2, 297, Jr., Denison, Texas (10); LB Joe Pawelek*, 6-3, 235, So., Spring Branch, Texas (10); DE Jason Lamb*, 6-6, 261, So., Richardson, Texas (8); SS Brandon Stiggers*, 6-0, 200, Sr., Houston, Texas (8).

Specialists (0): None

LETTERMEN RETURNING (40)

Offense (19): IR Jordan Adams, IR Justin Akers, WR Mikail Baker, OT Thad Boatner, IR Justin Fenty, OG Dan Gay, WR David Gettis, OG Ricky Hasoon, RB Jacoby Jones, C Mike Miller, IR Carl Sims, OG Sam Sledge, OG Chad Smith, WR Ernest Smith, OT Jason Smith, QB Blake Szymanski, FB Keegan Vann, RB Brandon Whitaker, WR Thomas White,

Defense (20): CB Josh Bell, NT Trey Bryant, ROV Dwain Crawford, LB Ben Hixson, LB Antonio Jones, SS Zach Jones, FS Jordan Lake, ROV Jake La Mar, DE Jason Lamb, LB Nick Moore, DE Geoff Nelson, LB Joe Pawelek, FS Marlon Price, NT Connor Redfearn, DT Vincent Rhodes, CB Ralph Rodriguez, SS Brandon Stiggers, DT Damien Taylor, CB Alton Widemon, SS Jeremy Williams.

Specialists (1): DS Jonathan Weeks.

STARTERS LOST (13)

Offense (7): WR Dominique Zeigler (30 career starts); WR Trent Shelton (29); QB Shawn Bell (23); C Will Blaylock (20); LT Travis Farst (16); RB Paul Mosley (16); IR Trey Payne (4).

Defense (4): CB Anthony Arline (33); NT M.T. Robinson (30); CB C.J. Wilson (25); OS Maurice Linguist (24).

Specialists (2): PK Ryan Havens; P Daniel Sepulveda.

LETTERMEN LOST (35)

Offense (14): QB Shawn Bell, C/OG Will Blaylock, OG/C Yancy Boatner, FB Damon Dotson, OT Travis Farst, IR Andrew Heard, OG Matt Lott, RB Paul Mosley, WR Craig Munn, IR Trey Payne, RB Mario Price, WR Trent Shelton, WR Queito Teasley, WR Dominique Zeigler.

Defense (17): CB Anthony Arline, OS Bryan Bays, CB Braelon Davis, DT Corey Ford, DE Marcus Foreman, DE Julian Hill, FS Bennett Hoefer, DT Anderson Horn, LB Paul Howard, DT Quincy Jenkins, OS Maurice Linguist, OS Chudi Ogadi, DT M.T. Robinson, DT Klayton Shoals, CB Avery Sneed, CB James Todd, CB C.J. Wilson.

Specialists (4): PK Alex Cammack, PK Ryan Havens, DS Nick Myatt, P Daniel Sepulveda.**Note:** outside safeties were renamed strong safeties in 2007

BY POSITION

Quarterbacks	5
Running Backs	7
Offensive Linemen	18
Wide Receivers	9
Inside Wide Receivers	8
Linebackers	13
Defensive Linemen	17
Defensive Backs	20
Place-kickers	2
Punters	2
Deep Snapper	1

BY CLASS

Seniors	17
Juniors	24
Sophomores	24
Freshmen	37

SAME NAMES

JONES: Antonio, Jacoby, John, Zach**KING:** Randy, Tyler**La MAR:** Jake, Luke**SIMS:** Carl, Ray**SMITH:** Chad, Ernest, Jason**TAYLOR:** Brad, Damien**WILLIAMS:** Jeremy, Stacy*All figures include walk-ons.*

BY STATE

TEXAS	85
Alice, Allen (2), Arlington (9), Bangs, Bedford (2), Cedar Hill (3), College Station, Copperas Cove, Corsicana (2), Crawford, Dallas (9), Deer Park, Denison, Denton, Fairfield, Fort Stockton, Frisco, Garland, Giddings, Hamilton, Houston (6), Iola, Katy (2), Keller, Lancaster, Leander, Lindale, Madisonville, Marshall, Mesquite (2), Midland, Mt. Pleasant, Pflugerville (2), Plano (2), Richardson (3), San Angelo, San Antonio (2), Shiner, Southlake (2), Spring Branch, Sugar Land (2), Tyler, Trinidad, Uvalde, Victoria, Waco (4), Wichita Falls	
CALIFORNIA	5
Los Angeles (2), San Diego, San Jose, Santa Monica	
LOUISIANA	4
Baton Rouge, Lafayette, Lake Charles, New Orleans	
FLORIDA	2
Bradenton, Vero Beach	
ALABAMA	1
Mobile	
ARIZONA	1
Glendale	
GEORGIA	1
Atlanta	
KANSAS	1
Overland Park	
NEW JERSEY	1
Basking Ridge	
OKLAHOMA	1
Edmond	

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

David AKERS	AY-kuhrs
MIKAIL Baker	muh-KEYL
James BARNARD	bur-NAHRD
Tyler BEATTY	BAY-tee
ANTERIAS Bryan	an-TEER-ee-uhs
Krys BUERCK	BURK
DOMINIQUE Criss	dom-uh-NEEK
Adam GEIB	GAHYB
Trint GUNNELS	GUN-uhs
JAMEON HARDEMAN	JAY-mee-on HARD-uh-man
Ricky HASOON	hah-SOON
Jordan HEARVEY	HER-vee
Alex KUSHNEIR	KOOSH-dahy-uhr
Michael MACHEN	MATCH-en
Jeremy MICHEL	muh-SHEL
Brian OZOIS	oh-ZOYCE
Earl PATIN	PAT-uhn
Joe PAWELEK	puh-VEL-ek
Sam SHALALA	shuh-LAY-luh
Blake SZYMANSKI	suh-MAN-skee
ALTON WIDEMON	ALL-tuhn WAHYD-muhn



RETURNING PLAYERS



80 Jordan
ADAMS

Inside Receiver • 6-4 • 249 • Senior-2L
Arlington, Texas (Lamar/New Mexico)

2006: Inside receiver started two of 12 appearances as a junior and earned second-team Academic All-Big 12 honors for the second consecutive year ... Made first career start in season-opener vs. No. 22 TCU and also drew start at No. 6 Texas ... For the season, caught four passes for 32 yards ... Had a career-high tying two receptions for 10 yards vs. Kansas State ... Lone reception vs. No. 16 Oklahoma was a season-long 16-yard grab ... Played 244 snaps to receive second varsity letter ... Named to spring 2007 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll with 4.00 grade-point average.

2005: Second-team Academic All-Big 12 selection played in all 11 games for the Bears as a sophomore ... Caught four passes for 49 yards ... Averaged 12.2 yards per reception, tops among BU tight ends ... Recorded two catches for a career-best 39 yards at Iowa State, one of which was a career-long 24-yard grab ... Registered first two career receptions (for 10 total yards) at Texas A&M ... Saw action on 166 plays to earn his first Baylor letter ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2004: Sat out the season but was able to practice with the Bears during both the fall and spring after joining the program as a transfer from the University of New Mexico ... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

At New Mexico: Redshirted as a true freshman at New Mexico in 2003.

High School: Lamar High School, Arlington, Texas ... All-District 6-5A tight end caught 31 passes for 497 yards and six touchdowns as a senior ... The two-time all-area honoree registered nine career touchdown receptions ... Co-captain of a 2002 Viking squad which went 11-2 and advanced to the Class 5A state quarterfinals ... Two-time National Honor Society member was active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes and served as student council treasurer ... Coached by Eddy Peach at the District 6-5A school.

Personal: The son of L.J. and Brenda Adams, Jordan Barrett Adams was born July 26, 1984, in Arlington, Texas ... Marketing major.



JORDAN ADAMS

ADAMS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 2, three times

Receiving Yards: 39 at Iowa State, Oct. 8, 2005 (2 rec.)

ADAMS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2004	Did Not Play					
2005	11/0	4	49	12.2	0	24/at Iowa State
2006	12/2	4	32	8.0	0	16/Oklahoma
Totals	23/2	8	81	10.1	0	24/at Iowa State, 2005



82 Justin
AKERS

Inside Receiver • 6-5 • 227 • Sophomore-1L
Deer Park, Texas (Deer Park)

2006: Played in every game as a redshirt freshman inside receiver and drew two starts — vs. No. 22 TCU, in his first game as a Bear, and at No. 6 Texas ... Averaged 10.8 yards on five receptions for the season ... Caught a career-high two passes for 13 yards vs. Army ... Registered a career-long 19-yard reception vs. Kansas ... Also recorded receptions at Texas (for 14 yards) and vs. No. 22 Texas A&M (eight yards) ... Played 254 snaps to earn first Baylor letter.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Deer Park High School, Deer Park, Texas ... Selected one of the state's top 10 tight ends on *Texas Football's* 2004 Texas Top 300 ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 player ... Caught a team-high 26 passes for 462 yards, an average of 17.8 yards per catch, as a senior with five touchdowns for the 6-4 Deer ... Earned all-district honors in both football and basketball ... 2005 Bayou Bowl participant ... Also played baseball and was a member of the school's track team ... National Honor Society member ... Coached by Chris Massey at the District 23-5A school.

Personal: The son of Mike and Sharon Akers, Justin Paul Akers was born Oct. 30, 1986, in Pasadena, Texas ... General studies major.

AKERS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 2 vs. Army, Sept. 23, 2006 (13 yards)

Receiving Yards: 19 vs. Kansas, Oct. 21, 2006 (1 rec.)

AKERS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	Redshirted					
2006	12/2	5	54	10.8	0	19/vs. Kansas
Totals	12/2	5	54	10.8	0	19/vs. Kansas, 2006



JUSTIN AKERS



RETURNING PLAYERS



20

Caleb
ALLEN



Place Kicker • 6-0 • 171 • Junior-SQ
Arlington, Texas (Arlington/Air Force)

2006: Saw lone action of his sophomore season when he handled a kickoff after the Bears' final touchdown in a 47-10 victory over Northwestern State ... Named to the spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2005: Transferred to Baylor from the Air Force Academy, but did not join football team until 2006 spring drills.

At Air Force: Did not see any game action in lone season (2004) at the Air Force Academy.

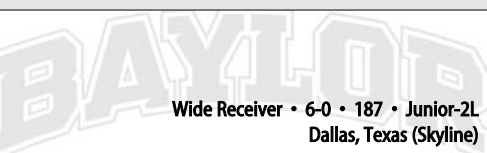
High School: Arlington High School, Arlington, Texas ... Holds school records for points scored in a season (54) and career PATs made (122) ... Ended career as sixth-highest scorer in school history with 166 points ... Connected on 122 of 125 career PATs and 14-of-16 career field goals ... Made five field goals over 40 yards ... Ranked as Class 5A's fifth-best kicker by [5ATexasFootball.com](#) and was rated one of nation's top 50 kickers by [Rivals.com](#) ... Two-time 6-5A All-District pick was also named to the 2002 and 2003 *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* all-area team ... Helped Colts to 30-8 record over three seasons with two bi-district crowns and a regional title ... National Honor Society member was a Richard Greene Scholar who ranked among the Top 10 percent of his graduating class ... Coached by Mickey Finley (2001 and 2002) and Scott Peach (2003) at the District 6-5A school.

Personal: The son of Bill and Cathy Allen, Caleb T. Allen was born Dec. 24, 1985, in Arlington, Texas ... Finance major ... Enjoys movies.



5

Mikail
BAKER



Wide Receiver • 6-0 • 187 • Junior-2L
Dallas, Texas (Skyline)

2006: Appeared in every game as a sophomore wide receiver, but made his mark on the Baylor kickoff return unit ... Averaged 23.73 yards on 22 kickoff returns to rank No. 4 in the Big 12 and No. 37 nationally ... His 22 kickoff returns equaled the eighth-highest one-season total in school history, while his 522 yards ranked seventh on the program's single-season list ... Seven kickoff returns of 25-plus yards on year, one of which was a career-long 58-yarder at No. 6 Texas ... Averaged 32.33 yards on three kickoff returns against the Longhorns ... Also totaled eight receptions for 65 yards and one touchdown and rushed once for four yards on year ... Had a career-high five receptions for 45 yards against No. 22 TCU, one of which was a 21-yard touchdown grab from Shawn Bell ... Averaged 8.1 yards per catch and had three receptions of 10-plus yards ... 13 of 16 career receptions, including six of his eight 2006 grabs, were recorded at Floyd Casey Stadium ... Saw action on 248 snaps to earn his second Baylor letter.



30

Tim
ATCHISON

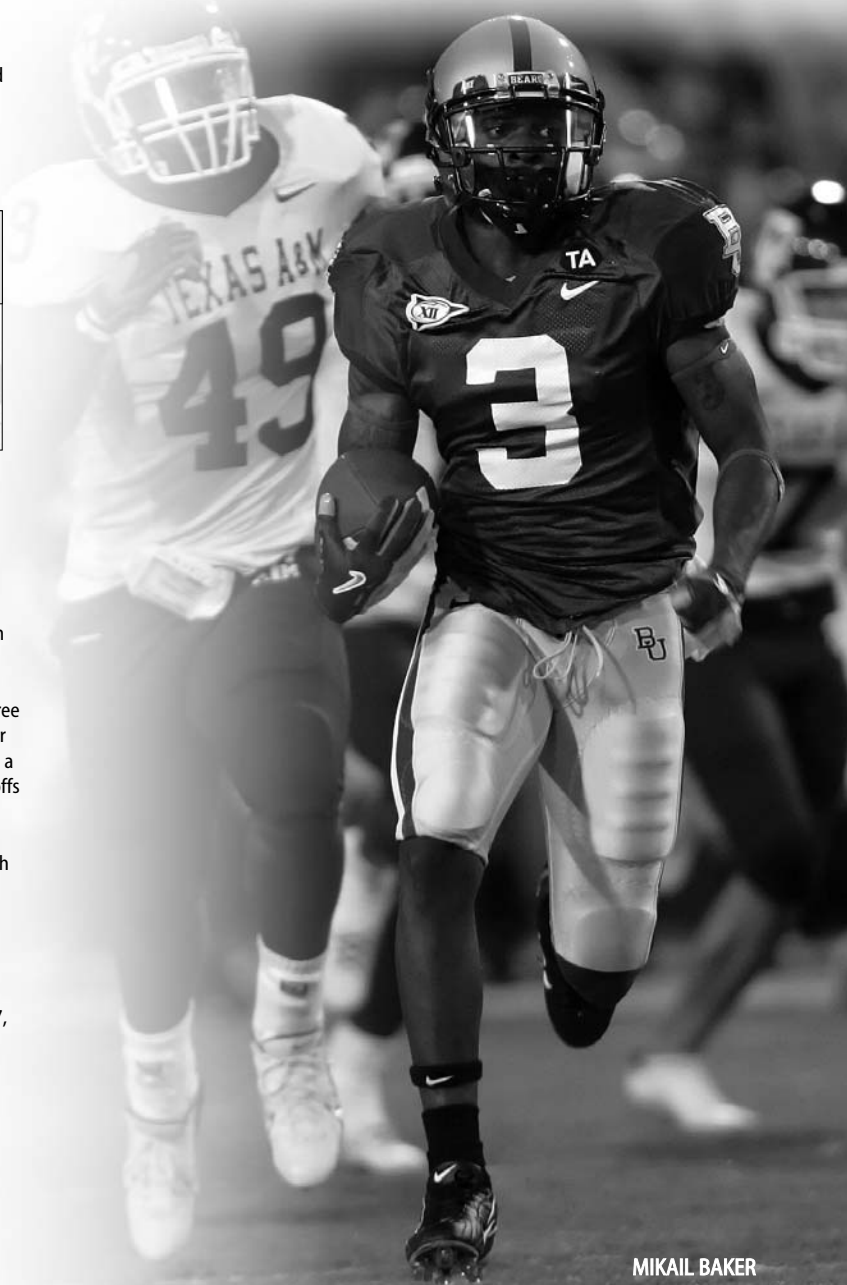


Free Safety • 6-2 • 196 • Freshman-RS
Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove)

2006: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman free safety ... Dressed for season's first two games, but did not play and then redshirted.

High School: Copperas Cove High School, Copperas Cove, Texas ... Ranked as nation's 42nd-best safety by [Rivals.com](#) and No. 90 on [Rivals.com's](#) Texas Top 100 list ... No. 5 on *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Central Texas Top 25 list ... The defensive MVP of the 2005 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex team also earned first-team Class 5A all-state honors from both Associated Press and [5ATexasFootball.com](#) as well as second-team recognition from the Texas Sports Writers Association ... 3-star [Rivals.com](#) recruit ... Registered 147 tackles, six interceptions, three blocked kicks, three fumble recoveries and a forced fumble as a prep senior en route to District 13-5A Defensive Player of the Year honors ... Returned three of his six interceptions for touchdowns and also took a blocked kick into the end zone for another score ... 2005 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 selection ... Helped 2005 Bulldawgs to a 13-1 record, district, bi-district and area titles, the quarterfinals of the 5A Division II playoffs and a final state ranking of No. 9 ... Had 127 tackles, three interceptions, three fumble recoveries, two forced fumbles and a blocked kick as a junior en route to first-team all-district and honorable mention 2004 *Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honors ... Credited with 42 tackles and five pass breakups as a sophomore ... In final two prep seasons led Copperas Cove to back-to-back district titles, a pair of playoff appearances and a 23-3 record ... Began prep career as a running back and also played wide receiver before settling into the defensive backfield ... Also considered Georgia Tech, Oklahoma State, Texas Tech, Purdue, TCU and UTEP ... Coached by Jack Welch at the District 5A-13 school.

Personal: The son of Stacey Atchison, Timothy Drew Atchison was born Sept. 27, 1987, in Houston, Texas ... Business major.



MIKAIL BAKER



RETURNING PLAYERS

2005: Finished seventh on the squad in receptions with eight for 158 yards and one touchdown in nine games as a true freshman ... Averaged a team-high 19.8 yards per catch ... Made first career start against No. 2 Texas when Bears opened in a five-wide set ... Registered a career-high three receptions for 31 yards against No. 16 Texas Tech and caught two balls for a career-best 61 yards vs. Oklahoma State ... His first career reception was a 49-yard touchdown grab from Terrance Parks vs. Samford ... Seven of his eight receptions on the year came at Floyd Casey Stadium ... Tallied at least one reception in four straight games to end rookie season ... Saw action on 70 snaps to earn first varsity letter.

High School: Skyline High School, Dallas, Texas ... Ranked No. 83 on the *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list ... Two-time All-District 9-5A wide receiver ... 2004 *Texas Football* Top 300 member ... 2005 Coca-Cola High School All-Star Game participant ... Helped Skyline to the 2004 Class 5A Division I Region II bi-district playoffs ... As a senior, caught 50 passes for 750 yards and eight touchdowns for the 7-4 Raiders ... Also rushed 12 times for 150 yards and two scores ... Returned a kickoff for a touchdown and racked up 1,000 all-purpose yards in final prep campaign ... Hauled in 24 passes for 357 yards and two touchdowns as a junior ... Coached by Que Brittain at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Michael and Jacqueline Baker, Mikail A'Lim Baker was born June 19, 1987, in Dallas, Texas ... Communications major ... Would like to become a television broadcaster.

BAKER'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 5 vs. TCU, Sept. 3, 2006 (45 yards)

Receiving Yards: 61 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 19, 2005 (2 rec.)

Touchdown Receptions: 1, twice

BAKER'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	9/1	8	158	19.8	1	49/Samford (TD)
2006	12/0	8	65	8.1	1	21/TCU (TD)
Totals	21/1	16	223	13.9	2	49/Samford, 2005 (TD)

Rushing: 2005: 0-0-0; 2006: 1-4-0; **Career:** 1-4-0; **Kickoff Returns:** 2005: 0-0-0; 2006: 22-522-0; **Career:** 22-522-0.



61 James BARNARD

Offensive Guard • 6-4 • 290 • Sophomore-JC
Overland Park, Kan. (Shawnee Mission/Coffeyville [Kan.] CC)

One of three mid-year junior college transfers to join the Baylor program in January 2007, James Barnard will contend for playing time along the Bears' offensive line at either tackle or guard as a sophomore ... Named to the spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, Barnard will have three years of eligibility remaining.

Junior College: Coffeyville Community College, Coffeyville, Kan. ... Earned second-team 2006 All-Kansas Jayhawk Community College Conference honors as a redshirt freshman offensive tackle for coach Jeff Leiker ... Helped Coffeyville to a 7-4 record and a No. 13 national ranking in 2006 ... The 13th-ranked Ravens dropped a 26-21 decision to No. 3 Snow in the Zions Bank Top of the Mountains Bowl ... Redshirted as a freshman in 2005 ... Also considered UAB, Ole Miss, Memphis and Temple before signing with the Bears.

High School: Shawnee Mission South, Overland Park, Kan. ... Two-year starter at left offensive tackle ... K.C. Metro All-Star Game participant ... Team captain as a senior ... Also lettered two years in wrestling.

Personal: The son of Dave Barnard, James Lockhart Barnard was born April 15, 1987, in Kansas City, Mo. ... General studies major who would like to teach and coach ... Enjoys hunting and fishing.



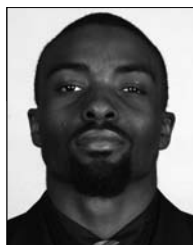
12 Tyler BEATTY

Quarterback • 6-3 • 199 • Freshman-RS
Pflugerville, Texas (Pflugerville)

2006: Sat out his true freshman year as a redshirt.

High School: Pflugerville High School, Pflugerville, Texas ... In lone season as the Panthers' starting signal caller, he completed 84-of-184 passes for 1,688 yards and 13 touchdowns with five interceptions ... Also rushed 66 times for 133 yards and two touchdowns ... Earned 2005 first-team District 15-5A honors both in the classroom and on the field ... 2005 team co-captain ... Threw for a season-high 205 yards and three touchdowns against Austin Westlake in opening round of playoffs, then came back with a 192-yard effort vs. A&M Consolidated ... Led Panthers to a 7-5 record, a district runner-up finish and the second-round of the 2005 Class 5A Division II playoffs ... 2005 *Waco Tribune-Herald* and *Port Arthur News* Top 100 member ... 2005 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 pick despite seeing limited action as a junior behind Texas Tech signee Todd Walker ... Threw for 323 yards (15-of-35) with five touchdowns and three interceptions as a junior for the bi-district champion Panthers ... Made one start as a junior ... Also considered Texas Tech, Purdue, Houston and UTEP ... Coached by George Herrmann at the District 15-5A school.

Personal: The son of Mark and Robin Beatty, Tyler M. Beatty was born Sept. 11, 1987, in Austin, Texas ... Telecommunications major.



2 Josh BELL

Cornerback • 6-0 • 170 • Senior-2L
Dallas, Texas (Skyline)

2006: Totaled eight tackles, two of which were solo stops, and a pass breakup in 12 appearances as a reserve junior cornerback ... Registered a season-high tying two tackles vs. both Kansas State and at Texas Tech ... Lone pass breakup came against Kansas State ... Played 314 snaps to earn second letter.

2005: Baylor's No. 3 cornerback saw action in every game as a sophomore to earn his first varsity letter ... Credited with 21 tackles (13 solos), one fumble recovery, one forced fumble and a pass breakup ... 18 of 21 tackles came over season's final six games ... Recorded a career-high five tackles (three solos) at Oklahoma and vs. Nebraska (four solos) ... Also had four tackles against Texas Tech (two solos) ... Had key fourth quarter fumble recovery to preserve the Bears' 23-13 win at Iowa State ... Forced a fumble on Baylor's kickoff coverage team in season-opener at SMU ... Played 254 snaps.

2004: The redshirt freshman cornerback saw action in 10 games and recorded four tackles, three of which were solo stops, on 32 total plays.

2003: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Skyline High School, Dallas, Texas ... First-team all-district cornerback finished fourth on the team with 46 tackles in 2002 ... Also credited with eight pass breakups as a senior ... Named one of the Metroplex's Top 100 prospects by the *Dallas Morning News* (No. 78) ... Lettered twice in both football and track for the Raiders ... Ran the 400 and 800 in track ... Prep teammate of former Bear Corey Ford ... Ranked in the Top 10 percent of his senior class ... Coached by Que Brittain at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of George and Felecia Coleman, Joshua Paul Bell was born Jan. 8, 1985, in Los Angeles, Calif. ... Chemistry major.

BELL'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 5, twice

Solo Tackles: 4 vs. Nebraska, Oct. 15, 2005

Pass Breakups: 1, twice

BELL'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2003									
		Redshirted							
2004	10/0	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2005	11/0	13	8	21	0-0	0-0	1/1	1	0-0
2006	12/0	2	6	8	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
Totals	33/0	18	15	33	0-0	0-0	1/1	2	0-0

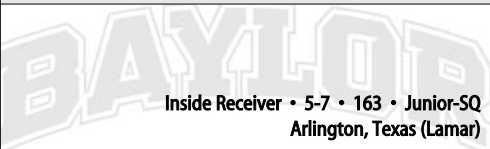


RETURNING PLAYERS



19

Joe BENNETT



Inside Receiver • 5-7 • 163 • Junior-SQ
Arlington, Texas (Lamar)

2006: Appeared in two games as a sophomore inside receiver, but did not record any statistics ... Drew first career start as a Bear against Army ... Played six snaps in two appearances.

2005: Did not see any game action as a redshirt freshman.

2004: Joined the Baylor program as a walk-on and elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman.

High School: Lamar High School, Arlington, Texas ... Earned second-team all-district honors as a senior ... One of his prep teammates was Baylor fifth-year senior Jordan Adams ... Lettered in both football and basketball ... Coached by Eddy Peach at the District 6-5A school.

Personal: The son of Onzo and Bettina Bennett, Joseph Bennett was born March 19, 1986, in Arlington, Texas ... Electrical engineering major.



74

Thad BOATNER



Offensive Tackle • 6-7 • 285 • Sophomore-1L
Hamilton, Texas (Hamilton)

2006: First-team Academic All-Big 12 selection played in eight games as a redshirt freshman along the offensive line to earn his first Baylor letter ... Saw action on 30 snaps for the year, splitting time at both guard and tackle.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Hamilton High School, Hamilton, Texas ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Top 300 ... 2004 first-team Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association all-state selection (Class 2A and A) ... 2004 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex performer ... 2004 *Prep Star* national All-American ... Two-time all-district honoree on both sides of the ball ... Anchored an offensive line that helped Hamilton rush for 386 yards and average 30.8 points per game ... Averaged 8.6 pancake blocks and 15.5 knockdowns per contest ... On the defensive side of the ball, he averaged 9.6 tackles with five sacks, four forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries, four pass breakups and a blocked field goal ... Helped Bulldogs to a 12-2 record, a district title and the 2004 2A Division II regional semifinals ... Also participated in power lifting, track and tennis ... National Honor Society member earned spot on school's A Honor Roll ... 4-H and FFA member ... Coached by Chris Wilde at the District 10-2A school.

Personal: The son of Sharon and Arvel Boatner, Thad Cory Boatner was born Dec. 18, 1985, in Weatherford, Texas ... Business major ... Enjoys auto mechanics and restoration, bowling and audio electronics ... His older brother Yancy was a senior offensive lineman on Baylor's 2006 football team.



26

Antareis BRYAN



Cornerback • 6-1 • 181 • Freshman-RS
Dallas, Texas (Carter)

2006: True freshman cornerback sat out the Bears' 2006 campaign as a redshirt ... Named to fall 2006 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Carter High School, Dallas, Texas ... The fifth Carter Cowboy to sign with the Bears since coach Guy Morriss' arrival in Waco ... Started all 12 games for the 11-1 Cowboys, who claimed the 2005 district title and advanced to the second round of the playoffs ... Totaled 45 tackles, six pass breakups, three interceptions and forced two fumbles as a senior ... MVP of Carter track team ... District long jump champion was also a member of the Cowboys' district champion 4x100- and 4x200-meter relay teams ... National Honor Society member was active in student council ... Texas Scholar ... Listed on the Who's Who National Honor Roll ... Also considered Colorado ... Coached by Allen Wilson at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Roderick and Shawnda Davis, Antareis Earl Bryan was born May 20, 1988, in Dallas, Texas ... Undeclared major ... Nicknamed the locksmith.



JOSH BELL



RETURNING PLAYERS



97 Trey
BRYANT

Nose Tackle • 6-3 • 314 • Sophomore-1L
Dallas, Texas (L.V. Berkner)

2006: Redshirt freshman nose tackle saw action in three games ... Played 53 snaps, 46 of which were over Baylor's final two games of the season — at Oklahoma State and against No. 16 Oklahoma ... Totaled five tackles (three solos) on the season, including two for loss ... Had a career-high three tackles, all solos, in 23 snaps at Oklahoma State ... Two of three stops vs. the Cowboys were for loss (two yards) ... Totaled two tackles, both assisted, on 23 plays against the Sooners ... Received first letter.

2005: Sat out the year as a redshirt.

High School: L.V. Berkner High School, Richardson, Texas ... No. 77 (28th on its all-area list) on the *Dallas Morning News* State Top 100 list ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 member ... *Rivals.com* rated him as the nation's 34th-best defensive tackle ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Top 300 ... In three seasons for the Rams, he recorded 175 tackles, 15 sacks, three fumble recoveries and three forced fumbles ... As a senior, he was credited with 65 tackles, six sacks, two forced fumbles, 15 pressures, six pass breakups and two blocked field goals en route to first-team all-city and first-team all-district honors ... Led Berkner to a school-record eight victories in 2004 (against four losses), a seven-game win streak, a district title and its first-ever berth in the 5A Division I Region II semifinals ... First-team all-city and first-team all-district pick as a junior, when he had 60 tackles, eight sacks, a forced fumble and a fumble recovery ... 2002 District and City Sophomore of the Year had 50 tackles and one sack en route to all-city and all-district honors ... 2005 Coca-Cola Bowl participant ... Also lettered in track ... One of three Richardson products in Baylor's 2005 recruiting class, joining teammate Jason Lamb and Richardson High's Jordan Hearvey ... Also considered Houston, Mississippi State, Brigham Young and Arizona ... Coached by Jim Ledford at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of Sonja and the late Lee Bryant Jr., Lee Bryant III was born June 2, 1987, in Carrollton, Texas ... General studies major ... Would like to become a high school coach ... His cousin, Marcus Shavers, is a junior defensive tackle at Arkansas.

BRYANT'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 3 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006

Solo Tackles: 3 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006

Tackles for Loss: 2 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006

BRYANT'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2005		Redshirted							
2006	3/0	3	2	5	2.0-2	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	3/0	3	2	5	2.0-2	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0



94 Chris
BUFORD

Defensive Tackle • 6-4 • 263 • Freshman-RS
Arlington, Texas (Bowie)

2006: Sat out his first year on the Baylor campus as a redshirt.

High School: Bowie High School, Arlington, Texas ... One of two *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Area Top 50 recruits from Arlington Bowie in Baylor's 2006 recruiting class, joining teammate Dominique Criss ... Credited with 50 tackles in five games as a senior with 12 sacks and five tackles for loss ... Also spent time at tight end, where he recorded four receptions and 12 pancake blocks ... Earned honorable mention all-district honors as a senior and was a second-team pick as a junior ... Totaled 105 tackles with eight sacks, two forced fumbles and a fumble recovery as a junior ... Also considered Missouri and Central Florida ... National Honor Society member was cum laude graduate and Bowie High's Student of the Year ... Coached by Anthony Criss at the District 7-5A school.

Personal: The son of Michael and Lavette Buford, Christopher Michael Buford was born March 3, 1988, in Washington, D.C. ... Hopes to become an NFL coach or trainer ... Business major.



1 Dwain
CRAWFORD

Rover • 6-0 • 196 • Junior-2L
Giddings, Texas (Giddings)

Junior rover Dwain Crawford, one of seven returning defensive starters for the Bears, is a 2007 All-Big 12 candidate ... Moves to rover in 2007 after starting 10 games at free safety as a sophomore in 2006.

2006: Played and started 10 games as a sophomore to earn 2006 honorable mention All-Big 12 recognition from both the league coaches and Associated Press after playing behind two-time All-Big 12 performer Maurice Lane in 2005 ... Ranked fifth on team in tackles with 55 (26 solos) to go with three interceptions and four pass breakups, both of which ranked T-No. 2 on the squad ... T-No. 29 (No. 12 among DBs) in Big 12 with 5.50 tackles per game ... T-No. 8 in Big 12 and No. 93 nationally with 0.30 picks per game ... Totaled five or more tackles in seven of 10 starts ... Registered 10 tackles (a career-best nine solos) and picked off Kansas' final pass to seal Baylor's 36-35 come-from-behind win over the Jayhawks ... Had a career-high two pass breakups at No. 6 Texas ... Recorded a career-high 11 tackles (career-best five solos) at Colorado ... Named Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week by both the league and *San Antonio Express-News* after totaling five tackles (three solos), two interceptions and a pass breakup vs. Kansas State ... Posted six tackles (three solos) vs. Northwestern State and had five stops on four occasions (vs. No. 22 TCU, at Washington State, vs. Army and Kansas State) ... Missed Baylor's games at Texas Tech and at Oklahoma State with a sore knee ... Played 598 snaps to earn second varsity letter.

2005: Standout prep tailback saw action in all 11 games as a redshirt freshman free safety for the 2005 Bears behind two-time All-Big 12 performer Maurice Lane and started the season-finale against Oklahoma State in Lane's place ... Credited with 14 tackles (four solos) on season, with two pass breakups, an interception and a tackle for loss ... Registered a career-high four tackles (one solo) and his first career tackle for loss against No. 16 Texas Tech ... Tallied three tackles (one solo) and his first career interception, which he returned six yards, against Oklahoma State on a career-high 92 plays ... Also had two stops vs. Samford ... Recorded pass breakups vs. Samford and at Iowa State ... Played 436 snaps to earn his first varsity letter ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2004: Sat out his freshman season as a redshirt and made the switch from running back to safety.

High School: Giddings High School, Giddings, Texas ... Unanimous all-district honoree after rushing for a district-best 1,110 yards and 10 touchdowns as a senior for the 7-4 Buffaloes who lost in the bi-district playoffs ... Also caught 12 passes for 198 yards ... Two-year starter and three-year member of the Giddings varsity football team ... All-district defensive back as a junior ... District and regional champion in the 100 and 200 meters who finished fourth at 2004 3A state meet in both events ... Giddings' 2004 Track Athlete of the Year ... Regional meet qualifier in track as a junior ... Selected Baylor over TCU, Rice and Houston ... Coached by Derek Fitzhenry at the District 24-3A school.

Personal: The son of Dwain and LaDressa Crawford, Dwain Spencer Crawford Jr. was born Jan. 6, 1986, in Giddings, Texas ... Communications major.

CRAWFORD'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 11 at Colorado, Oct. 7, 2006

Solo Tackles: 9 vs. Kansas, Oct. 21, 2006

Tackles for Loss: 1 vs. Texas Tech, Oct. 29, 2005

Interceptions: 2 vs. Kansas State, Sept. 30, 2006

Pass Breakups: 2 at Texas, Oct. 14, 2006

CRAWFORD'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004		Redshirted							
2005	11/1	4	10	14	1.0-1	0.0-0	0/0	2	1-6
2006	10/10	26	29	55	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	4	3-15
Totals	21/11	30	39	69	1.0-1	0.0-0	0/0	6	4-21



RETURNING PLAYERS



27 Dominique
CRISS

Cornerback • 5-9 • 192 • Freshman-RS
Arlington, Texas (Bowie)



23 Justin
FENTY

Inside Receiver • 5-10 • 170 • Sophomore-1L
Denton, Texas (Ryan)

2006: Redshirted in first year as a Bear ... One of two Arlington Bowie products in Baylor's 2006 recruiting class, joining teammate Chris Buford ... Scout team MVP ... Fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

High School: Bowie High School, Arlington, Texas ... Rated among nation's top 50 prep cornerbacks by [Scout.com](#) and ranked as nation's 60th-best prep corner by [Rivals.com](#) ... Ranked No. 63 on the *Dallas Morning News* Top 100 Area list ... Member of *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* Area Top 50 list ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 and *Texas Football Texas* Top 300 selection ... Two-way standout earned a 3-star [Rivals.com](#) rating ... Three-time all-district performer (twice at defensive back and once at running back) ... Totaled 70 tackles, eight pass break-ups, one interception and three forced fumbles in 2005 ... Second-team 2005 all-district running back ... Rushed 107 times for a team-high 423 yards and eight touchdowns as a senior in six games ... Also caught 13 passes for 132 yards and one touchdown ... Led Volunteers in scoring with 54 points ... Had 115 tackles and nine sacks as a junior in 2004 ... Had 18 scholarship offers and selected Baylor from a list that included Texas, LSU, Minnesota, Boston College, Oklahoma State and Tulsa ... Coached by his father, Anthony Criss, at the District 7-5A school.

Personal: The son of Anthony and Patra Criss, Dominique Criss was born Oct. 13, 1987, in Fort Worth, Texas, and will celebrate his 19th birthday when Baylor plays at Kansas ... Business major.

2006: One of three true freshmen who played for Baylor in 2006, joining wide receivers David Gettis and Ernest Smith ... Saw action in 10 games and drew three starts as an inside receiver ... Named to *The Sporting News'* Big 12 All-Freshman team ... Pulled from a redshirt year in Baylor's third game of the season at Washington State ... Was the Bears' seventh-leading receiver on the season with 19 receptions for 183 yards and one touchdown ... Recorded four multi-catch games ... 15 of his 19 receptions came away from Floyd Casey Stadium ... In his debut at Washington State, he caught five passes for a career-best 65 yards with his first career reception being a 12-yard touchdown grab from Shawn Bell ... Totaled a career-high seven receptions for 52 yards at Colorado ... Also had three receptions for 24 yards vs. Army and two for 19 yards at No. 6 Texas ... Rushed four times for no yards ... Drew starts vs. Kansas State, at Colorado and at Oklahoma State ... Played 271 snaps to earn first varsity letter.

High School: Ryan High School, Denton, Texas ... A three-year starter and all-district wide receiver at 5A power Denton Ryan, he helped the Raiders to a 33-8 record over that stretch ... Ranked No. 100 on the *Dallas Morning News* Top 100 Area list ... Caught 60 passes for 866 yards and 10 touchdowns as a senior en route to first-team all-district honors ... No. 10 among all 2005 5A Metroplex performers in receiving yards ... Helped Raiders to a 7-4 record and the first-round of the 2005 Class 5A playoffs ... As a junior, he caught a school-record 84 balls for 1,397 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Second-leading receiver among 2004 Class 5A Metroplex performers ... Earned first-team 2004 Texas Sports Writers Association Class 5A all-state honors and honorable mention recognition from Associated Press ... Holds Raider single-game records for receptions (12), receiving yards (225) and longest reception (94 yards) ... Shared 2004 MVP honor after helping team to a 12-2 record ... Raiders went 14-2 in his sophomore season, won the district title and finished as state runner-up ... Also considered UTEP ... A-B Honor Roll member ... Coached by Joey Florence at the District 5-5A school.

Personal: The son of Pamela Sheppard and Travis Fenty, Justin M. Fenty was born Nov. 2, 1987, in Denton, Texas, and will turn 20 the day before the Bears host Texas Tech ... General studies major.

FENTY'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 7 at Colorado, Oct. 7, 2006 (52 yards)

Receiving Yards: 65 at Washington State, Sept. 16, 2006 (5 rec.)

Receiving Touchdowns: 1 at Washington State, Sept. 16, 2006

FENTY'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2006	10/3	19	183	9.6	1	19/at Washington State

Other: Rushing: 2006: 4-0; Career: 4-0



JUSTIN FENTY



DWAIN CRAWFORD



RETURNING PLAYERS



32 Jay
FINLEY

Running Back • 5-11 • 192 • Freshman-RS
Corsicana, Texas (Corsicana)

2006: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman.

High School: Corsicana High School, Corsicana, Texas ... Committed to Baylor prior to the start of his senior year ... Rated as the nation's 49th-best running back by [Rivals.com](#) ... No. 82 on the *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list ... 3-star ranking from [Rivals.com](#) ... Honorable mention all-state by Texas Sports Writers Association ... In two seasons at Corsicana, he rushed for 2,148 yards and 18 touchdowns while averaging 7.2 yards per carry ... Carried 206 times for 1,404 yards and 12 touchdowns in senior season while helping Tigers to an 8-3 record, a district runner-up finish and the second-round of the Class 4A playoffs ... Averaged 6.8 yards per tote in final prep season to garner unanimous first-team all-district honors ... 11th-leading rusher among 2005 Class 4A DFW Metroplex preps ... Registered seven 100-yard rushing performances as a senior, one of which was a career-high 220-yard effort on 19 carries against Willis ... Rushed for 201 yards and one touchdown against Waco's University High ... Recorded double-digit carries in every 2005 contest ... Also threw a touchdown pass and caught 14 passes for 119 yards and one touchdown ... Led team in scoring with 78 points ... Rushed for 744 yards and six touchdowns on just 94 carries as a junior despite missing Tigers' first three games ... Produced three 100-yard efforts as a junior when he helped the Tigers capture a district title, advance to the Class 4A Division II regional semifinals and post an 11-4 record ... Also considered Oklahoma State, Utah, Louisiana-Monroe and UTEP ... Coached by Dave Henigan at the District 14-4A school.

Personal: The son of Willie Mae Curry, Jay Flemmie Finley was born May 15, 1988, in Corsicana, Texas ... Psychology major ... Nicknamed Sho.



71 Dan
GAY

Offensive Guard • 6-5 • 295 • Junior-2L
Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More)

Junior offensive guard Dan Gay is one of four returning offensive starters for the Bears, three of whom play along the line ... The 2007 season marks Gay's fifth year of football.

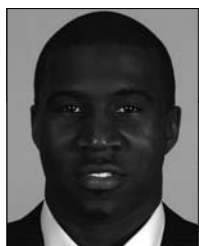
2006: Spent first two years at Baylor as a defensive tackle, but moved to offensive guard prior to the start of 2006 spring drills and went on to make 10 starts in 12 appearances on the right side at his new position as a sophomore ... Played every offensive snap in eight of 10 2006 starts ... All-told, he played 683 snaps on the year to earn his second Baylor monogram.

2005: Redshirt freshman defensive tackle played in four games to earn his first varsity letter ... Recorded five tackles, all assisted, on season ... Posted a career-high two tackles (both assisted) against No. 2 Texas ... Played 81 snaps.

2004: One of two non-Texans in Baylor's 2004 recruiting class ... Sat out season as a redshirt.

High School: St. Thomas More Catholic High School, Lafayette, La. ... As a senior for the Cougars' 7-5 district championship football team, he earned honorable mention all-district honors in his only season of high school football ... Selected Baylor over Vanderbilt, Tulane, Louisiana Tech, Louisiana-Lafayette and Louisiana-Monroe ... Spent three seasons on Saint Thomas' varsity basketball team, earning honorable mention all-district honors as a junior ... Was a member of St. Thomas More's 2002 basketball squad which claimed a district title and finished second at state tournament ... Honor student ... Coached by Jim Hightower at the District 5-4A school.

Personal: The son of Dan and Jacqueline Gay, Dan Gay IV was born Aug. 29, 1986, in Lafayette, La. ... Communications major.



49 Leon
FREEMAN

Defensive End • 6-2 • 241 • Junior-JC
Vero Beach, Fla. (Vero Beach/Mesa [Ariz.] CC)

One of three junior college transfers to join the Baylor program at mid-year, Leon Freeman played linebacker as a sophomore at Mesa (Ariz.) Community College, but he was recruited to play defensive end for the Bears ... Named to the 2007 spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Spent three years in the U.S. Army, which included a six-month tour in Iraq with Bravo Company I-41 Infantry.

Junior College: Mesa Community College, Mesa, Ariz. ... 3-star [Rivals.com](#) recruit ... Rated 75th on [Rivals.com's](#) Junior College Top 100 list and was listed as the nation's No. 8 inside linebacker by [JCGridiron.com](#) ... Second-team All-Western States Football League and first-team All-Region I selection ... NJCAA Preseason All-American ... Totaled 49 tackles, including 13 stops behind the line and three pass breakups in his final season at Mesa ... As a freshman, he totaled 34 tackles and six sacks ... 2005 and 2006 All-Arizona combine team member ... Also considered Cal, Iowa State, Kansas State, Utah, UTEP and Washington State.

High School: Vero Beach High School, Vero Beach, Fla. ... As a senior outside linebacker, he led the team with 100 tackles.

Personal: The son of Leon Freeman and Gloria Freeman, Leon Freeman Jr. was born Oct. 31, 1982, in Vero Beach, Fla. ... Enlisted in the U.S. Army after graduating from high school and spent nearly six months in Iraq with Bravo Company 1-41 Infantry ... Received an honorable discharge as a Private First Class after spending three years in the U.S. Army ... General studies major.



DAN GAY



RETURNING PLAYERS



51 Adam
GEIB

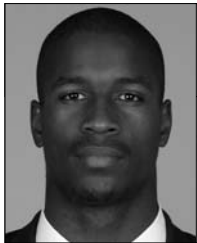
Defensive End • 6-5 • 239 • Junior-SQ
Waco, Texas (Midway/Air Force)

2006: Transferred into the Baylor program in January 2006 from the Air Force Academy and sat out the 2006 season per NCAA rules ... Has two years of eligibility remaining beginning in 2007 ... Named to the 2007 spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

At Air Force: Spent first season at Air Force Prep School and one year on the Air Force Academy's freshman team before leaving at the end of the 2005 fall term.

High School: Midway High School, Waco, Texas ... First-team all-district and honorable mention all-state as a senior ... Totaled 143 tackles and three interceptions as the Panthers' starting middle linebacker in just 10 games as a senior en route to team defensive MVP honors ... Had 103 tackles as a junior and 67 as a sophomore ... Coached by Kent Bachtel at the District 16-4A school.

Personal: The son of Harry and Judy Geib, Adam R. Geib was born June 25, 1984, in Waco, Texas ... Parents are both Baylor graduates ... Management major.



4 David
GETTIS

Wide Receiver • 6-4 • 205 • Sophomore-1L
Los Angeles, Calif. (Dorsey)

2006: As a true freshman, appeared in 11 games behind senior wide receiver Trent Shelton and registered four receptions for 82 yards and one touchdown ... Averaged a team-best 20.50 yards per catch ... Totaled a career-high two receptions for 62 yards at Oklahoma State, one of which was a 51-yard touchdown catch from Blake Szymanski ... Recorded first career catch, a 13-yarder, at Texas Tech, and had a seven-yard grab vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Also a member of the Baylor track team ... Saw action on 57 snaps to pick up first letter.

High School: Dorsey High School, Los Angeles ... Signed with Baylor in 2004 and enrolled in June 2006 ... Committed to Baylor during the 2005 U.S. Army All-American Bowl, the first time the Bears landed a participant from the prestigious prep event ... Caught a 39-yard touchdown pass in the All-American Bowl ... [Rivals.com](#) ranked him as California's 50th-best prep, while he was the nation's 26th-best receiver in 2004 ... *SuperPrep* rated him as the Golden State's 38th-best player ... Caught 31 passes for 600 yards and nine touchdowns in final prep season en route to all-city honors ... Also played free safety for the Dons' defense totaling 40 tackles, three interceptions and six pass breakups ... Had 23 receptions for 496 yards and seven scores as a junior ... Played for coach Ralph Caldwell ... California's first prep ever to capture three consecutive state 400 meter titles, he also won Los Angeles City 400 crowns as a junior and senior ... Won state 400 title in 47.1 seconds as a sophomore, then ran a 46.3 to claim his second state 400 gold medal in 2004 and smoked the field by nearly two seconds to win in 45.84 as a senior in 2005 ... His 45.84 400 in 2005 was nation's fastest by a prep ... Also anchored Dorsey's victorious 4x400-meter relay team and ran second leg of its gold-medal 4x100-meter relay team at 2005 state meet ... Selected as *The Los Angeles Times'* 2005 Boys' Track & Field Athlete of the Year ... Had football scholarship offers from Arizona, Arizona State, Washington and San Diego State, as well as a track offer from Southern California.

Personal: The son of Dale and Valeri Gettis, David Alexander Gettis was born Aug. 27, 1987, in Cherry Point, N.C. ... Communications major.

GETTIS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 2 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006 (62 yards)

Receiving Yards: 62 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006 (2 rec.)

Touchdown Receptions: 1 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006

GETTIS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2006	11/0	4	82	20.5	1	51/at Oklahoma State (TD)



79 Dylan
HAGENS

Offensive Tackle • 6-7 • 292 • Freshman-RS
Shiner, Texas (Shiner)

2006: Offensive tackle elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman.

High School: Shiner High School, Shiner, Texas ... The tallest player in Baylor's 2006 recruiting class committed to the Bears in June 2005 ... Earned first-team 2005 Class A all-state honors from Associated Press and second-team recognition from the Texas Sports Writers Association as an offensive guard ... Credited with 33 pancake blocks and 65 knockdowns ... Unanimous first-team all-district pick as a senior ... First-team *Victoria Advocate* all-area pick ... 2005 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 member ... Also played defensive tackle in final prep campaign ... Led 2005 Comanches to a 10-3 record and the Region IV area title ... Helped pave the way for Shiner's 2004 Class A state championship team which finished 16-0 ... First-team all-district pick at offensive guard as a junior when he also saw time at defensive end and defensive tackle ... As a sophomore, he helped Shiner to a 14-2 record and a state runner-up finish ... Was the designated hitter on the Comanches 2003 Class A state championship squad ... Also drew interest from Texas A&M, Northwestern, Duke, Rice and SMU ... Active in FFA ... Played for coach Steve Cerny at the District 31-A school.

Personal: The son of Mark and Gloria Hagens, Dylan Lee Hagens was born March 10, 1988, in Victoria, Texas ... Would like to teach and coach ... Health and human performance major.



DAVID GETTIS



RETURNING PLAYERS



10 Jameon
HARDEMAN

Defensive End • 6-1 • 242 • Freshman-RS
Dallas, Texas (Kimball)

2006: Originally signed with Arizona State in 2005 but never joined the Sun Devil program ... One of six players to join coach Guy Morris' program in January 2006 ... Went through spring ball with the Bears and elected to sit out the 2006 campaign as a redshirt.

High School: Justin F. Kimball High School, Dallas, Texas ... Selected to the *Dallas Morning News*' second-team 2004 all-area squad and was a first-team all-district pick by the same publication ... Member of the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*'s State 100 ... No. 47 on the *Dallas Morning News* Top 100 Area list ... Rated among the nation's top 50 defensive linemen by Fab 50 Recruiting ... 2004 first-team all-district performer after earning second-team recognition as a junior ... Collected 70 tackles, six quarterback sacks, three forced fumbles and one fumble recovery as a senior en route to honorable mention all-state honors ... Played in the Coca-Cola Bowl All-Star game ... Helped Knights to back-to-back district titles with perfect 5-0 marks each season ... Coached by Darrell Jordan at the District 13-4A school.

Personal: The son of Juan Hernandez and Gloria Hardeman, Jameon Ramon Hardeman was born Jan. 19, 1987, in Dallas, Texas ... Outdoor recreation major ... Cousin of Baylor sophomore safety Jeremy Williams and Oklahoma sophomore defensive tackle DeMarcus Granger.



69 Ricky
HASOON

Offensive Guard • 6-2 • 282 • Senior-2L
Katy, Texas (Katy)

2006: Dressed for every game in junior campaign as the Bears' No. 3 center and played in four contests to earn second letter ... Saw action on 12 plays.

2005: Played in five games as a sophomore ... Totaled three knockdowns on 55 snaps.

2004: Saw action in six games as a redshirt freshman and recorded three knockdowns to earn his first letter ... Played 40 snaps ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2003: Joined program as a walk-on and elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

High School: Katy High School, Katy, Texas ... Earned all-district honors as an offensive lineman during his senior season when he helped the Tigers to an 11-4 record and the 2002 Class 5A Division II semifinals ... Academic all-district selection as a junior and senior ... Katy posted a 35-8 record and advanced to the playoffs in each of his three varsity seasons, winning the 2000 state 5A Division II title ... Also lettered once in track ... National Honor Society member was a five-time honor roll member ... Coached by Mike Johnston at the District 19-5A school.

Personal: The son of Ali Hasoon and Susan Hasoon, Ricky Robert Hasoon was born Feb. 27, 1985, in LaCrosse, Wis. ... Economics major would like to own his own business one day.



75 Jordan
HEARVEY

Offensive Tackle • 6-4 • 303 • Sophomore-SQ
Richardson, Texas (Richardson)

2006: Redshirt freshman offensive tackle dressed for seven games, but did not see any game action along the line.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman.

High School: Richardson High School, Richardson, Texas ... Three-year starter had 45 pancake blocks from his offensive tackle position as a senior en route to first-team all-city and all-district honors ... Caught three passes for 38 yards as a junior tight end before moving to offensive tackle for his final prep season ... Played defensive end as a sophomore for the Eagles ... One of three Richardson, Texas, products in Baylor's 2005 recruiting class, joining Berkner's Jason Lamb and Trey Bryant ... Selected Baylor over Arkansas and Missouri ... Played for coach Harry Everett at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of Elgin Young and Jackie Beasley, Jordan O'Brian Hearvey was born April 13, 1987, in Dallas, Texas ... Communications major.



34 Ben
HIXSON

Linebacker • 6-2 • 233 • Junior-2L
Southlake, Texas (Carroll)

2006: Appeared in all 12 games for the Bears as a sophomore linebacker ... First-team Academic All-Big 12 selection for second consecutive year ... Credited with seven tackles (four solos) and a quarterback hurry on season ... Had a season-high two tackles (one solo) vs. Northwestern State ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Saw action on 124 snaps, 56 of which came over the season's final three games, to pick up second letter.

2005: Played in 10 games as a redshirt freshman to earn his first Baylor letter ... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors ... Totaled six tackles on the year, mainly on special teams ... Credited with a career-high three tackles (two solos) in season-finale against Oklahoma State ... Named to the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Played 60 snaps, 33 of which were on special teams.

2004: Hixson elected to sit out his freshman season in Waco as a redshirt ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Southlake Carroll High School, Southlake, Texas ... Two-year starter at middle linebacker ... Ranked 39th on the *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list, was a *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection and a member of the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*'s Area 75 list ... Earned first-team 5A all-state honors from both Associated Press and the Texas Sports Writers Association as a senior ... Tallied 211 tackles in 2003 with nine tackles for loss, 6.5 sacks, four pass breakups, four fumbles caused, three fumble recoveries and a safety ... Led Dragons to 2003 Class 5A Division II title game at 15-1 ... Six-time team Defensive Player of the Week ... Team Defensive Player of the Year ... Recorded 25 tackles in Dragons' 37-21 semifinal victory over Allen in 2003 playoffs ... Credited with 23 tackles in Carroll's 2003 quarterfinal win over Irving ... Had more than 200 tackles and named first-team all-district as a junior in helping Carroll to a 16-0 record and the Class 5A Division II title ... Played in 47 consecutive games and helped Dragons to a 41-6 record ... Named to 2003 *Texas Football* Top 300 ... Turned down offers from Tulane, Oklahoma State and South Florida ... Also lettered once in track and twice in lacrosse ... Coached by Todd Dodge at the District 7-5A school.

Personal: The son of Chuck and Susan Hixson, Benjamin Charles Hixson was born June 22, 1985, in New Orleans, La. ... Communications major.

HIXSON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 3 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 19, 2005

Solo Tackles: 2 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 19, 2005

HIXSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004									
				Redshirted					
2005	10/0	3	3	6	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2006	12/0	4	3	7	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	22/0	7	6	13	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0



RETURNING PLAYERS



8 Antonio
JONES

Linebacker • 6-2 • 228 • Sophomore-1L
Dallas, Texas (Lincoln)

2006: Redshirt freshman started the season's first three games at linebacker, but came off the bench the last nine games ... His 44 tackles (24 solos) on the year ranked No. 7 on the squad, while he also totaled 0.5 tackles for loss and a pass breakup ... Had two or more tackles in 10 of 12 appearances, including a career-high tying six stops (four solos) at Colorado ... Also had six tackles (one solo) vs. Northwestern State ... Registered five tackles (three solos) at Texas Tech and at Oklahoma State (all solos, a career-high) ... Played 362 snaps to garner first Baylor letter.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Lincoln High School, Dallas, Texas ... Rated No. 46 on the 2004 *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Texas Top 300 ... Credited with 156 tackles, including 44 for loss, eight forced fumbles, six fumble recoveries and five sacks en route to a spot on the *Dallas Morning News* 2004 all-area first-team honor squad as well as district Defensive Player of the Year and team MVP honors ... First-team 2004 Class 4A all-state selection by the Texas Sports Writers Association and honorable mention Associated Press Class 4A all-state pick ... Helped Tigers to a runner-up finish in the 2004 Class 4A Division II playoffs and a school-record 14 victories ... 2005 Coca-Cola High School All-Star Game participant ... As a junior, earned all-district honors after totaling 98 tackles, including 25 for loss, six forced fumbles, four fumble recoveries and three interceptions for a 10-2 Lincoln squad which captured a bi-district title ... Honor student ... Played for coach Reginald Samples at the District 10-4A school.

Personal: The son of Gary Jones and Felecia Roberson, Antonio Rashad Jones was born May 19, 1987, in Dallas, Texas ... General studies major.

ANTONIO JONES' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 6, twice

Solo Tackles: 5 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 14, 2006

Tackles for Loss: 0.5 vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 9, 2006

Pass Breakups: 1 vs. Kansas State, Sept. 30, 2006

ANTONIO JONES' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2005		Redshirted							
2006	12/3	24	20	44	0.5-0	0.0-0	0/0	1	0-0
Totals	12/3	24	20	44	0.5-0	0.0-0	0/0	1	0-0



25 Jacoby
JONES

Running Back • 5-11 • 221 • Junior-1L
Bangs, Texas (Bangs)

2006: Appeared in four games as a sophomore and caught four passes for 53 yards and one touchdown, but he did not record a rushing attempt ... Averaged 13.2 yards per reception ... In the season finale against No. 16 Oklahoma, he registered a career-high two receptions for a career-best 29 yards ... Caught a nine-yard touchdown pass from Shawn Bell at No. 6 Texas for his first score as a Bear ... Against Northwestern State in first appearance of season, he recorded his first career reception, a 15-yard grab ... Named to the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Played 24 snaps to receive first Baylor letter.

2005: Saw action in two games as a redshirt freshman — Samford and No. 2 Texas, and finished as the Bears' No. 3 rusher with 57 yards on 12 carries, an average of 4.8 yards per rush ... In his collegiate debut vs. Samford, he rushed nine times for a team-high 48 yards with a long run of 17 yards ... Five of his 12 rushes on the season went for five or more yards ... Played 23 snaps.

2004: Sat out his freshman year as a redshirt ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Bangs High School, Bangs, Texas ... Earned first-team Class 2A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association and was a second-team Associated Press pick ... *Texas Football* 2003 Class 2A Player of the Year finalist ... Two-time All-West Texas and All-Big Country offensive Most Valuable Player, three-time district offensive MVP ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ... Ranked as one of Texas' top 20 prep running backs in 2003 by *Texas Football* and was rated No. 28 overall by Lone Star 100 ... Also a member of *Texas Football's* Top 300 ... As a senior, rushed 370 times for 3,459 yards and 45 touchdowns for the 11-5 Class 2A Division I runner-up Dragons ... Rushed for at least 100 yards in every game in final prep season ... A three-year starter, Jones was one of the state's most prolific ground-gainers ever and finished his career 807 carries, 7,889 yards and 101 touchdowns ... Had 41 career 100-yard rushing games, which ranked as the second-best all-time mark in Texas schoolboy history at end of his prep career ... Rushed for 1,500 yards in playoff games throughout career ... Second-team all-state selection as a junior after rushing for 2,467 yards and 29 touchdowns in leading the Dragons to a 13-2 record and a runner-up finish in the Class 2A Division I playoffs ... Also played basketball and ran track ... Earned district MVP honors in basketball as a junior ... Selected Baylor over Kansas, UTEP and New Mexico State ... Coached by Bo Robinson at the District 9-2A school.

Personal: The son of Mae Jones and the late John Jones Jr., Jacoby Keith Jones was born Dec. 26, 1985, in Brenham, Texas ... General studies major.

JACOBY JONES' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Rushes: 9 vs. Samford, Sept. 10, 2005 (48 yards)

Rushing Yards: 48 vs. Samford, Sept. 10, 2005 (9 att.)

Receptions: 2 vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 18, 2006 (29 yards)

Receiving Yards: 29 vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 18, 2006 (2 rec.)

JACOBY JONES' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2004		Redshirted				
2005	2/0	12	57	4.8	0	17/Samford
2006	4/0	0	0	0.0	0	—
Totals	6/0	12	57	4.8	0	17/Samford, 2005

Other: Receiving: 2004: Redshirted; 2005: 0-0; 2006: 4-53-1 TD; **Career:** 4-53-1 TD



ANTONIO JONES



RETURNING PLAYERS



42 Zach
JONES

Strong Safety • 5-11 • 193 • Senior-2L
Pflugerville, Texas (Connally)

2006: Strong safety saw action in all 12 games for the Bears as a junior, mainly on special teams ... Totaled 11 tackles (six solos) on season ... Recorded a career-high three tackles vs. both Northwestern State (all assisted) and Kansas (all solo) ... Played 156 snaps for second varsity letter ... Baylor scout team MVP ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2005: Played in all 11 games, mainly on special teams, as a sophomore to earn his first Baylor letter ... Credited with six tackles (three solo) on season ... Tallied a then-career-best two tackles (one solo) at Iowa State ... Played 180 total snaps, including 158 on special teams.

2004: Appeared in three games as a redshirt freshman, but did not record any statistics ... Played 22 snaps.

2003: Sat out the season as a redshirt ... Named to the spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Connally High School, Pflugerville, Texas ... A three-year letterwinner for the Cougars, Jones was credited with 70 tackles, three interceptions and a pair of sacks as a senior strong safety en route to second-team all-district honors ... Had three interceptions, but missed half of his junior season due to injury ... Tallied one interception and 12 tackles as a sophomore ... Spent first two seasons at cornerback before moving to strong safety in final year ... Helped team to a pair of district titles and a bi-district crown ... Connally's 2000-01 Sophomore Athlete of the Year ... Coached by Doug Wood at the District 17-4A school.

Personal: The son of Zachary and Phyllis Jones, Zachary Jevon Jones was born Sept. 21, 1985, in Austin, Texas ... Will turn 22 the day before Baylor's game at Buffalo ... Business broadcasting major.

ZACH JONES' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 3, twice

Solo Tackles: 3 vs. Kansas, Oct. 21, 2006

ZACH JONES' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2003		Redshirted							
2004	3/0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2005	11/0	3	3	6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2006	12/0	6	5	11	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	26/0	9	8	17	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0



59 Randy
KING

Defensive Tackle • 6-3 • 229 • Freshman-RS
Alice, Texas (Alice)

2006: The final signee in the Bears' 2006 recruiting class ... Worked at defensive tackle during his redshirt season after playing defensive end as a prep ... Named to the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Alice High School, Alice, Texas ... Standout two-way prep star ... Played defensive end and tight end for the 2005 Coyotes, who finished 7-3 and missed a playoff berth by one game ... Earned 13 letters for the Coyotes — four in powerlifting and three each in football, basketball and track ... Garnered all-district honors and was selected team's Outstanding Defensive Lineman as a senior ... Played in 2006 East-West Coastal Bend Shrine Classic All-Star Game ... Honorable mention all-district linebacker as a sophomore ... Picked up all-district honors on the hardwood as a junior ... Coached by Brent Davis at the District 31-4A school.

Personal: The son of Frankie and Laura King, Randall Tyler King was born Oct. 9, 1987, in Corpus Christi, Texas ... Father, Frankie, was a professional boxer ... Business major.



21 Jordan
LAKE

Free Safety • 6-2 • 203 • Sophomore-1L
Houston, Texas (Memorial)

2006: Baylor's No. 2 free safety as a redshirt freshman broke his collar bone while recording his first career interception in the Bears' win over Kansas State and missed the remainder of the season ... Second-team Academic All-Big 12 selection ... Credited with 15 tackles (11 solos), a team-co-leading two forced fumbles, one fumble recovery and an interception in five games ... Had a career-high five tackles (including career-best four solos) against Kansas State ... Registered four tackles (two solos) vs. Army ... Totaled a solo tackle and a forced fumble at Washington State ... Tallied four tackles (three solos) against Northwestern State to go with a fumble recovery and a forced fumble ... Played 172 snaps to earn first varsity letter ... Fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman ... Selected to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.



ZACH JONES



RETURNING PLAYERS

High School: Memorial High School, Houston ... 2004 *Texas Football* Top 300 member was the District 18-5A defensive MVP as a senior ... Also was a first-team *Houston Chronicle* All-Greater Houston honoree and a second-team Class 5A Texas Sports Writers Association all-state pick ... 2004 Houston Touchdown Club Defensive Player of the Year finalist ... Selected one of the state's top 20 defensive backs in the 2004 *Texas Football* preseason magazine ... Credited with 119 tackles, including 12 for loss, as a senior ... Also had four interceptions, two of which he returned for touchdowns, for the Mustangs ... A standout on special teams, he blocked four kicks, returned a punt for a touchdown and averaged 25 yards per kickoff return and 16 yards per punt return ... Also rushed for 180 yards on 22 carries ... Scored eight offensive touchdowns as a part-time running back ... Career statistics include 307 tackles, 29 of which were for loss and 10 interceptions (three returned for touchdowns) as a three-year starter at safety ... Rushed for 233 yards on 29 carries and scored nine touchdowns as a part-time running back over prep career ... The 2003 co-defensive MVP of District 21-5A also earned *Houston Chronicle* All-Greater Houston second-team defensive honors and was a unanimous first-team all-district defensive back ... Earned first-team all-district honors as a sophomore ... Also lettered twice in baseball and once in track ... Selected Baylor over Tulsa and Tulane ... Coached by Gary Koch at the District 18-5A school.

Personal: The son of George and Kay Lake, Jordan Matthew Lake was born Dec. 26, 1986, in Houston, Texas ... Father, George, played basketball at Baylor (1972-74), while his brother is a senior basketball player at Trinity and his uncle played at Mississippi College ... Business major.

LAKE'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 5 vs. Kansas State, Sept. 30, 2006

Solo Tackles: 4 vs. Kansas State, Sept. 30, 2006

Fumble Recoveries: 1 vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 9, 2006

Interceptions: 1 vs. Kansas State, Sept. 30, 2006

LAKE'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2005		Redshirted							
2006	5/0	11	4	15	0.0-0	0.0-0	2/1	0	1-0
Totals	5/0	11	4	15	0.0-0	0.0-0	2/1	0	1-0



12 Jake
LA MAR

Rover • 6-0 • 198 • Junior-2L
Bedford, Texas (Covenant Christian Academy)

2006: Sophomore rover saw action in 12 games, mainly on special teams, to earn his second Baylor letter ... Garnered first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors for the second consecutive season ... Totaled 13 tackles (seven solos), an interception, one pass breakup and a pair of quarterback hurries ... Credited with a season-high tying three tackles (one solo), one pass breakup and a hurry at Texas Tech ... Recorded first career interception vs. Northwestern State ... Totaled a season-high three tackles vs. No. 22 TCU in season opener ... Four multi-tackle games ... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Played 357 snaps.

2005: Redshirt freshman saw action in 11 games to earn his first Baylor letter, mainly for his outstanding work on special teams ... First-team Academic All-Big 12 pick ... Credited with 10 tackles (three solos) on year ... Posted a career-high five tackles (one solo) vs. Samford ... Played 135 snaps for the season, 110 of which were on special teams ... Selected to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2004: Joined the program as a walk-on, but sat out the season as a redshirt ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Covenant Christian Academy, Colleyville, Texas ... Four-sport standout earned 14 letters as a prep, four each in track, basketball and baseball, two in football ... As a senior linebacker and running back, he earned all-state honors after helping Cougars to a 6-4 record and the semifinals of the state playoffs ... Played quarterback as a junior and led team to an 11-1 record, a district title and a state runner-up finish ... All-state shortstop ... All-district basketball player ... Qualified for state finals in 100- and 200-meters, as well as in the 4x200-meter relay as a senior ... Summa Cum Laude Honor Roll student made mission trips to Chicago and Boston ... National Honor Society member ... Played for coach Steve Turner at the TAPPS 2A school.

Personal: The son of Steve and Rebecca La Mar, Jacob Steven La Mar was born June 10, 1986, in Bedford, Texas ... Both parents are Baylor graduates ... Accounting major ... Brother, Luke, is a redshirt freshman wide receiver on the Bears' 2007 roster.

LA MAR'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 5 vs. Samford, Sept. 10, 2005

Solo Tackles: 3 vs. TCU, Sept. 3, 2006

Interceptions: 1 vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 9, 2006

LA MAR'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004		Redshirted							
2005	11/0	3	7	10	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2006	12/0	7	6	13	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	1	1-5
Totals	23/0	10	13	23	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	1	1-5



JORDAN LAKE



JAKE LA MAR



RETURNING PLAYERS



88 Jason LAMB

**Defensive End • 6-6 • 261 • Sophomore-1L
Richardson, Texas (L.V. Berkner)**

One of seven returning defensive starters for the Bears, sophomore Jason Lamb is a converted tight end who started eight of Baylor's final nine games a year ago at defensive end to earn *The Sporting News* All-Big 12 freshman team honors.

2006: Redshirt freshman was one of three Bears named to the 2006 *The Sporting News* All-Big 12 freshman honor squad after moving from tight end to defensive end midway through spring practice ... Also earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors ... Appeared in every game and started eight of BU's final nine games to earn his first Baylor monogram ... His 38 tackles (21 solos) on year ranked No. 8 on squad and his 5.5 stops for loss were No. 2 on team ... Also had one sack and six quarterback hurries (No. 3 on squad) ... Recorded three or more tackles in eight games ... Four tackles (three solos) vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Had five tackles (three solos), with one for loss, at Oklahoma State ... Three tackles (two solos), including one for loss, and two hurries at Texas Tech ... Registered three tackles (one solo) vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Totaled five tackles, all solos, and first career sack at No. 6 Texas ... Had a career-high two hurries at Colorado ... Made first career start vs. Army and responded with a career-high seven tackles (two solos), including 1.5 for loss ... Voted Baylor's Most Improved Defensive Player ... Played 481 snaps ... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Rolls.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt season as a rookie ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: L.V. Berkner High School, Richardson, Texas ... No. 66 on the 2004 *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list ... 2004 *Texas Football* Top 300 member ... Second-team Associated Press all-state defensive end as a senior for the Rams after recording 104 tackles and 11 sacks ... Also had 27 quarterback hurries ... Earned 2004 all-district honors as both a tight end (second-team) and defensive end (first-team) after helping team to an 8-4 record as well as both district and regional titles ... Recorded six receptions for 70 yards and one touchdown in final prep season ... All-district performer as a junior after helping team finish 7-4 and earn a playoff berth ... Honorable mention academic all-state performer ... National Honor Society member ... Also participated in basketball and track ... One of three Richardson natives in Baylor's 2005 recruiting class, joining teammate Trey Bryant and Richardson High's Jordan Hearvey ... Coached by Jim Ledford at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of Brad and Nancy Lamb, Jason Wayne Lamb was born March 3, 1987, in Dallas, Texas ... Looking for a career in politics ... Member of the country and western dance team the Ramblers ... Business major.

LAMB'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 7 vs. Army, Sept. 23, 2006

Solo Tackles: 5 at Texas, Oct. 14, 2006

Tackles For Loss: 1.5 vs. Army, Sept. 23, 2006

Sacks: 1 at Texas, Oct. 14, 2006

LAMB'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2005									
				Redshirted					
2006	12/8	21	17	38	5.5-17	1.0-5	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	12/8	21	17	38	5.5-17	1.0-5	0/0	0	0-0



46 Chad LOWE

**Linebacker • 6-0 • 226 • Freshman-RS
Los Angeles, Calif. (Dorsey)**

2006: Hard-hitting linebacker originally signed with Kansas State out of high school but left Manhattan prior to the start of fall camp and migrated to Baylor, where he elected to redshirt his first year in Waco.

High School: Dorsey High School, Los Angeles, Calif. ... One of the top linebackers in the Los Angeles City Section as a junior and senior ... Prep teammate of Baylor wide receiver David Gettis ... Anchored the Dons' defense as a senior and helped Dorsey to a 12-2 record and an appearance in the 2004 LA City Section CIF championship game ... Collected 147 tackles, four quarterback sacks and one interception from his middle linebacker spot and earned All-Coliseum League and all-area honors ... Totaled 148 tackles, with 17 tackles for loss, including six sacks, and two interceptions as a junior to earn all-league and second-team all-area accolades ... An All-West Region prospect by *PrepStar* ... Coached by Paul Knox.

Personal: The son of John W. Lowe and Lisa Grantham-Lowe, Chad Christopher Lowe was born Jan. 31, 1987, in Los Angeles, Calif. ... Sociology major.



7 Michael MACHEN

**Quarterback • 6-6 • 238 • Senior-TR
Mobile, Ala. (McGill-Toolen/Coffeyville [Kan.] CC/Kent State)**

A former minor league baseball pitcher, quarterback Michael Machen took advantage of an NCAA rule which allows student-athletes to graduate early and transfer without penalty, which he did by graduating from Kent State in August 2006 and then transferring to Baylor in January 2007 ... He emerged from spring practice No. 1 on the Bears' depth chart at quarterback and has one season of eligibility at Baylor ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Dean's List honoree in spring.

JASON LAMB



RETURNING PLAYERS

At Kent State: As a junior in 2006, he appeared in four games for the Golden Flashes and drew one start (at Virginia Tech) after the program switched to a run-oriented offensive attack ... Completed 9-of-23 passes with one interception and no touchdowns on the season ... Broke his collar bone 10 days prior to the 2006 season opener, which forced Kent to focus on a run-oriented attack ... As a sophomore in 2005, he became just the fourth different Kent State quarterback to throw for more than 2,000 yards in a season ... Played in and started 10 games in 2005 at Kent State, completing 200-of-365 passes for 2,078 yards and 11 touchdowns in first year in new system ... Connected on 54.8 percent of passes and had a 102.70 quarterback rating ... Posted just the sixth 2,000-yard passing season in Kent State history ... His 200 completions were the second-highest single-season total in school history and his 365 attempts tied the school record ... Totaled two 300-yard passing games, doing so first against Miami with 338 yards on 31-of-56 ... Also had 336 yards, completing 25-of-45 passes, at Western Michigan ... Punted four times for an average of 41.8 yards per punt, twice pinning the opponent inside the 20-yard line.

Junior College: Attended Coffeyville Community College in Coffeyville, Kan., in 2004 ... Led Ravens to 10-2 record and a victory in the Valley Sun Bowl ... Threw for over 2,000 yards and 22 touchdowns en route to second-team All-Jayhawk Conference and JC Grid-Wire All-Academic honors.

At Alabama: Attended the University of Alabama in 2003 but did not see game action.

High School: McGill-Toolen High School, Mobile, Ala. ... Led McGill-Toolen to the second round of the Alabama state playoffs and was named honorable mention all-state after throwing for over 3,000 yards and 25 touchdowns as a senior ... Lettered twice in football, three times in basketball and four times in baseball ... Coached by Chris Nemith.

Personal: The son of Christopher and Jo Machen, Michael Steven Machen was born Oct. 5, 1981, in Kansas City, Mo., and will celebrate his 26th birthday the day before Baylor hosts Colorado ... Drafted by the Atlanta Braves as a pitcher in the 14th round of the 2000 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft ... He spent two years in the Braves organization and one with the Baltimore Orioles before returning to football ... Sports management graduate student.

**64** Jeremy
MICHEL**Offensive Guard • 6-5 • 280 • Freshman-RS**
Bradenton, Fla. (Manatee)

2006: Sat out his true freshman season as a redshirt.

High School: Manatee High School, Bradenton, Fla. ... As a senior, he started at right guard for a Manatee team that won its first regional title since 1994 and boasted the area's leading rusher in Chris McNear ... Selected to participate in the PAL Bowl and the Florida Athletic Coaches Association North-South Football All-Star Classic ... Captained the South squad at the coaches association all-star game ... Earned Class 5A second-team all-state honors ... All-area and all-district pick as a senior ... Also served as the Hurricanes' deep snapper ... Selected Baylor over offers from Louisville, Vanderbilt and Cincinnati ... Played for coach Joe Kinnan at the Class 5A school.

Personal: The son of Laura and Vince Caruso and Blair and Jennifer Michel, Jeremy Adam Michel was born Feb. 24, 1988, in Monroe, La. ... Communications major.

**53** Mike
MILLER**Center • 6-3 • 276 • Senior-3L**
Lake Charles, La. (Barbe)

After spending his first four years in the Baylor program as a tight end/inside receiver, fifth-year senior Mike Miller has moved to center for his final Green and Gold campaign.

2006: Played in all 12 games as a junior inside receiver, mainly on special teams, but did not record any statistics ... Saw action on 115 snaps to earn third Baylor letter ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2005: Appeared in all 11 games and made one start (vs. Oklahoma State) to earn his second letter ... Made lone reception, a two-yard grab, in season-finale vs. Oklahoma State ... Earned second-team Academic All-Big 12 honors ... Played 194 snaps.

2004: First-team Academic All-Big 12 selection played in all 11 games with three starts ... Tallied eight receptions for 39 yards on the season with one touchdown to earn first Baylor letter ... Made first career start against Texas State and recorded a career-high two receptions for 21 yards and a touchdown, a 2-yarder from Dane King ... Played 204 snaps ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2003: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Barbe High School, Lake Charles, La. ... Two-time all-district quarterback ... Completed 79-of-146 passes for 1,403 yards and 15 touchdowns as a senior ... Also rushed for 852 yards and 13 touchdowns on 187 carries in final prep season ... Named the offensive MVP on the All-Southwest Louisiana team by the *Lake Charles American Press* ... Honorable mention selection to the academic all-state team ... Earned seven varsity letters — three in football and two in both basketball and track ... Coached by Jimmy Shaver at the District 3-5A school.

Personal: The son of Mike and Joyce Miller, Michael Gilpin Miller was born April 6, 1984, in Lake Charles, La. ... Sister, Lauryn, was a javelin thrower at Texas A&M from 1997 to 1999, while his uncle, Jack, was a football player at McNeese State ... Younger brother, Ryan, is a junior offensive lineman at LSU ... Entrepreneurship and professional sales major.

**99** Rex
McDOUGALD**Defensive Tackle • 6-3 • 291 • Freshman-HS**
Iola, Texas (Iola)

Rex McDougald graduated from Iola [Texas] High School in December 2006 and enrolled mid-year at Baylor in January 2007, where he went through spring practice and emerged as the Bears' No. 3 nose tackle.

High School: Iola High School, Iola, Texas ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State 100 member was the first commitment in Baylor's 2007 recruiting class ... Only Division I-A recruit produced by Iola High School ... 3-star *Rivals.com* recruit ... *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 member ... Earned first-team 2006 Class A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Named to 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300, he was the only Class A player listed among the state's top 20 defensive linemen ... Iola's all-time leading tackler with 540 stops was a two-time *Bryan Eagle* All-Brazos Valley team member ... As a senior, he rushed 165 times for 1,093 yards and 17 touchdowns while recording 100 tackles ... Rushed for 4,004 yards in four-year prep career ... Helped team to semifinals of Class A playoffs as a junior and senior ... Earned 2005 first-team Class A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association, was the district's Offensive Player of the Year in basketball and threw the shot put 58 feet ... As a middle linebacker for the 12-2 Bulldogs, he registered 201 tackles, 21 stops behind the line, four sacks and two interceptions ... He also played fullback, where he rushed for 1,501 yards and 21 touchdowns ... In basketball, he averaged 19 points and 14 rebounds, while he was a state meet qualifier in both the shot put and discus ... He placed fourth in the Class A shot put and sixth in the discus as a sophomore and second and eighth, respectively, as a junior ... Also considered Boston College, Oklahoma State, SMU, Texas A&M and Texas Tech ... Coached by his uncle, Randy McDougald, at the District 25-A school.

Personal: The son of Roddy and Robbin McDougald, Rex Rynn McDougald was born Sept. 11, 1988, in The Woodlands, Texas ... His father, Roddy, was Iola's defensive coordinator ... Health and human performance major.



RETURNING PLAYERS



44 Nick MOORE

Linebacker • 6-1 • 225 • Senior-2L
Arlington, Texas (Arlington/Georgia Tech)

Fifth-year senior linebacker Nick Moore, one of seven returning defensive starters for the Bears, is a 2007 All-Big 12 candidate who started 11 games as a junior when he ranked as the Bears' second-leading tackler with 75 stops.

2006: After playing behind fifth-year senior starter Jamaal Harper as a sophomore in 2005, Moore appeared in all 12 games and started 11 as a junior when he finished No. 2 on the squad in tackles with 75 stops (32 solos) ... Also recorded a team co-leading two forced fumbles and was tied for fifth on the team in tackles for loss (four) to go with three quarterback hurries, one pass breakup and a fumble recovery ... Finished 21st in Big 12 (No. 15 among linebackers) with 6.25 tackles per game ... Registered four or more tackles in 11 games ... Had four tackles (one solo) vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Tallied six tackles (four solos), with one for loss, at Oklahoma State ... Had five tackles (two solos) at Texas Tech ... Team-high tying nine tackles (three solos) vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Totaled four tackles, all solos, and a career-high two stops for loss, against Kansas ... Had four tackles (three solos) at No. 6 Texas ... Collected a career-high 12 tackles (career-best six solos) and a forced fumble at Colorado ... Tallied five tackles (four solos) and a pass breakup vs. Kansas State ... Then-career-best and team co-leading 11 tackles, all assisted, and 0.5 for loss vs. Army ... Totaled a team-high eight tackles (four solos) with a fumble recovery and a forced fumble at Washington State ... Had six tackles (one solo) vs. No. 22 TCU in first career start ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Played 647 snaps to earn second Baylor letter.

2005: The Georgia Tech transfer saw action in 11 games for the Bears at linebacker ... No. 12 on the squad in tackles with 23 stops (nine solo) ... Totaled two or more tackles six times with a high of five twice — at Oklahoma and vs. No. 2 Texas ... Also had a forced fumble at Oklahoma which set up Baylor's game-tying fourth quarter touchdown drive ... Played 306 snaps to earn first varsity letter at Baylor ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll pick.

2004: Transferred into the Baylor program but was unable to play due to NCAA rules, however, he practiced with the Bears throughout the fall and spring ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

At Georgia Tech: Lettered as a true freshman at Georgia Tech in 2003, he played in every game on special teams for a Yellowjacket squad that went 7-6 and posted a 52-10 victory over Tulsa in the Humanitarian Bowl ... Credited with seven tackles as a true freshman for coach Chan Gailey's team, including a career-high two stops against Auburn.

High School: Arlington High School, Arlington, Texas ... Earned second-team Class 5A all-state honors from The Associated Press and was rated among the Metroplex's top 100 prospects by the *Dallas Morning News* ... Honorable mention all-region selection by *PrepStar* was also a member of *Texas Football's* 2002 Top 300 ... Area Defensive Player of the Year ... Tabbed all-district on both sides of the ball in final two prep seasons ... Led the district in tackles for three straight years, including 183 tackles as a senior to go with five interceptions, five forced fumbles, four fumble recoveries and four sacks ... Also played fullback and rushed for 230 yards with six touchdowns ... Registered 142 tackles as a junior with four sacks, three interceptions, four forced fumbles and three fumble recoveries ... Also tallied eight receptions for 100 yards and three touchdowns as a senior ... Tallied 135 tackles and two interceptions as a sophomore ... National Honor Society member ... Three-year letterwinner for coach Mickey Finley's Colts at the District 6-5A school.

Personal: The son of Barry and Carole Moore, Nicholas Jordan Moore was born Sept. 14, 1984, in Baton Rouge, La. ... Moore will turn 23 the day before Baylor hosts Texas State ... Finance major.

MOORE'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 12 at Colorado, Oct. 7, 2006

Solo Tackles: 6 at Colorado, Oct. 7, 2006

Tackles for Loss: 2 vs. Kansas, Oct. 21, 2006

Fumble Recoveries: 1 at Washington State, Sept. 16, 2006

Pass Breakups: 1 vs. Kansas State, Sept. 30, 2006

MOORE'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004	Redshirted								
2005	11/0	9	14	23	0.0-0	0.0-0	1/0	0	0-0
2006	12/11	32	43	75	4.0-10	0.0-0	2/1	1	0-0
Totals	23/11	41	57	98	4.0-10	0.0-0	3/1	1	0-0



NICK MOORE



GEOFF NELSON



RETURNING PLAYERS



57 Geoff
NELSON

Defensive End • 6-2 • 259 • Senior-3L
Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill)



41 Joe
PAWELEK

Linebacker • 6-3 • 235 • Sophomore-1L
Spring Branch, Texas (Smithson Valley)

One of seven returning starters on the defensive side of the ball, senior Geoff Nelson started every game at defensive end as a junior for the 2006 Bears.

2006: Emerged from fall camp No. 1 at defensive end and went on to start every game of his junior season along the line ... Finished ninth on the squad in tackles with 36 (14 solos) and had four tackles for loss to tie for fifth on team ... Also had team-high 2.5 sacks and two quarterback hurries ... Nine multi-tackle games in 12 starts ... Had a career-high seven tackles (two solos), including two for loss, vs. No. 22 TCU in first career start ... Totaled six tackles (three solos) and BU's lone sack vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Had four stops, all assisted, vs. Army, and four tackles at Colorado (two solos) ... Registered three tackles, all solos, and a key fourth quarter sack vs. Kansas, and had three stops at Washington State and vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Played 522 snaps to receive third Baylor letter.

2005: Appeared in 10 games as a sophomore ... Totaled 13 tackles (three solos), including 0.5 for loss ... Had a then-career-high tying four tackles (all assisted) at Missouri ... Totaled then-career-best four tackles (three solo) and 0.5 for loss at Oklahoma ... Credited with three assisted stops vs. No. 2 Texas ... Played 166 snaps to earn second letter.

2004: Saw action in nine games as a true freshman to receive his first letter ... Credited with 10 tackles (six solos) as a rookie ... Tallied a career-high three tackles (one solo) at No. 5 Texas ... Lone stop against No. 16 Texas A&M was also both his first career sack and tackle for loss ... Had career-best two solos against Missouri ... Saw action on 138 snaps.

High School: Cedar Hill High School, Cedar Hill, Texas ... Garnered unanimous first-team all-district honors as a senior ... Earned 2003 honorable mention 5A all-state recognition from the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Led the 2003 Longhorns to a 6-4 record, an impressive turnaround from his junior season when they finished 2-8 ... Moved to defensive end as a senior, after playing two seasons at linebacker, and responded with 82 tackles, including 55 solo stops, 17 tackles for loss, nine sacks, 10 quarterback hurries, seven forced fumbles, three pass breakups and a fumble recovery ... Named *Dallas Morning News* Player of the Week for his performance in the Longhorns' 28-17 season-ending victory over Mansfield Summit that sealed the school's first winning season since 1995 ... Recorded 16 tackles, four sacks, three caused fumbles, two fumble recoveries and a pass breakup against Mansfield Summit ... Credited with 90 tackles as a junior linebacker ... Selected Baylor over Stanford, Northwestern, Tulsa and Arkansas ... Coached by Joey McGuire at the District 4-5A school.

Personal: The son of Lee and Paula Allen, Geoffrey Dmon Nelson was born May 27, 1986, in Dallas, Texas ... Journalism major.

NELSON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 7 vs. TCU, Sept. 3, 2006

Solo Tackles: 3, twice

Tackles for Loss: 2 vs. TCU, Sept. 3, 2006

Sacks: 1, three times

NELSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004	9/0	6	4	10	1.0-2	1.0-2	0/0	0	0-0
2005	10/0	3	10	13	0.5-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2006	12/12	14	22	36	4.0-31	2.5-28	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	31/12	23	36	59	5.5-33	3.5-30	0/0	0	0-0

Baylor's leading tackler as a redshirt freshman in 2006 and one of seven returning defensive starters for the Bears, sophomore linebacker Joe Pawelek is a 2007 All-America and All-Big 12 candidate.

2006: Redshirt freshman linebacker enjoyed one of the finest seasons ever by a Baylor rookie, earning first-team freshman All-America honors from *The Sporting News*, collegefootballnews.com and the Football Writers Association of America and second-team recognition from *Rivals.com* ... The Associated Press and *San Antonio Express-News*' 2006 Big 12 Defensive Newcomer of the Year also garnered conference Defensive Freshman of the Year honors from *The Sporting News*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Waco Tribune-Herald* as well as second-team All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches ... Honorable mention Associated Press All-Big 12 pick ... First-team Academic All-Big 12 selection led the Bears in tackles with 86 stops (46 solos) while playing in every game with 10 starts ... He tied for 10th in the Big 12 with 7.17 tackles per game, the highest per-game average of any conference freshman, and finished the season with 4.5 tackles for loss (No. 4 on squad), 2.0 sacks (T-No. 2 on team), one interception, four pass breakups (T-No. 2 on squad) and a team-high nine quarterback hurries ... Totaled four or more tackles in 11 of 12 outings ... Tallied three tackles, all assisted, in season-finale vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Had four tackles (three solos) at Oklahoma State ... Registered a team-high nine tackles (four solos), one sack and a pass breakup at Texas Tech ... Recorded an eight-tackle (three solos) game vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Seven tackles (six solos) with one for loss and a quarterback hurry vs. Kansas ... Had eight tackles (seven solos), a pass breakup and a quarterback hurry at No. 6 Texas ...



JOE PAWELEK

RETURNING PLAYERS

Tallied a career-best 14 stops (career-high 11 solos) at Colorado and his first career interception which clinched the Bears' 30T win ... Registered back-to-back seven-tackle efforts vs. Army (three solos) and Kansas State (one solo) ... Also had four quarterback hurries and a pass breakup vs. K-State ... Tallied six tackles (four solos), with one sack, at Washington State ... Had a then-career-high nine stops (two solos) in first career start vs. Northwestern State after a four-tackle (two solos) debut vs. No. 22 TCU ... Saw action on a team-high 855 snaps to earn first Baylor monogram ... Selected Baylor's Best Defensive Front Player by coaches and received team's Academic Award ... Named to the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt season ... Named to the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Scout team MVP ... Also a catcher on the Baylor baseball team, but sat out 2006 season as a redshirt.

High School: Smithson Valley High School, Spring Branch, Texas ... A member of the 2004 *Texas Football* Top 300 ... 2004 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ... Ranked No. 2 on the *San Antonio Express-News* Area Top 10 and No. 40 on its State Top 50 lists ... Named 2004-05 Boys High School Athlete of the Year by the *San Antonio Express-News* ... Tallied 197 tackles and six fumble recoveries as a senior linebacker en route to *San Antonio Express-News* Defensive Player of the Year honors ... Two-time first-team all-district performer also earned a pair of All-San Antonio awards ... Helped the Rangers to a 2004 Class 5A Division II runner-up finish, a 13-3 record and was rewarded with Associated Press honorable mention Class 5A all-state honors ... Credited with 20 tackles in the Rangers' 18-10 state semifinal victory over Houston Clear Lake ... 2004 Park Place Pontiac Defensive Player of the Year also was the 2003 Comal County Male Athlete of the Year ... Led 2003 team to a 10-2 record, a district title and the Division II playoffs ... Had 131 tackles and seven sacks as a junior en route to second-team all-state honors ... As a sophomore, he lettered and was an honorable mention all-district pick for a Ranger team which went 14-2, won the district title and finished second in the state playoffs ... Also a standout baseball catcher, he earned four first-team all-district awards over his four-year career and all-state honors in his final two seasons ... National Honor Society member ... Selected Baylor over Houston and Washington State ... Coached by Larry Hill at the District 26-5A school.

Personal: The son of Mike and Judy Pawelek, Joseph Charles Pawelek was born Dec. 8, 1986, in Corpus Christi, Texas ... Business major ... Dean's List fall 2005 and spring 2006.

PAWELEK'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 14 at Colorado, Oct. 7, 2006

Solo Tackles: 11 at Colorado, Oct. 7, 2006

Tackles for Loss: 1.0, four times

Sacks: 1.0, twice

PAWELEK'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2005	Redshirted								
2006	12/10	46	40	86	4.5-20	2.0-18	0/0	4	1-0
Totals	12/10	46	40	86	4.5-20	2.0-18	0/0	4	1-0



22 Andre PIERCE

**Running Back • 5-10 • 184 • Freshman-RS
Mesquite, Texas (Rowlett)**

2006: Sat out his rookie season at Baylor as a redshirt.

High School: Rowlett High School, Rowlett, Texas ... Enjoyed an outstanding all-around senior campaign at Rowlett, helping Eagles to a 9-3 record and the 10-year-old program's first-ever playoff berth ... The Metroplex's second-leading rusher among all classes (and in 5A) in 2005 totaled 2,301 yards on 312 carries with 24 touchdowns en route to Texas Sports Writers Association first-team all-state honors and Associated Press second-team recognition ... Averaged 7.4 yards per rush as a senior, 6.7 yards over final two varsity seasons ... Also had 16 receptions for 227 yards and two touchdowns ... Rushed 30 times for a career-high 332 yards and three touchdowns in 24-6 victory over Garland Sachse ... Had scoring runs of 66 and 58 yards against Sachse ... *Dallas Morning News* Player of the Week after rushing 40 times for 295 yards and four touchdowns, the last of which was a game-clinching 80-yard run, in a 45-41 victory over No. 16 Plano West ... Earned *Dallas Morning News* 11-5A Offensive Player of the Year honors and was an all-area pick after posting five rushing efforts of 250-plus yards as a senior and topping the century mark 10 times ... Sustained a knee injury as a junior, but still rushed 163 times for 896 yards and seven touchdowns ... Also lettered in track ... Coached by Kiff Hardin at the District 11-5A school ... Selected Baylor over Iowa and UTEP.

Personal: The son of Adrienne Pierce, Andre Rashad Pierce was born Feb. 18, 1988, in Houston, Texas ... General studies major ... Working on a Harry Potter book.



11 Marlon PRICE

**Free Safety • 6-2 • 195 • Junior-2L
Dallas, Texas (Lancaster)**

2006: Saw action in nine games as a sophomore rover ... Registered eight tackles (five solos) on year ... Had a career-high five tackles (three solos) in season-finale vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Played 73 snaps to earn second Baylor monogram.

2005: As a redshirt freshman behind two-time All-Big 12 performer Willie Andrews, Price appeared in nine games, mainly on special teams, to earn his first letter ... Had four tackles (two solos) on season ... Credited with solo tackles at SMU and vs. Oklahoma State ... Played 85 snaps.

2004: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Lancaster High School, Lancaster, Texas ... Played both quarterback and safety as a prep senior ... State champion in 110- and 300-meter hurdles as a senior, when he also ran on Lancaster's state champion 4x400-meter relay unit ... Transferred to Lancaster after playing his first three years at Duncanville (Texas) High School, where he started at strong safety as a junior ... Regional qualifier in the 110- and 300-meter hurdles at Duncanville, and was also a member of the school's 4x400-meter relay team ... Coached by Andrew Jackson at Lancaster, a District 16-4A school.

Personal: The son of Melvin and Cathy Price, Marlon Reshad Price was born June 11, 1986, in Dallas, Texas ... Business major.

PRICE'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 5 vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 18, 2006

Solo Tackles: 3 vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 18, 2006

PRICE'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004	Redshirted								
2005	9/0	2	2	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2006	9/0	5	3	8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	18/0	7	5	12	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0



77 Reid PRINCE

**Center • 6-4 • 269 • Freshman-RS
Frisco, Texas (Highland Park)**

2006: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman in 2006.

High School: Highland Park High School, Dallas, Texas ... Baylor's third commitment in the class of 2006, he pledged to the Bears in June 2005 ... Rated as nation's 58th-best prep offensive guard by Rivals.com ... 3-star ranking from Rivals.com ... *Port Arthur News* Texas Top 100 member ... Earned 2005 third-team Class 4A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association and honorable mention from Associated Press ... First-team *Dallas Morning News* all-district and all-area selection ... Helped pave the way for Highland Park's 15-0 Class 4A 2005 Division I state championship team which averaged 490.5 yards and 48.1 points ... Started a school-record 40 consecutive games along the offensive line ... Allowed only one quarterback sack in final two seasons ... Also earned unanimous all-district honors for the Scots as a junior and honorable mention status as a sophomore ... Scots fashioned a 37-3 record with Prince on the field, winning the state Division I 4A title his senior year, a district title his junior season and advancing to the semifinals of the 4A Division II playoffs his sophomore year ... Selected Baylor over TCU and SMU ... Fellowship of Christian Athletes chapter Vice President ... Coached by Randy Allen at the District 11-4A school.

Personal: The son of Jarrell and Connie Prince, Jarrell Reid Prince was born Feb. 18, 1988, in Austin, Texas ... Business major ... Enjoys basketball, swimming and hunting ... Hopes to manage investment portfolios ... Has taken mission trips to Venezuela and East Africa.



RETURNING PLAYERS

**87 Ben RANDLE****Inside Receiver • 6-5 • 206 • Freshman-RS
Plano, Texas (West)**

2006: The son of former Baylor and NFL standout Ervin Randle, the younger Randle elected to take a redshirt year with the Bears as a true freshman inside receiver ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: West High School, Plano, Texas ... Ranked No.89 on the *Dallas Morning News* Top 100 Area list ... Caught a team-high 29 passes for 732 yards and 10 touchdowns as a senior for the 6-4 Wolves ... One of nine Class 5A receivers in the DFW Metroplex to catch at least 10 touchdown passes in 2005 ... Had five grabs for 124 yards and four touchdowns in 45-41 loss to Rowlett ... Averaged 25.2 yards per reception en route to second-team all-district honors as a senior ... As a junior, helped Plano West to a 10-2 record, a district championship and the 5A Division II area championship game ... Also considered Iowa State, TCU, Utah, Houston and Tulane ... Coached by Mike Hughes at the District 8-5A school.

Personal: The son of Ervin Randle and Cindy Stephenson, Benjamin Aaron Randle was born Oct. 1, 1987, in Waco, Texas ... His father, Ervin, lettered four seasons for the Bears (1981-84) as a linebacker, twice earned All-Southwest Conference honors (1983-84) and spent eight seasons in the NFL, six with Tampa Bay (1985-90) and two with Kansas City (1991-92) ... Mother, Cindy, also attended Baylor ... Business major.

**92 Connor REDFEARN****Nose Tackle • 6-2 • 289 • Senior-1L
Mt. Pleasant, Texas (Mt. Pleasant/Santa Monica [Calif.] CC)**

2006: One of four mid-year junior college transfers to join the Baylor program in January 2006 ... Saw action in 10 games at defensive tackle to earn his first letter ... Registered four tackles (three solos) and one quarterback hurry on season ... Totaled a career-high two tackles, both solos, in season-finale vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Played 112 snaps in first year with Bears.

Junior College: Santa Monica Community College, Santa Monica, Calif. ... Spent the 2005 campaign at Santa Monica where he drew eight starts at defensive tackle in his lone year of play for coach Robert Taylor's Corsair ... Earned honorable mention 2005 All-Western State Conference honors.

At Mississippi: Spent fall 2004 semester at the University of Mississippi, but did not play in a game for the Rebels ... Invited walk-on did not see game action at the University of Mississippi as a true freshman in 2003.

High School: Mt. Pleasant High School, Mt. Pleasant, Texas ... A two-time all-district defensive tackle ... Earned the Tigers' defensive MVP and team spirit awards as a senior ... Helped Tigers to 2001 district title ... Captured district crown and advanced to the regional finals in the shot put as a senior ... Also considered SMU, his father's alma mater ... Coached by Marc McDaniel at the District 14-4A school.

Personal: The son of Joe Redfearn and Pam Hollingsworth, Joseph Connor Redfearn was born Jan. 14, 1985, in Mt. Pleasant, Texas ... General studies major.

REDFEARN'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS**Tackles:** 2 vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 18, 2006**Solo Tackles:** 2 vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 18, 2006**REDFEARN'S CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2006	10/0	3	1	4	0-0.0	0-0.0	0/0	0	0-0

**91 Vincent RHODES****Defensive Tackle • 6-2 • 297 • Junior-2L
Denison, Texas (Denison)**

Junior defensive tackle Vincent Rhodes is one of seven returning starters on the defensive side of the ball for the 2007 Bears.

2006: Started final eight games of 2006 season at defensive tackle opposite senior M.T. Robinson ... Totaled 35 tackles (17 solos) in 12 appearances to rank No. 10 on the squad ... Also finished No. 2 on squad in sacks (two) and quarterback hurries (eight), No. 3 in tackles for loss (five) ... Eight multi-tackle games in 12 appearances ... Had two tackles vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Credited with four tackles (one solo) at Oklahoma State ... Tallied four tackles (one solo) vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Two tackles, including one sack, against Kansas ... Totaled five tackles (four solos), with one for loss, at No. 6 Texas ... Registered five tackles (three solos), including one for loss, and a quarterback hurry at Colorado ... Had a career-high six quarterback hurries vs. Kansas State in first start of the season ... Had a career-high six tackles (one solo) vs. Army, including one for loss, and his first career fumble recovery ... Tallied four tackles vs. Northwestern State, one of which was a seven-yard sack ... Saw action on 401 snaps to earn second varsity letter.

2005: As a redshirt freshman, Rhodes played in 10 games with two starts to earn his first Baylor monogram ... Credited with 16 tackles (six solos) on season ... Made first career start against No. 2 Texas and responded with a then-career-high five tackles (one solo) ... Also started season finale vs. Oklahoma State ... Had five multi-tackle games ... Played 286 snaps.

2004: Sat out the season as a redshirt, but earned MVP honors on Baylor's defensive scout team.

**VINCENT RHODES**



RETURNING PLAYERS

High School: Denison High School, Denison, Texas ... Talented two-way player was a 2003 all-state honoree as both an offensive and defensive lineman ... The 2003 District 11-4A MVP was named to the Class 4A first-team all-state honor squad by The Associated Press at offensive tackle and was a second-team all-state pick by the Texas Sports Writers Association at defensive end ... Rhodes recorded 52 pancake blocks and did not allow a sack for a 9-2 squad that averaged more than 400 yards of total offense ... On the defensive side of the ball, he was credited with 60 tackles, including 11 stops behind the line of scrimmage, 12 sacks, three forced fumbles, three fumble recoveries and one pass breakup ... Qualified for the regional track meet as a senior in the discus ... Texas Scholar and Munson Award winner also participated in choir and FCA ... Selected Baylor over TCU and North Texas ... Coached by Bob Brown at the District 11-4A school.

Personal: The son of Robert and Virginia Rhodes, Vincent Demond Rhodes was born Nov. 12, 1985, in Denison, Texas ... Outdoor recreation major enjoys fishing and bowling.

RHODES' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 6 vs. Army, Sept. 23, 2006

Solo Tackles: 4 at Texas, Oct. 14, 2006

Tackles for Loss: 1, five times

Sacks: 1, twice

RHODES' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004	Redshirted								
2005	10/2	6	10	16	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2006	12/8	17	18	35	5.0-17	2.0-9	0/1	0	0-0
Totals	22/10	23	28	51	5.0-17	2.0-9	0/1	0	0-0



8 Ryan ROBERTS

Quarterback • 6-0 • 215 • Junior-SQ
Keller, Texas (Keller/Midwestern [Texas] State)

2006: Sat out the season as a transfer from Midwestern (Texas) State ... Named to the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

At Midwestern (Texas) State: Roberts played in nine games and started four contests as a redshirt freshman at Midwestern State in 2005 ... Completed 64-of-115 passes for 984 yards and eight touchdowns ... Made first career start against No. 6 West Texas A&M and passed for 230 yards and three touchdowns ... Completed 10-of-17 passes for 171 yards and a touchdown in the Indians' victory over nationally ranked Texas A&M Kingsville ... Lone Star Conference Freshman of the Year nominee ... Redshirted as a true freshman at Midwestern State in 2004 after working way up the depth chart from scout team signal caller to back-up quarterback for Midwestern State's final four games of the season.

High School: Keller High School, Keller, Texas ... Passed for 2,598 yards and 32 touchdowns with 10 interceptions in final prep season ... Completed 62 percent of his passes as a senior ... Also rushed for 182 yards and seven touchdowns ... Led all senior Texas Class 5A passers in both passing yards and touchdown passes in 2003 ... Unanimous District 5-5A offensive MVP and first-team all-district pick as a senior ... Team MVP ... Led Indians to the playoffs for the first time since 1996, where they captured the bi-district title and were area finalists ... Threw a school-record 32 touchdown passes ... Twice tossed five touchdown passes in a game ... Also lettered in baseball as a third baseman for the Indians' 2004 state quarterfinalist squad ... National Honor Society member ... Played for coach Kevin Atkinson at the District 5-5A school.

Personal: The son of Eddie and Jeri Roberts, Curtis Ryan Roberts was born Dec. 2, 1985, in Fort Worth, Texas ... Business broadcast major ... Father, Eddie, was a professional bull rider (PRCA) ... Enjoys playing the guitar, singing and writing music.



7 Ralph RODRIGUEZ

Cornerback • 5-10 • 188 • Senior-1L
Fort Stockton, Texas (Fort Stockton/Midland [Texas] College)

2006: Walk-on cornerback saw action in 10 games for the Bears as a junior, mainly on special teams, en route to first-team Academic All-Big 12 and second-team Arthur Ashe Jr. Sports Scholar honors ... Totaled five tackles (three solos) on the season ... His five tackles came in five different games ... Named to the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Played 106 snaps to earn first Baylor letter ... Joined the football team for 2006 spring drills and impressed enough to earn a spot on Baylor's 2006 105-man fall camp roster.

Junior College: Midland College, Midland, Texas ... Graduated from Midland College in 2005, but did not play football for the Chaparrals.

High School: Fort Stockton High School, Fort Stockton, Texas ... Honorable mention Class 3A all-state running back as a junior in 2001, then was forced to give up football as a senior due to injury ... Played for coach Gary Roan at the District 4-3A school.

Personal: The son of Ruben and Adel Ramirez, Ralph Chavez Rodriguez was born July 31, 1985, in Fort Stockton, Texas ... Political science major hopes to become a lawyer.

RODRIGUEZ' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 1 five times

Solo Tackles: 1 three times

RODRIGUEZ' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2006	10/0	3	2	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0



RALPH RODRIGUEZ



RETURNING PLAYERS



24 Carl
SIMS

Inside Receiver • 5-10 • 184 • Junior-2L
Waco, Texas (Waco)



60 Sam
SLEDGE

Offensive Guard • 6-2 • 265 • Sophomore-1L
Midland, Texas (Lee)

2006: Played in nine games as an inside receiver and drew three starts for the 2006 Bears ... Missed three games (Washington State, Army, Kansas State) due to injury ... Recorded 15 receptions for 108 yards and two rushes for six yards on season ... Averaged 7.60 yards on 15 punt returns to rank No. 9 in the Big 12 and No. 62 nationally ... 10 of 15 receptions came in season's final two games ... Registered three multi-catch games ... Caught a career-high seven passes for 62 yards at Oklahoma State ... Also had three receptions for 17 yards vs. No. 16 Oklahoma and three for 12 yards vs. No. 22 TCU ... Registered a career-long 24-yard punt return vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Had a 16-yard punt return vs. Kansas which set-up Baylor's game-winning fourth quarter scoring drive ... Played 187 snaps to earn second Baylor monogram in football and third overall ... Elected to leave basketball team after playing three minutes in two games following the Bears' 2006 football season.

2005: True freshman saw action in 10 games with one start to earn his first Baylor letter ... Sixth on the team with nine receptions for 72 yards and one touchdown, an average of 8.0 yards per catch ... Also totaled 25 rushing yards on five totes ... Five of nine receptions on year went for 10 or more yards, as he recorded two multi-catch efforts ... Caught a then-career-high three passes for a career-best 52 yards and his first collegiate touchdown, a 16-yard grab from Shawn Bell, at Missouri ... Also had a career-long 19-yard catch at Missouri ... Had one reception for 11 yards in first career start against No. 2 Texas ... Took two snaps under center at Texas A&M, rushing for 15 yards, one of which was a career-long 11-yard run; then was under center for one play (1-yard rush) at Iowa State ... Played 141 snaps for season ... On the hardwood, he averaged 1.8 points and 0.5 rebounds over 10 appearances to earn his second letter of the academic year.

High School: Waco High School, Waco, Texas ... Standout football and basketball player for the Lions ... Three-year starter on both sides of the ball as a prep ... Rushed for 1,296 yards and 16 touchdowns as a senior quarterback en route to District 13-5A offensive MVP honors ... 2004 honorable mention Super Centex selection helped Lions to a 7-4 record and the bi-district playoffs ... Had five interceptions as a junior defensive back ... Earned first-team all-district honors as a junior ... Three-year letterwinner in hoops for coach Newton Grimes ... Averaged 16.1 points, 6.3 assists, 6.3 steals and shot 43 percent from 3-point range as a senior ... 2004-05 Super Centex Player of the Year after leading the Lions to a 27-8 record and the Region II semifinals ... Named to 2005 TABC 5A All-Region II team and was the 13-5A Defensive Player of the Year ... Averaged 16.1 points, 4.3 assists and 5.1 steals in leading the 2004 Lions to their first playoff appearance in five seasons and earned first-team Super Centex honors ... Voted 2003 District 13-5A Newcomer of the Year as a sophomore ... Coached by Johnny Tusa at the District 13-5A school.

Personal: The son of Larry and Cynthia Sims, Carl L. Sims was born Nov. 9, 1985, in Waco, Texas ... He'll celebrate his 22nd birthday the day before the Bears' Nov. 10 contest at Oklahoma ... Communications major.

SIMS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 7 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006 (62 yards)

Receiving Yards: 62 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006 (7 rec.)

Receiving Touchdowns: 1 at Missouri, Nov. 12, 2005

SIMS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	10/1	9	72	8.0	1	19/at Missouri
2006	9/3	15	108	7.2	0	17/at Oklahoma State
Totals	19/4	24	180	7.5	1	19/at Missouri, 2005

Rushing: 2005: 5-25-0; 2006: 2-6-0; **Career:** 7-31-0.

Punt Returns: 2005: 0-0-0; 2006: 15-114-0; **Career:** 15-114-0.

2006: Redshirt freshman center saw action in two games (Northwestern State and Kansas) to earn first Baylor letter ... Played seven snaps for the season ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2005: Walk-on elected to take a redshirt year ... Scout team MVP ... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Midland Lee High School, Midland, Texas ... Three-year football letterwinner who earned first-team all-district and All-Permian Basin honors as a tight end after both his junior and senior years ... Also garnered honorable mention all-state honors for the Rebels at tight end following his junior campaign ... Picked up three letters in track, where he was a two-time regional qualifier in the shot put and one-time qualifier in the discus ... District discus champion ... Selected to both the National Honor Society and the Spanish National Honor Society ... Four-year academic letterwinner ... Coached by John Parchman at the District 3-5A school.

Personal: The son of David and Sandy Sledge, Samuel David Sledge was born Jan. 21, 1987, in Midland, Texas ... Father and mother are both Baylor graduates ... Father, David, was a four-year Baylor football letterwinner from 1975-78 who earned 1978 All-SWC honors ... Business major.



CARL SIMS



RETURNING PLAYERS



70 Chad
SMITH

Offensive Guard • 6-6 • 289 • Senior-3L
Allen, Texas (Allen)

One of four returning starters on offense for the Bears, fifth-year senior guard Chad Smith has 16 career starts under his belt, including every 2006 game.

2006: Started every game of his junior season at left guard ... Played every offensive snap nine times on season and for the year saw action on 770 total plays ... Awarded third varsity letter.

2005: Sophomore played 188 snaps (197 total including special teams) in eight appearances as a sophomore with two starts to earn second letter ... Drew starts against Nebraska and Oklahoma State at right offensive guard ... Totaled 10 knockdowns on year ... Played a season-high 73 snaps against Oklahoma State and recorded a season-best four knockdowns ... Had three knockdowns in 15 plays vs. No. 2 Texas ... Started in place of the injured Yancy Boatner vs. Nebraska and had one knockdown on 17 plays.

2004: Started the Bears' 2004 opener at UAB at offensive tackle, then moved to offensive guard for his second start the following week at Texas State ... Played 14 snaps against North Texas before a sprained ankle forced him to the sideline and into a medical redshirt year ... Recorded 17 knockdowns in 147 plays to rank No. 5 on the squad ... Had a season-best 11 knockdowns against Texas State.

2003: Saw action in 10 of 12 games along the offensive line as a true freshman to earn his first varsity letter ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Allen High School, Allen, Texas ... Two-time all-district selection also earned All-Greater DFW Metroplex first-team honors ... Ranked 121st on *SuperPrep's* Texas 124 ... Named one of the Metroplex's top 100 prospects by the *Dallas Morning News* (45th) ... Also selected to Max Emfinger's Texas Elite 80 list ... Three-year letterwinner in football also picked up a pair of letters in track ... Coached by Joe Martin at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Russell and Judy Smith, Chad M. Smith was born Feb. 8, 1985, in St. Paul, Minn. ... His father signed a free agent contract with the Minnesota Vikings ... Management major.



13 Ernest
SMITH

Wide Receiver • 6-3 • 191 • Sophomore-1L
New Orleans, La. (Edna Karr Magnet/John Tyler)

2006: True freshman wide receiver saw action in 10 games and made one start as a rookie behind senior All-Big 12 wide out Dominique Zeigler ... Caught six passes for 55 yards on season ... Hauled in a career-high tying two passes for 18 yards at Texas Tech, one of which was a career-long 15-yard grab ... Talled one catch for 12 yards vs. No. 22 TCU in first game as a Bear, then had two for 18 yards vs. Northwestern State in first career start the following week ... Played 91 snaps to earn first varsity letter.

High School: John Tyler High School, Tyler, Texas ... Ranked No. 48 on the *Dallas Morning News* Top 100 State list ... *Rivals.com* rated him as the nation's 40th-best prep wide out ... 3-star ranking from *Rivals.com* ... Had a team-high 21 receptions for 283 yards and three scores in lone season with Lions ... Earned second-team all-district honors after helping Lions to an 8-3 record and a playoff berth ... Joined John Tyler program in aftermath of Hurricane Katrina ... Attended Edna Karr Magnet School in New Orleans and resumed his education there in the spring of 2006 ... Coached by Thomas Brooks at the District 12-5A school.

Personal: The son of Ernest Smith Sr., Ernest Smith Jr. was born March 18, 1988, in New Orleans, La. ... General studies major.

ERNEST SMITH'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 2, twice

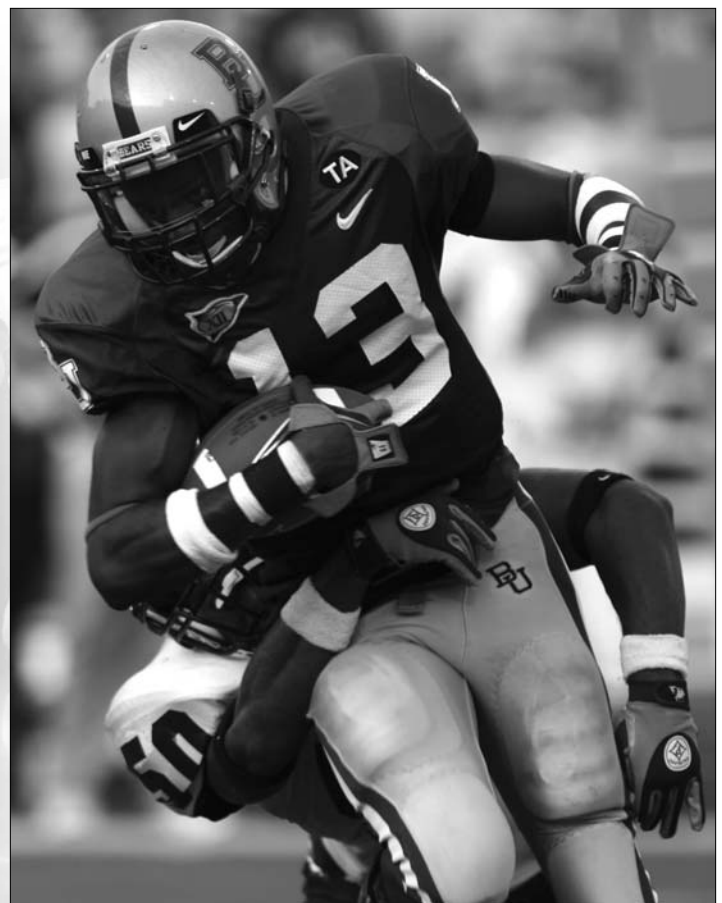
Receiving Yards: 18, twice

ERNEST SMITH'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2006	10/1	6	55	9.2	0	15/at Texas Tech



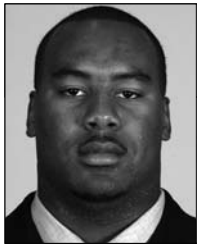
CHAD SMITH



ERNEST SMITH



RETURNING PLAYERS

**72** Jason
SMITHOffensive Tackle • 6-5 • 288 • Junior-2L
Dallas, Texas (W.T. White)

Junior tackle Jason Smith, one of four returning offensive starters for the 2007 Bears, made a successful transition from tight end to the offensive line a year ago and figures to challenge for All-America and All-Big 12 honors in his final two Green & Gold campaigns ... Has more career starts (20) than any returning Bear on either side of the ball.

2006: Moved from tight end to offensive tackle prior to spring practice and went on to start all 12 games of his sophomore season as the Bears' right tackle ... Played every offensive snap in 11 of his 12 starts ... Saw action on 789 snaps for the year, most by a Baylor offensive performer in 2006 and the third-highest total on the squad overall ... Received second Baylor letter.

2005: Redshirt freshman tight end played in every game and drew eight starts to earn his first varsity letter ... Had six receptions for 70 yards and one touchdown, an average of 11.7 yards per catch ... Recorded six of the 13 receptions tallied by BU tight ends in 2005 ... Hauled in a 2-yard pass from Shawn Bell at Oklahoma for his first career touchdown reception ... Caught a 2-point conversion pass at SMU to tie the score at 14-14 in third quarter ... His 31-yard reception at SMU was a career-long ... Had one catch in six different games ... Played 359 snaps ... Selected Baylor's Most Improved Player.

2004: Tabbed MVP of the Bears' offensive scout team in redshirt season.

High School: W.T. White High School, Dallas, Texas ... Named to the *Dallas Morning News* Top 100 Area list (No. 95) ... After earning first-team all-district honors as a sophomore and junior as an offensive tackle, he moved to tight end as a senior team captain for the 5-5 Longhorns ... Caught seven passes for 101 yards and one touchdown en route to 2003 all-district honors ... Played in 2004 Coca-Cola High School Football All-Star Game ... Two-time MVP of the Longhorns' offensive line ... Coached by Mike Zuffuto at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of Duane and Linda Smith, Jason Kyle Smith was born April 30, 1986, in Dallas, Texas ... Outdoor recreation major.

**9** Brandon
STIGGERSStrong Safety • 6-0 • 200 • Senior-1L
Houston, Texas (Hastings/Compton [Calif.] College)

Brandon Stiggers is one of seven returning starters on defense for the 2007 Bears, but he moved from rover to strong safety during spring practice and he'll start his senior season No. 2 on the depth chart at that position behind sophomore Jeremy Williams.

2006: Mid-year junior college transfer saw action in all 12 games for the 2006 Bears and made eight starts — seven at rover and one at free safety ... No. 6 on the squad in tackles with 47 stops (32 solos) ... His three pass breakups ranked T-No. 4 on the squad, while he was No. 9 in tackles for loss with 3.0 stops behind the line ... Also credited with 0.5 sacks ... Totaled two or more tackles 10 times, including a career-high nine stops (five solos) vs. No. 22 Texas A&M to go with a pass breakup ... Registered a team-high eight tackles (six solos) at Oklahoma State when he made his first career start at free safety in place of the injured Dwain Crawford ... Had five tackles twice — at Colorado (all solos) and at Washington State (four solos), and four on two occasions — vs. No. 22 TCU (one solo) in first career start as a Bear and at No. 6 Texas (three solos) ... Played 487 snaps to earn first Baylor letter.

Junior College: Compton College, Compton, Calif. ... He had 121 tackles, including eight for loss, nine forced fumbles and three interceptions en route to second-team 2005 All-Western State Conference honors.

2004: Joined the Baylor program as a walk-on, but took a redshirt year and practiced with the team ... Left program following 2005 spring workouts.

Junior College: Compton College, Compton, Calif. ... Recorded 59 tackles and four interceptions in first season (2003) for coach Cornell Ward's 5-6 squad ... Earned Western State Conference Defensive Player of the Week and Special Teams Player of the Week honors.



JASON SMITH



BRANDON STIGGERS



RETURNING PLAYERS

High School: Hastings High School, Alief, Texas ... Three-year letterwinner for the Fighting Bears ... Tallied 65 tackles and four interceptions as a senior cornerback in helping Hastings to an 11-3 record, a district title and the state quarterfinals ... Also averaged 23.3 yards per punt return in final prep season ... Had 45 tackles and two interceptions as a junior when the Bears finished 10-3, second in the district and advanced to the state quarterfinals ... Recorded nine picks as a sophomore ... Earned first-team all-district honors ... Coached by Bobby Stewart at the District 19-5A school.

Personal: The son of Dante' and Stacie Stiggers, Brandon Deshawn Stiggers was born June 5, 1985, in Houston, Texas ... Older brother Dante was a four-year starter at point guard at Southern Mississippi ... General studies major.

STIGGERS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 9 vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 28, 2006

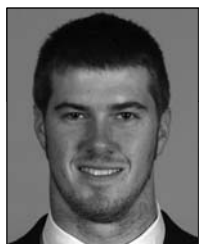
Solo Tackles: 6 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006

Tackles For Loss: 1, three times

Pass Breakups: 1, three times

STIGGERS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2006	12/8	32	15	47	3.0-8	0.5-3	0/0	3	0-0



6 Blake SZYMANSKI

**Quarterback • 6-4 • 209 • Sophomore-1L
Wichita Falls, Texas (Rider)**

2006: Redshirt freshman quarterback started the final three games of the 2006 campaign in place of the injured Shawn Bell ... Completed 64-of-121 passes for 689 yards with four touchdowns and seven interceptions over five appearances on season ... Also rushed 44 times for 18 yards and two touchdowns ... His 44 rushes ranked No. 2 on the squad ... Against No. 16 Oklahoma in the season-finale, he was 22-of-45 in the air for 188 yards with two interceptions ... His 45 pass attempts vs. the Sooners were a career-high ... At Oklahoma State, he completed 24-of-41 passes for 262 yards and two touchdowns with three interceptions ... He established career-highs in every passing category vs. the Cowboys ... Also rushed 10 times for a career-high 40 yards at Oklahoma State ... In his first career start at Texas Tech, he rushed a career-high 22 times for 25 yards and two touchdowns, while completing 16-of-30 passes for 197 yards and one touchdown with one pick ... His two rushing touchdowns against the Red Raiders were the first of his career as he became the first Baylor signal caller to register two rushing touchdowns in a game since Nov. 21, 1992, when J.J. Joe accomplished the feat in a 21-20 Baylor victory over Texas at Floyd Casey Stadium ... His 56-yard touchdown pass to Trent Shelton at Texas Tech was a career-long ... Had taken nine career snaps as a Bear, four vs. Northwestern State and five vs. No. 22 Texas A&M, prior to the Texas Tech game ... Was 0-for-2 in the air with one pick against No. 22 Texas A&M after Bell went down late in the game with a knee injury, but rushed twice for 20 yards ... Saw first career action under center against Northwestern State, when he connected on 2-of-3 passes for 42 yards and one touchdown ... Tossed a 27-yard scoring pass to Thomas White for Baylor's final touchdown vs. Northwestern State ... Played 196 snaps to earn first Baylor letter ... Wore No. 6 after donning No. 14 in 2005.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman, but dressed for every game as the Bears' No. 3 signal caller.

High School: Rider High School, Wichita Falls, Texas ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Texas Top 300 ... 2004 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ... Threw for 4,083 yards and 45 touchdowns in leading Wichita Falls Rider to an 11-3 record as a senior in 2004 ... Completed 59.8 percent of his passes (278-of-465) in final prep season ... Also ran for 455 yards and 10 touchdowns to earn first-team Class 4A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association and honorable mention recognition from The Associated Press ... 2004 MVP of the *Wichita Falls Record News* Red River all-area squad ... Threw for 447 yards and six touchdowns in a 63-42 upset win of No. 4 Stephenville in the bi-district playoffs ... As a junior, he passed for 2,810 yards and earned district MVP honors for the Raiders ... Also played in the secondary and returned punts ... In the 2005 Oil Bowl, he completed 11-of-24 passes for 95 yards and one touchdown ... Selected Baylor over TCU, Houston, Tulsa, Texas Tech and Cal ... Earned four letters in football and baseball, two in basketball ... Coached by Scott Ponder at the District 5-4A school.

Personal: The son of Steve and Donna Szymanski, Blake Michael Szymanski was born July 26, 1986, in Wichita Falls, Texas ... Brother B.J. was a baseball All-American at Princeton and currently plays with former Baylor star Michael Griffin in the Cincinnati Reds organization ... Business major.

SZYMANSKI'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Rushes: 22 at Texas Tech, Nov. 4, 2006 (25 yards)

Rushing Yards: 40 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006 (10 att.)

Rushing Touchdowns: 2 at Texas Tech, Nov. 4, 2006

Long Rush: 21 at Texas Tech, Nov. 4, 2006

Pass Attempts: 45 vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 18, 2006 (22 comp.)

Pass Completions: 24 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006 (41 att.)

Touchdown Passes: 2 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006

Interceptions: 3 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006

Passing Yards: 262 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006

SZYMANSKI'S CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	Redshirted							
2006	5/3	64	121	.529	689	7	4	56/at Texas Tech (TD)
Totals	5/3	64	121	.529	689	7	4	56/at Texas Tech, 2006 (TD)

Other: Rushing: 2005: Redshirt; 2006: 44-18-2; **Career:** 44-18-2



BLAKE SZYMANSKI



RETURNING PLAYERS



73

Ted
TANNER

Offensive Tackle • 6-3 • 291 • Senior-SQ
Waco, Texas (Reicher Catholic)

2006: Did not see any game action along the offensive line as a junior ... Named to the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

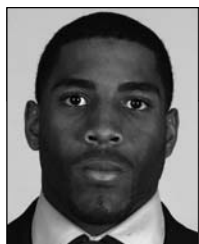
2005: Saw only action of his sophomore season in Baylor's season-ending 44-34 victory over Oklahoma State ... Fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

2004: The redshirt freshman made his first career appearance against North Texas and played four snaps ... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2003: The walk-on sat out his true freshman season as a redshirt ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Reicher Catholic High School, Waco, Texas ... As a senior, helped pave the way for the Cougars to finish 7-5, capture their district title and advance to the semifinals of the TAPPS Class 4A playoffs ... Earned first-team all-state, all-district and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honors in final prep campaign ... 2000 Tom Hillary DFW All-Star was also named to txprivatesports.com's first-team all-state honor squad ... Lettered in football, track, baseball and powerlifting ... 2003 regional qualifier in powerlifting ... National Honor Society member graduated in the Top 10 of his senior class ... Coached by Mark Waggoner at the District 3-4A TAPPS school.

Personal: The son of Jeff and Karen Tanner, Thomas Edward Tanner was born May 10, 1985, in Plano, Texas ... Health science studies major wants to be an orthopedic surgeon ... Grandfather, Robert Kennedy, was a letterman on Florida's 1955 team.



18

Brad
TAYLOR

Inside Receiver • 6-3 • 232 • Freshman-RS
Madisonville, Texas (Madisonville)

2006: Took a redshirt year as a true freshman when he worked as the Bears' scout team quarterback ... The Baylor staff moved him to an inside receiver position prior to the start of spring ball ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Madisonville High School, Madisonville, Texas ... Dual-threat quarterback was a three-year starter who earned first-team all-district honors as a senior ... Was 55-of-116 for 1,010 yards and nine touchdowns as a senior in Mustangs' run-oriented option attack ... Also rushed 113 times for 661 yards and eight touchdowns ... Averaged 5.8 yards per rush ... Tossed three touchdown passes in bi-district playoff loss to Robinson ... Selected among the top 15 signal callers on *Texas Football's* 2005 Texas Top 300 ... Also played middle linebacker for the Mustangs ... Was a second-team all-district honoree as a junior after throwing for 709 yards and seven touchdowns and rushing for 416 yards and two touchdowns ... As a senior guard on the Mustangs' basketball team, he earned first-team all-district and team MVP honors for a 22-11 squad which captured a district title and advanced to the regional semifinals of the state playoffs ... Also considered Texas A&M, Iowa State, Oklahoma State, TCU and SMU ... Coached by Greg Morgan at the District 18-3A school.

Personal: The son of Shana and Brady Taylor, Brady Dion Taylor was born Nov. 10, 1987, in Huntsville, Texas, and will celebrate his 20th birthday when the Bears play at Oklahoma ... Mother, Shana, coaches the girls' track team at Madisonville; his uncle, Terrence McCloud is the head boys' basketball coach and his father, Brady, heads up the Little Dribblers' program ... General studies major ... Enjoys riding horses and air hockey.



95

Damien
TAYLOR

Defensive Tackle • 6-3 • 267 • Sophomore-1L
Waco, Texas (University)

2006: Redshirt freshman defensive end saw action in 10 games ... Credited with eight tackles (two solos), including 0.5 for loss, on season ... Registered a career-high two tackles three times — vs. Northwestern State, at Texas Tech (one solo) and vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Played 96 snaps to earn first letter.

2005: Qualified late and was awarded a scholarship by the Baylor coaching staff on the eve of fall camp ... Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: University High School, Waco, Texas ... As a senior, earned first-team all-district honors at defensive end and second-team recognition at tight end after helping 2004 Trojans to a 6-4 record and a third-place district finish ... Was a first-team all-district choice at tight end as a junior and a second-team defensive end honoree following University's 7-3 and district runner-up finish in 2003 ... Coached by Leroy Coleman at the District 16-4A school.

Personal: The son of Angie Taylor, Damien M. Taylor was born March 17, 1987, in Waco, Texas ... Outdoor recreation major hopes to become a judge.

DAMIEN TAYLOR'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 2, three times

Solo Tackles: 1, twice

Tackles for Loss: 0.5 at Colorado, Oct. 7, 2006

DAMIEN TAYLOR'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2005	Redshirted								
2006	10/0	2	6	8	0.5-2	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	10/0	2	6	8	0.5-2	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0



40

Keegan
VANN

Fullback • 6-0 • 256 • Senior-2L
Katy, Texas (Cinco Ranch/Blinn [Texas] College)

2006: Walk-on appeared in 11 games as a junior H-back for the Bears ... Made lone start of the year at No. 6 Texas ... Saw extensive action on special teams ... Had one kickoff return for nine yards ... Played 137 snaps to receive second varsity letter.



KEEGAN VAN



RETURNING PLAYERS

2005: Joined program as a walk-on and played in every game, mainly on special teams, to earn first Baylor letter ... Drew first career start at Missouri, but recorded no statistics ... Totaled two receptions for 19 yards on season ... Registered first career catch, a 7-yarder, at Iowa State, then had a career-long 12-yard grab vs. Nebraska ... Played 200 snaps ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

Junior College: Blinn College, Brenham, Texas ... Helped Buccaneers to 2003 and 2004 playoff appearances from his fullback position ... In 2004, Blinn posted a 9-2 record and won the Golden Isles Bowl, while it went 8-3 in 2003 and lost in the first round of the playoffs ... One of his 2003 teammates at Blinn was Dane King, who started seven games at quarterback for Baylor in 2004 ... Coached by Scott Maxfield.

High School: Cinco Ranch High School, Katy, Texas ... Rushed 34 times for 403 yards and three touchdowns as a senior for a 6-4 Cougar squad that missed the playoffs by one game ... Spent first three years of prep career at Huntington High School, where he threw for 876 yards and 10 touchdowns as a junior quarterback for coach Bob Bunton ... Also a standout baseball catcher at both Huntington and Cinco Ranch ... Played senior year for coach Don Clayton at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Terry and Carla Vann, Keegan Heath Vann was born March 29, 1985, in Houston, Texas ... Physics major enjoys working on cars in spare time.

VANN'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 1, twice

Receiving Yards: 12 vs. Nebraska, Oct. 15, 2005 (1 rec.)

VANN'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	11/1	2	19	9.5	0	12/Nebraska
2006	11/1	0	0	0.0	0	—
Totals	22/2	2	19	9.5	0	12/Nebraska, 2005

Kickoff Returns: 2005: 0-0; 2006: 1-9; Career: 1-9



55 J.D. WALTON

Center • 6-3 • 311 • Sophomore-SQ
Allen, Texas (Allen/Arizona State)

2006: Joined the Baylor program in June 2005 as a transfer from Arizona State University, where he redshirted as a true freshman in 2005 ... Sat out the 2006 season at Baylor and has three seasons of eligibility remaining ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

At Arizona State: Redshirted as a true freshman offensive lineman at Arizona State in 2005.

High School: Allen High School, Allen, Texas ... Rated as the No. 56 player in the Dallas area by Rivals.com ... Named to *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 and State Top 100 lists ... Received 14 Division I scholarship offers ... First-team all-district and first-team all-county ... Named team Player of the Week/Offensive Line MVP six times ... Recorded 79 pancake blocks to lead District 9-5A as a senior ... Allen High was bi-district champions ... Resides on the Allen High weightlifting Wall of Honor (bench, squat, hang clean and incline) ... Invited to play in the All-American Bowl in Shreveport, La. ... Played in 2005 Coca-Cola All-Star Game and the Oil Bowl ... National Honor Society member ... As a junior, was Player of the Week four times ... Second-team all-district pick recorded 59 pancake blocks as a junior when Allen captured the district title and advanced to the 5A semifinals ... Lists winning a triple overtime game in the state playoffs with Arlington Lamar High in 2004 as his most exciting sports experience to date ... Won an academic achievement award in 2002 and 2003 ... FCA member ... Peer tutor ... Member of Reading With Eagles and Allen Community Church ... Coached by Tom Westerberg at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Danny and Donna Walton, Justin Daniel Walton was born March 24, 1987, in Lawton, Okla. ... Hopes to become a veterinarian ... Enjoys hunting, fishing, four-wheeling and all sports ... Communications major.



17 John David WEED

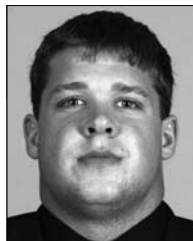
Quarterback • 6-5 • 225 • Junior-JC
Houston, Texas (Cypress Creek/Tyler [Texas] JC)

One of three mid-year junior college transfers to join the Baylor program, John David Weed is expected to battle for the Bears' starting quarterback job in fall camp ... He has two seasons of eligibility remaining ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

Junior College: Tyler Junior College, Tyler, Texas ... Ranked No. 6 among the nation's junior college signal callers by JCGridiron.com ... 3-star recruit by Rivals.com was a 4-star signee by Scout.com ... In two seasons at Tyler, he threw for 2,683 yards and 23 touchdowns ... Earned first-team Southwest Junior College Football Conference honors, and was selected the league's offensive MVP and overall Player of the Year by the coaches ... 2006 *JC Gridwire* All-American after ranking No. 3 nationally in passing ... Was 130-of-241 in the air for 2,104 yards and 19 touchdowns in nine games as a sophomore for coach Jamie Critchlow's Apaches ... Led the SJFCF in pass attempts, completions, yards and touchdowns ... Region 14 NJCAA Player of the Year nominee ... The Tyler offense ranked second in the conference at 356.7 yards per game ... Redshirted in 2004 at Tyler, then played the final three games of the 2005 campaign and threw for 579 yards and four touchdowns ... Drew interest from Oklahoma, Colorado, Houston, SMU, TCU and UTEP ... Phi Theta Kappa, President's and Dean's List student also earned SWJFCF All-Academic team honors.

High School: Cypress Creek High School, Houston, Texas ... As a senior at Cypress Creek High School in 2003, he threw for 1,340 yards and three touchdowns, while rushing for 393 yards and eight touchdowns en route to first-team all-district honors ... Led district in passing, ranked fifth in scoring as a senior ... Ranked 11th among 70 Greater Houston Class 5A signal callers in passing yards as a senior ... Coached by Greg McCaig at the District 16-5A school.

Personal: The son of David and Kathryn Weed, John David Weed Jr. was born Sept. 18, 1985, in Houston, Texas ... Enjoys music, hunting, fishing and cars ... Favorite NFL team is the Indianapolis Colts and his favorite professional athlete is Colts' QB Peyton Manning ... General studies major.



62 Jonathan WEEKS

Deep Snapper • 5-10 • 251 • Senior-3L
Glendale, Ariz. (Mountain Range)

2006: For the third consecutive year handled the Bears' deep snapper chores ... Saw action on 76 plays in eight games as a junior ... Missed four contests due to illness ... Earned third varsity letter.

2005: Handled all long snapper duties for the second consecutive season to earn second letter ... Two solo tackles in 11 games ... 110 snaps.

2004: Appeared in all 11 games as the Bears' deep snapper on extra points, field goals and punts to earn his first varsity letter as a true freshman walk-on ... Played 108 downs ... Placed on scholarship in January 2005 for his outstanding special teams play as a rookie.

High School: Mountain Ridge High School, Glendale, Ariz. ... An all-region offensive and defensive lineman for the Mountain Lions ... Two-way player of the year selection ... Friday Night Fever Defensive Line Player of the Year ... Received the Curley Culp Award as Arizona's best defensive lineman ... Mountain Ridge recorded four straight winning records during his prep career and captured regional titles in both 2000 and 2002 ... Mountain Lions went 24-2 during Weeks' last two seasons, which included a 14-1 mark and a state semifinal appearance as a junior in 2002 for coach Steve Belles.

Personal: The son of Donald and Colleen Weeks, Jonathan Donald Weeks was born Feb. 17, 1986, in Bethpage, N.Y. ... General studies major.



RETURNING PLAYERS



2 Brandon WHITAKER

Running Back • 5-10 • 197 • Senior-3L
Edmond, Okla. (Santa Fe)

2006: Shared the Bears' No. 1 F-back position with fifth-year senior Paul Mosley and played in nine games with four starts ... No. 2 on the team in rushing (17.6 ypg) and No. 3 in receptions with 30 for 192 yards and one touchdown ... Averaged 3.9 yards per rush and 6.4 per reception ... Missed last three games with a foot injury ... Recorded at least two receptions seven times with three or more grabs five times ... Rushed five times for three yards and scored on a 3-yard run against No. 22 Texas A&M ... Also caught one pass for 10 yards against the Aggies ... Caught four passes for 13 yards vs. Kansas, one of which was a five-yard touchdown reception, and had three rushes for 18 yards ... Rushed for season-high 40 yards on three totes at Colorado and had two receptions for 15 yards ... Had a season-long 42-yard run vs. the Buffs ... Recorded career-highs in receptions (nine) and receiving yards (57) at Washington State while rushing six times for 20 yards ... His reception total against the Cougars equaled second-best by a BU running back and 15th-best in school history overall ... 221 consecutive touches (159 rushes and 62 receptions) without losing a fumble since a fourth quarter miscue at Texas A&M in 2003 ... Played 319 snaps to earn third BU letter.

2005: Returned from a medical redshirt year in 2004 to play in all 11 games with two starts to credit as a sophomore ... Baylor's No. 2 rusher on the season with 101 totes for 481 yards and one touchdown ... Averaged 4.8 yards per carry and 43.7 per game ... No. 3 on team in all-purpose yards (43.7 ypg), he had a career-high 120 all-purpose yards (20 attempts) at SMU ... Also ranked No. 4 on the squad in receptions with 30 for 160 yards, an average of 5.3 yards per catch ... No. 17 in Big 12 in rushing (43.73 ypg) and No. 25 in total offense (43.73 ypg) ... 131 touches (101 rushes and 30 receptions) on year without a fumble ... 41 of 101 rushes on year went for 5-plus yards, including 15 of 10 or more yards ... Five receptions of 15 or more yards ... Recorded double-digit carries six times and rushed for 50-plus yards on five occasions ... Had career-best 16 carries for a career- and team-high 110 yards at SMU when he averaged 6.9 yards per tote ... Scored first BU touchdown on a 1-yard run vs. Samford ... Had 12 carries for 60 yards and caught four passes for 14 yards at Army ... In first career start at Texas A&M, he rushed 12 times for 19 yards and caught four passes for 26 yards, one of which was a career-long 24-yard grab ... Tallied a team-high 54 yards on eight carries, an average of 6.8 yards per rush, against Nebraska ... Totaled 12 carries for 52 yards and caught a career-best five passes for 20 yards vs. No. 16 Texas Tech ... Registered a team-high 79 yards on 10 rushes and caught a career-high tying five passes for a career-best 31 yards at Missouri ... His performance against Mizzou included a career-long 44-yard run ... Had 10 carries for five yards vs. Oklahoma State and caught two passes for 30 yards ... Switched jersey from No. 20 as a rookie to No. 2 ... Played 319 snaps to earn second letter ... Selected Baylor's Best Offensive Skill Player.

2004: Received a medical redshirt year after sustaining a knee injury during fall camp that sidelined him for the entire season.

2003: Appeared in eight games as a true freshman to earn his first letter ... BU's fourth-leading rusher with 42 yards on 31 carries ... Had career highs of seven totes and 33 yards at Kansas State ... Long run of 15 yards came at Kansas State ... Also had two receptions for five yards.

High School: Santa Fe High School, Edmond, Okla. ... Three-sport standout rates as the only two-sport all-state performer (football and track) in school history ... Had 2,900 rushing yards, 1,100 receiving yards and 27 touchdowns over final two prep seasons ... Owns school records for rushing yards (career and season), touchdowns scored (career and season), and marks for the longest pass reception and the longest rush in Wolves' history ... Oil Bowl participant ... Named Edmond's Offensive Player of the Year ... Also earned all-state, all-district and all-conference recognition ... Led team to district, regional and city championships en route to a 9-3 record as a senior ... Starting guard on the basketball team ... Finished sixth in the 300-meter hurdles at state track meet as a junior and won state 100-meter hurdles title as a senior ... Coached by Dan Cocannouer at the Class 6A school.

Personal: The son of Aaron Whitaker and Denise Hill, Brandon Marcel Whitaker was born Sept. 7, 1985, in Edmond, Okla. ... Will celebrate his 22nd birthday the day before Baylor's Sept. 8 home-opener against Rice ... Communications major.

WHITAKER'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Rushes: 16 at SMU, Sept. 3, 2005 (110 yards)

Rushing Yards: 110 at SMU, Sept. 3, 2005 (16 att.)

Rushing Touchdowns: 1, twice

Receptions: 9 at Washington State, Sept. 16, 2006 (57 yards)

Receiving Yards: 57 at Washington State, Sept. 16, 2006 (9 rec.)

Receiving Touchdowns: 1 vs. Kansas, Oct. 21, 2006

All-Purpose Yards: 120 at SMU, Sept. 3, 2005 (20 att.)

WHITAKER'S CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2003	8/0	31	42	1.4	0	15/at Kansas State
2004	Redshirted					
2005	11/2	101	481	4.8	1	44/at Missouri
2006	9/4	41	158	3.9	1	42/at Colorado
Totals	28/6	173	683	3.9	2	44/at Missouri, 2005

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2003	8/0	2	5	2.5	0	6/at Texas Tech
2004	Redshirted					
2005	11/2	30	160	5.3	0	24/at Texas A&M
2006	9/4	30	192	6.4	1	16/TCU
Totals	28/6	62	357	5.8	1	24/at Texas A&M, 2005

Punt Returns: 2003: 0-0; 2004: Redshirted; 2005: 0-0; 2006: 1-3; Career: 1-3



RETURNING PLAYERS



3 Thomas WHITE

Wide Receiver • 6-2 • 203 • Junior-1L
Plano, Texas (West)

Baylor's fourth-leading receiver as a sophomore in 2006 with 26 receptions, Thomas White has moved to a wide receiver position in 2007 after playing on the inside a year ago ... One of four returning offensive starters for the 2007 Bears, White, a former walk-on, was placed on scholarship by the Baylor coaching staff for the 2007 season.

2006: The Bears' fourth-leading receiver as a sophomore from his Little Y inside receiver position, where he caught 26 passes for 372 yards and two touchdowns in nine appearances with five starts ... Averaged 14.3 yards per reception to rank second on the squad among Bears with at least 13 receptions on the year and registered six multi-catch games ... Caught three passes for 38 yards against No. 16 Oklahoma ... Totaled a team-high five receptions for 46 yards at Texas Tech ... Had three catches for 40 yards vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Four receptions for 52 yards against Kansas, one of which was a career-long 34-yard grab ... Totaled career-highs in both receptions (six) and receiving yards (95) at No. 6 Texas ... Did not have any statistics in first career start vs. Kansas State, but had one reception for 26 yards in second start at Colorado ... In first 2006 appearance vs. Northwestern State he totaled three receptions for 52 yards and two TDs ... His first reception as a Bear was a 14-yarder from Shawn Bell in the Northwestern State game ... Then caught touchdown passes of 11 yards from Bell on the next play and 27 yards from Blake Szymanski later in the game ... Named Baylor's Most Improved Offensive Player ... Played 245 snaps to earn first letter.

2005: Redshirt freshman saw action on one play against Samford and dressed for two other games ... Slowed by a hamstring injury for much of the season ... Named to spring 2006 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2004: Joined Baylor program as a walk-on after drawing interest from SMU, Rice, Dartmouth and an offer from Navy ... Dressed for six games but took a redshirt.

High School: Plano West High School, Plano, Texas ... Earned a pair of letters in football and three in track for the Wolves ... As a senior, caught 32 passes for 512 yards and five scores, while returning 14 kicks for 306 yards ... First-team All-Collin County and second-team all-district performer ... Was second-leading receiver in district as a senior when Plano West finished 7-3 ... Anchored regional qualifying 4x200-meter relay team and completed in sprints and jumps with top marks of 10.6 (100m), 21.8 (200m) and 22-6 (long jump) ... Active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes ... Coached by Mike Hughes at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Lee and Cathy White, Thomas Benjamin White was born Feb. 28, 1986, in Dallas, Texas ... Marketing major.

WHITE'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 6 at Texas, Oct. 14, 2006 (95 yards)

Receiving Yards: 95 at Texas, Oct. 14, 2006 (6 rec.)

Touchdown Receptions: 2 vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 9, 2006

WHITE'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2004	Redshirted					
2005	1/0	0	0	0.0	0	—
2006	9/5	23	334	14.5	2	34/Kansas
Career	10/5	23	334	14.5	2	34/Kansas



20 Alton WIDEMON

Cornerback • 5-11 • 178 • Senior-2L
Lindale, Texas (Lindale/Tulane)

2006: Started the year at cornerback, but moved to rover after the TCU game and stayed at position for the remainder of his junior season ... Earned second-team Academic All-Big 12 honors for the second consecutive season ... 20 tackles (10 solos), two pass breakups, two fumble recoveries and a pair of QB hurries over 12 appearances ... Six multi-tackle games on season ... Started five games at rover, including three straight to end season ... Totaled career-high tying and season-best four tackles (one solo) vs. No. 16 Oklahoma in third straight start at rover ... Had one tackle at Oklahoma State when he started at rover for the second consecutive game ... Two tackles (one solo) in third start of season at Texas Tech ... Had three tackles (two solos) vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Totaled a career-high two fumble recoveries, two quarterback hurries and a pass breakup vs. Kansas State ... Both fumble recoveries against the Wildcats came inside the K-State red zone, at the BU 10- and 12-yard lines ... Made first career start vs. Army and responded with two solo tackles ... Played 422 snaps to earn second Baylor letter ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Moved back to corner during spring ball.



THOMAS WHITE



RETURNING PLAYERS

2005: Tulane transfer appeared in 10 games at cornerback to earn first letter ... Second-team Academic All-Big 12 pick ... Missed Oklahoma game with a hamstring injury ... Totaled 13 tackles (10 solos), two interceptions, a pass breakup and a forced fumble ... Registered two or more stops four times ... Had a career-high four tackles, all solos, at Iowa State ... Picked off passes at Army and vs. Oklahoma State ... No. 17 in Big 12 with 0.17 picks per game ... Played 256 snaps ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2004: Sat out as a transfer from Tulane, but was able to practice with the team ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

At Tulane: Appeared in 10 games and made six starts as a true freshman in 2003 to earn first Green Wave letter ... Credited with 16 tackles, 15 of which were solo stops, three pass breakups, an interception and a blocked kick ... Had four multi-tackle games with a high of four against both Houston and Memphis ... All four of his tackles at Memphis were solos ... Recorded an interception and two pass breakups at Army.

High School: Lindale High School, Lindale, Texas ... Earned first-team all-district honors as a senior ... Recorded 66 tackles, 45 of which were solos, to go with three tackles for loss, four interceptions and seven pass breakups in final prep season ... Also recovered a pair of fumbles, one of which he returned for a touchdown ... Had three interceptions as a junior when he helped the Eagles to the Division I region finals ... Played for coach Greg Owens at the District 11-3A school.

Personal: The son of Alton and Anita Widemon, Alton Darcie Widemon was born April 30, 1985, in Tyler, Texas ... Health fitness specialist major.

WIDEMON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 4, twice

Solo Tackles: 4 at Iowa State, Oct. 8, 2005

Fumble Recoveries: 2 vs. Kansas State, Sept. 30, 2006

Interceptions: 1, twice

Pass Breakups: 1, three times

WIDEMON'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004									
2005	10/0	10	3	13	0.0-0	0.0-0	1/0	1	2-(-3)
2006	12/5	10	10	20	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/2	2	0-0
Totals	22/5	20	13	33	0.0-0	0.0-0	1/2	3	2-(-3)



4 Jeremy WILLIAMS

Strong Safety • 5-10 • 202 • Sophomore-1L
Dallas, Texas (Carter)

2006: Redshirt freshman outside safety played in 10 games, mainly on special teams, for the 2006 Bears ... Had a fumble recovery vs. Northwestern State and a pass breakup at Oklahoma State ... Played 82 snaps to earn first Baylor monogram ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman at Baylor.

High School: Carter High School, Dallas, Texas ... 2004 first-team All-District 9-5A pick as a defensive back by the *Dallas Morning News* ... Talented two-way player rushed 30 times for 405 yards and scored seven touchdowns as a running back and caught four passes for 45 yards ... Tallied 85 tackles, three sacks, three forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries in final prep season ... As a senior, helped team to a 10-2 record, a district title, the Class 5A Division II playoffs and a season-ending *Dallas Morning News* ranking of No. 4 ... Had 115 tackles, four sacks, two forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries as a junior for a 12-1 Carter squad which captured the district title and advanced to the Division II regional semifinals ... Member of Carter's second-place 4x100-meter and third-place 4x200-meter relay teams at 2005 state meet ... Also considered Louisiana Tech before following former Cowboys Braelon Davis and Chris Evans to Baylor ... Graduated with honors and was active in Carter student council ... Coached by Allen Wilson at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Dana Williams, Jeremy Damone Williams was born Jan. 4, 1987, in Dallas, Texas ... Communications major ... Cousin of Baylor redshirt freshman defensive end Jameon Hardeman.

JEREMY WILLIAMS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2005									
2006	10/0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/1	1	0-0
Totals	10/0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/1	1	0-0



JEREMY WILLIAMS

ALTON WIDEMON



NEWCOMERS

2007 BAYLOR FOOTBALL SIGNEES

PLAYER	POS.	HT.	WT.	HOMETOWN
*James Barnard	OG	6-4	290	Overland Park, Kan.
Shea Brewster	PK	6-0	160	College Station, Texas
Krys Buerck	WR	6-1	175	Mesquite, Texas
Elliot Coffey	S	6-0	195	Sugar Land, Texas
Ryan Douglass	DE	6-3	225	Leander, Texas
Derek Epperson	P	6-3	215	Southlake, Texas
Chris Francis	LB	5-11	216	Cedar Hill, Texas
*Leon Freeman	DE	6-2	241	Vero Beach, Fla.
Hunter Hightower	OT	6-5	255	Richardson, Texas
John Jones	OL	6-5	305	Cedar Hill, Texas
*Rex McDougald	DT	6-3	291	Iola, Texas
V.J. McElroy	DB	5-11	180	Uvalde, Texas

PLAYER	POS.	HT.	WT.	HOMETOWN
Anthony Morgan	OG	6-4	315	Lancaster, Texas
Eddy Newton	WR	6-2	210	Santa Monica, Calif.
Cliff Odom	CB	5-11	180	Arlington, Texas
Earl Patin	LB	6-2	230	Baton Rouge, La.
Zac Sutton	DL	6-6	245	Houston, Texas
Ray Sims	S	6-0	210	Corsicana, Texas
Matt Singletary	DE	6-4	215	San Jose, Calif.
*John David Weed	QB	6-4	219	Houston, Texas
Stacy Williams	WR	6-0	180	Houston, Texas

* - Barnard's bio is on page 60, Freeman's on 64, McDougald's on 71 and Weed's on 82

43 SHEA BREWSTER

PK • 6-0 • 160 • FR • COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS (A&M CONSOLIDATED)

High School: A&M Consolidated High School, College Station, Texas ... Rated the nation's 11th-best kicker by *Rivals.com* ... Earned third-team 2006 Class 5A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association after connecting on 31-of-31 PATs and 10-of-14 field goals in final prep season ... 3-star rank from *Rivals.com* ... Four of his 10 field goals were 40 yards or longer ... Also named to the 2006 *Bryan-College Station Eagle* All-Brazos Valley team ... Offered a scholarship by the Bears' staff after an impressive showing in a Baylor summer camp session ... Wasn't expected to be the Tigers' kicker in 2006, but when Consolidated's Matt Szymanski elected to graduate early and enroll at Texas A&M for the 2006 season, Brewster took over the kicking chores ... Had a pair of game-winning field goals ... Kicked a 37-yard field goal in the second overtime to lift the Tigers to a 24-21 victory over Bryan in the Crosstown Showdown ... Nailed a 47-yard field goal with 59 seconds left to lift Consolidated to a 17-14 Week 1 victory over Leander ... Made a pair of 47-yard field goals in final prep season ... Averaged 37.0 yards on 31 punts as a senior ... Finished as the runner-up in the kickoff competition at the 2005 Lone Star Challenge ... As a junior, he attempted just one extra point and had a few kickoffs, but no field goal attempts ... Also considered Kansas, Oklahoma State and SMU ... Helped Consolidated to a 8-2 record and the 2006 District 13-5A title ... Qualified for the 2006 regional wrestling tournament in the 152-pound division ... Participated in community service event Extreme Makeover ... Coached by Jim Slaughter at the District 13-5A school.

Personal: The son of Joseph and Toby Brewster, Shea Wahle Brewster was born June 4, 1988, in College Station, Texas ... The youngest of six children has his sights set on becoming a radiologist.

83 KRYS BUERCK

WR • 6-1 • 175 • FR • MESQUITE, TEXAS (MESQUITE)

High School: Mesquite High School, Mesquite, Texas ... Rated 49th on the *Dallas Morning News* Top 100 Area list ... As a senior at Mesquite High School, he caught 48 passes for 970 yards and 12 touchdowns to earn District 12-5A co-offensive MVP honors ... Garnered 2006 honorable mention Class 5A all-state honors from both Associated Press and the Texas Sports Writers Association ... His 970 receiving yards ranked eighth among all 2006 Class 5A Metroplex performers, while his 12 touchdown catches equaled the area's fifth-highest total ... Helped team to a 7-5 record and the second round of the playoffs as a senior ... 2007 Oil Bowl participant ... Caught 41 passes for 606 yards and four touchdowns as a junior for a team which advanced to the Class 5A Division I bi-district playoffs ... One of his receptions as a junior was an 18-yard touchdown catch with 0.7 seconds left to give the Skeeters a 14-13 playoff-clinching win over Rockwall ... Also ran on Mesquite's 4x100- and 4x400-meter relay teams as a junior ... Drew recruiting interest from Tulsa, Texas Tech, Oklahoma State and Rice ... Coached by Steve Halpin at the District 12-5A school.

Personal: The son of Brent and Debra Buerck, Krystopher Thomas Buerck was born Jan. 11, 1989.

37 ELLIOT COFFEY

S • 6-0 • 195 • FR • SUGAR LAND, TEXAS (CLEMENTS)

High School: Fort Bend Clements High School, Fort Bend, Texas ... A talented two-way standout expected to play safety for the Bears ... Named Most Outstanding Offensive Player at 2007 Oil Bowl after catching six passes for 124 yards and one touchdown in Texas' 31-16 victory over Oklahoma ... The son of former Washington Redskins (1983-86) safety Ken Coffey, the younger Coffey was a two-time All-District 23-5A performer ... District 23-5A utility MVP ... *Houston Chronicle* Top 100 Area selection ... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 member was a second-team preseason Super Team pick and tabbed one of the state's top 20 defensive backs ... Earned 2006 second-team All-Greater Houston honors from both the *Houston Chronicle* and *TexasPrepXta.com* after registering 59 tackles (37 solo) and three interceptions ... Also caught 17 passes for 350 yards and five touchdowns while rushing 87 times for 500 yards and five touchdowns ... Helped 2006 Ranger squad to an 8-3 record and a district co-championship ... Credited with 47 tackles and three interceptions as a junior when Clements finished 7-4 and advanced to the finals of the Division II bi-district playoffs ... An academic all-district selection, Coffey also participated in PALS and FCA ... Selected Baylor over TCU, Houston, Tulane, UTEP and Central Florida ... Coached by Jeff Hulme at the District 23-5A school.

Personal: The son of Ken and Brenda Coffey, Elliot James Coffey was born Dec. 3, 1989 ... Enjoys reading, writing and drawing ... Would like to own a Fortune 500 business.

98 RYAN DOUGLASS

DE • 6-3 • 225 • FR • LEANDER, TEXAS (LEANDER)

High School: Leander High School, Leander, Texas ... Ranked 96th on the *Dallas Morning News* Top 100 State list compiled by *Rivals.com* ... Also rated nation's 38th-best defensive end by *Rivals.com* ... 3-star *Rivals.com* ranking ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State 100 member ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 recruit ... *Austin American Statesman* first-team All-Centex ... Received honorable mention 2006 Class 5A all-state honors from both Associated Press and the Texas Sports Writers Association ... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 pick was a second-team preseason Super Team selection and tabbed one of the state's top 20 defensive linemen ... Helped Lions to a 10-3 record and the District 14-5A title as a senior ... 2006 District 14-5A and *Hill Country News* Lineman of the Year ... As a senior, he totaled 70 tackles (29 solos) with 13 for loss, six quarterback sacks, three pass breakups, one forced fumble and two fumble recoveries ... As a junior, he was credited with a team-high 4.5 sacks and 12 stops behind the line to earn all-district and All-Central Texas honors for a 10-2 Lions team which reached the Class 5A playoffs ... Started prep career at Luling (Texas) High School before transferring to Leander prior to start of junior season ... Selected Baylor over Oklahoma, Texas A&M, Oklahoma State, Colorado State and Missouri ... Coached by Steve Gideon at the District 14-5A school.

Personal: The son of Dana Swann, Ryan E. Douglass was born Sept. 2, 1988, in San Marcos, Texas, and will celebrate his 19th birthday the day after Baylor's season-opener at TCU ... Relative of 2007 Oklahoma football signee Desmond Jackson, a defensive back from Seguin, Texas.



NEWCOMERS

38 DEREK EPPERSON
P • 6-3 • 215 • FR • SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS (KELLER)

High School: Keller High School, Keller, Texas ... Rated 82nd on the *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list ... Averaged 43 yards per boot as a senior en route to first-team District 5-5A honors ... Had eight punts inside the 20 as a senior for the Indians ... 5A Academic All-State Elite selection ... Also a member of the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* Area Top 50 list ... Placed third in the kickoff completion at the 2006 Randy Rogers' Lone Star Kicking Challenge ... As a junior, he averaged 42 yards per punt with a hang time of 4.3-4.5 seconds ... Also handled kickoff chores for the Indians ... Selected Baylor over Northwestern and Rice ... National Honor Society member ranked 15th in 650-person senior class ... Listed in Who's Who Among America's High School Students ... Coached by Kevin Atkinson at the District 5-5A school.

Personal: The son of Jeff and Laura Epperson, Derek Andrew Epperson was born April 28, 1989, in Houston, Texas ... Would like to become an orthopedic doctor after punting in the NFL.

36 CHRIS FRANCIS
LB • 5-11 • 216 • FR • CEDAR HILL, TEXAS (CEDAR HILL)

High School: Cedar Hill High School, Cedar Hill, Texas ... One of three sons of former Baylor football All-Americans to follow in their father's footsteps to Waco ... Committed to Baylor prior to the start of his senior year ... The son of former Baylor All-American and 1989 consensus All-SWC linebacker James Francis, Chris ranked as the nation's 62nd-best outside linebacker by *Rivals.com* ... 3-star rating by *Rivals.com* ... Rated 50th on the *Dallas Morning News' Area Top 100* list and 80th on the *San Antonio Express-News Texas Top 100*, Francis joins Cedar Hill teammates Romie Blaylock and John Jones in the Bears' 2007 recruiting class ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 recruit ... A 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 pick, Francis was selected one of the state's top 20 linebackers by the publication ... 2006 Texas Sports Writers Association Class 5A Defensive Player of the Year ... First-team Class 5A all-state selection by Texas Sports Writers Association, District 8-5A co-defensive MVP and first-team *Dallas Morning News* all-area selection ... Totaled 212 tackles, nine tackles for loss, five sacks, three forced fumbles, six fumble recoveries and one interception for the Class 5A Division II champion and 16-0 Longhorns ... His biggest tackle of the season came against Garland in the state semifinals, when on fourth-and-1, he and teammate Cameron Thompson stopped running back Dwight Hamilton for no gain with eight seconds left to play to preserve the Longhorns' 31-24 victory ... Defensive MVP of Cedar Hill's 51-17 5A Division II state championship game victory over Cypress Falls ... Credited with 136 tackles as a junior en route to first-team District 7-5A honors ... Active in FCA ... Also considered Colorado, UConn, Houston, Missouri, Rice, TCU, Tulane, UNLV and UTEP ... Coached by Joey McGuire at the District 8-5A school.

Personal: The son of James Francis and Rosalyn Johnson, Chris Michael Francis was born Nov. 25, 1988, in Waco, Texas ... Father, James, was a first-round draft choice of the NFL's Cincinnati Bengals in the 1990 NFL Draft and played with the Bengals from 1990 through 1998 before ending career with the Washington Redskins in 1999 ... James Francis is the fifth-leading tackler in Baylor football history with 334 stops and he blocked a single-season school- and NCAA-record eight kicks as a senior in 1989 ... Chris' uncle, cornerback Ron Francis, also played at Baylor and was drafted in the second round of the 1987 NFL Draft by the Dallas Cowboys, where he played from 1987 through 1990 ... Enjoys playing video games and working out.

66 HUNTER HIGHTOWER
OT • 6-5 • 255 • FR • RICHARDSON, TEXAS (PEARCE)

High School: Pearce High School, Richardson, Texas ... Rated 69th on the *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list ... Third commitment in Baylor's 2007 recruiting class ... Earned honorable mention Class 4A All-State honors from both the Associated Press and the Texas Sports Writers Association ... *TexasPrepXta.com* first-team Class 4A All-DFW area selection ... Garnered first-team District 10-4A honors as a senior ... Started for the Mustangs as a junior when they went 7-3 in Class 5A ... Selected Baylor over Oklahoma State, SMU, Rice and Tulane ... Texas Scholar ... Service Learning Award ... Richardson Symphony League Honor Guard member ... Coached by Bobby Reyes at the District 10-4A school.

Personal: The son of Mark and Marilyn Hightower, Hunter Alan Hightower was born Oct. 20, 1988, in Dallas, Texas ... Will celebrate his 19th birthday the day Baylor hosts Texas ... His mother, Marilyn Hightower, is a Baylor graduate who taught for 13 years in the Baylor School of Nursing in Dallas ... Likes to hunt.

63 JOHN JONES
OL • 6-5 • 305 • FR • CEDAR HILL, TEXAS (CEDAR HILL)

High School: Cedar Hill High School, Cedar Hill, Texas ... Ranked 32nd on the *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list, No. 74 on the Lone Star Recruiting Texas Top 100, No. 82 on the *San Antonio Express-News Texas Top 100* and No. 89 on the *Morning News State 100* produced by *Rivals.com* ... 2007 Oil Bowl participant One of three starters off Cedar Hill's 2006 Class 5A Division II state championship team to sign with Baylor ... Rated the nation's 56th-best offensive guard prospect by *Rivals.com*, Lone Star Recruiting rates him as the state's seventh-best offensive guard/center ... 3-star rank from *Rivals.com* ... *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ... A 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 pick, Jones was also selected as one of the state's top 25 offensive linemen by the publication ... Earned second-team 2006 Class 5A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association and was a first-team *Dallas Morning News* all-area honoree ... *PrepStar* all-region team member ... Recorded 40 pancake blocks and allowed just one sack in the Longhorns' 16-0 2006 campaign ... Had 15 scholarship offers from which to choose from, but cast his lot with Baylor prior to senior season ... Two-year starter along the o-line ... Helped pave the way for Cedar Hill to lead 5A Metroplex schools in rushing and produce the 5A rushing leader in quarterback William Cole ... 2007 Oil Bowl participant ... Did not play football at the youth or middle school level, instead focused on basketball ... As a freshman he was last string on the B team to start the year, but by the season's fourth game he had been promoted to the A team and a year later made the junior varsity squad ... As a junior, he totaled 60 pancake blocks and yielded one sack as a starter for the District 8-5A champions ... Coached by Joey McGuire at the District 8-5A school.

Personal: The son of John and Octavia Jones, John DeMarcus Jones was born on Jan. 17, 1988, in Dallas, Texas ... Wants to be a head coach after college ... Enjoys watching TV, playing video games and surfing the Net.

39 V.J. MCELROY
DB • 5-11 • 180 • FR • UVALDE, TEXAS (UVALDE)

High School: Uvalde High School, Uvalde, Texas ... The son of former Baylor All-American free safety Vann McElroy ... Earned second-team Class 4A all-state honors as a senior at Uvalde High School from the Texas Sports Writers Association as a return specialist ... Ranked No. 8 on the *San Antonio Express-News Area Top 25* list ... *San Antonio Express-News* first-team all-area selection ... Named to 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 ... Totaled 3,070 rushing yards and 2,763 passing yards in three-year prep quarterback career ... 2006 District 29-4A MVP rushed for 1,404 yards and passed for 1,210 yards with 35 touchdowns as a senior ... As a junior, he rushed for 1,056 yards and passed for 1,253 yards and 19 touchdowns ... Also a track and baseball standout for the Coyotes ... All-region qualifier in track in the 100 (10.75) and 200 (22.8) meters ... First-team all-district shortstop as a junior after hitting .328 and stealing 17 bases in 17 attempts ... Four-year honor society member ... FCA and student council participant ... Also considered SMU ... Coached by Juan Hinojosa at the District 29-4A school.

Personal: The son of Vann and Gale McElroy, both of whom are Baylor graduates, William Vann McElroy was born Dec. 10, 1987, in Santa Monica, Calif. ... Father, Vann, still owns the Baylor career record for interceptions and went on to play for the NFL's Oakland Raiders (1982-90) and Seattle Seahawks (1990) while making a pair of Pro Bowl appearances as a Raider ... Enjoys hunting and fishing.

76 ANTHONY MORGAN
OG • 6-4 • 315 • FR • LANCASTER, TEXAS (LANCASTER)

High School: Lancaster High School, Lancaster, Texas ... Rated No. 35 on the *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list ... Projected as a guard along the Bears' offensive line ... 3-star *Rivals.com* recruit rated as nation's 58th-best offensive guard by the same service ... Ranked No. 77 on the *San Antonio Express-News Texas Top 100* ... Ranked No. 80 on the Lone Star Recruiting Texas Top 100 list and was rated the state's eighth-best offensive guard/center by the same recruiting service ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State 100, *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 member ... Second-team Associated Press Class 4A all-state selection was an honorable mention pick by the Texas Sports Writers Association ... *TexasPrepXta.com* first-team 4A All-DFW selection ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2006 Texas Top 300 and was tabbed one of the state's 25-best offensive linemen ... Selected Baylor over offers from Florida, Texas A&M, Oklahoma State, Kansas State and Mississippi ... Played for coach Andrew Jackson at the District 15-4A school.

Personal: The son of Michael Morgan and Diana Kennedy, Anthony E. Morgan was born Nov. 9, 1988 ... Will celebrate his 19th birthday the day before the Bears' Nov. 10 game at Oklahoma ... Would like to own his own business ... Enjoys playing basketball ... Nicknamed the Big Ant.



NEWCOMERS

15 EDDY NEWTON

WR • 6-2 • 210 • JR • SANTA MONICA, CALIF. (VENICE/WEST LOS ANGELES COLLEGE)

Junior College: West Los Angeles College, Los Angeles, Calif. ... One of five junior college transfers in Baylor's 2007 recruiting class ... Caught 36 passes for 779 yards and seven touchdowns in seven 2006 games at West Los Angeles College en route to first-team All-Western States Conference honors ... Averaged 21.6 yards per catch and 111.3 receiving yards per game for Oilers' coach Craig Austin ... Played much of the 2006 season with a broken right hand ... Began collegiate career as a safety at Santa Monica College in 2005.

High School: Venice High School, Venice, Calif. ... Registered 68 tackles, four interceptions, five pass breakups and a forced fumble as a senior safety in 2004 while earning first-team Western League all-conference honors for coach Angelo Gasca's league champion Gondos ... Placed second in the Junior Goodwill Games 50-meter freestyle for the junior age group.

Personal: The son of Francine Newton, Edward Ross Newton was born Oct. 2, 1987, in Santa Monica, Calif. ... Enjoys surfing, fishing and camping.

29 CLIFF ODOM

CB • 5-11 • 180 • FR • ARLINGTON, TEXAS (MARTIN)

High School: James Martin High School, Arlington, Texas ... A member of the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* Area Top 50 list ... Played running back and cornerback as a prep but slated to play defensive back for the Bears ... Earned unanimous first-team All-District 8-5A honors at cornerback as a senior ... Credited with 21 tackles, eight pass breakups, two interceptions and a forced fumble as a senior team captain ... As a running back for the Warriors, rushed five times for 68 yards and one touchdown ... Also averaged 24.3 yards on 15 kickoff returns with one touchdown in final prep season ... 2007 district 100 meter champion (10.60) also claimed 2006 district 200-meter dash title and was a three-year track team captain ... Selected Baylor over offers from TCU, Kansas, Wyoming and Iowa ... Junior Class President (2005-06) was on Martin's student council every year ... Played for coach Bob Wager at the District 8-5A school.

Personal: The son of Cliff and Cynthia Odom, Clifton Lewis Odom Jr., was born in Oct. 2, 1988, in Indianapolis, Ind. ... Father, Cliff, played 13 years in the NFL as a linebacker with the Indianapolis Colts and Miami Dolphins.

33 EARL PATIN

LB • 6-2 • 230 • FR • BATON ROUGE, LA. (SOUTHERN LAB)

High School: Southern Lab High School, Baton Rouge, La. ... The lone Rivals.com 4-star pledge in Baylor's 2007 recruiting class and a member of the Rival's 250 list ... Rated the nation's No. 6 inside linebacker by the same service ... Ranked No. 13 on Rivals.com's Louisiana Top 40 list, No. 20 on PelicanPreps.com pre-spring Top 50 and No. 33 on TigerBait.com's final Top 35 ... Garnered first-team 1A all-state honors from the Louisiana Sports Writers Association and the Louisiana Football Coaches Association ... Totaled 144 tackles and five sacks as a senior for a 10-4 Southern Lab team which lost in the state semifinals ... Selected Baylor over Nebraska, Alabama, Clemson, Florida, Mississippi and West Virginia ... Played in the 2007 MSL East Meets West All-American Game at Disney's Wide World of Sports Complex in Orlando, Fla. ... As a junior, he had 80 tackles, including eight for loss and five sacks ... Coached by Michael Roach at the IA school.

Personal: The son of Marlon Patin and Yvette Henderson, Hugh Earl Patin was born April 7, 1989.

96 ZAC SCOTTON

DL • 6-6 • 245 • FR • HOUSTON, TEXAS (CYPRESS CREEK)

High School: Cypress Creek High School, Houston, Texas ... A *Houston Chronicle* Area Top 60 selection ... Second-team All-District 17-5A defensive tackle as a senior ... Totaled 55 tackles, 33 of which were solo stops, and five sacks ... Also had 11 tackles for loss, a punt block and one touchdown ... Two-year starter along the defensive line ... Began his prep career at quarterback before switching to defense ... Outstanding baseball pitcher ... *Texas Football* 2006 Texas Top 300 member ... Selected Baylor over Houston, SMU and UTEP ... Coached by Greg McCaig at the District 17-5A school.

Personal: The son of Chip and Brandye Scotton, William Zachary Scotton was born May 25, 1989.

19 RAY SIMS

S • 6-0 • 210 • JR • CORSICANA, TEXAS (CORSICANA/NAVARRO [TEXAS] COLLEGE)

Junior College: Played outside linebacker for the Navarro (Texas) College Bulldogs in 2006 but is expected to contend for a starting spot at strong safety for the 2007 Bears ... Credited with 72 tackles, 1.5 sacks and an interception as a sophomore at Navarro ... Honorable mention all-conference pick ... Played free safety as a rookie at Navarro ... Drew interest from Iowa State, TCU and Hawaii before signing with Baylor ... Coached by Ray Woodard at Navarro.

High School: Corsicana High School, Corsicana, Texas ... As a senior, Sims totaled 154 tackles and five interceptions, two of which he returned for touchdowns, en route to first-team all-district honors ... Also spent part of his senior season at running back for the Tigers, where he rushed for 265 yards and four touchdowns for an 11-2 Corsicana squad ... Will be reunited with former Corsicana teammates Jay Finley and Courtney Green, as well as former Coca-Cola All-Star Game teammates Antonio Jones and Jameon Hardeman.

Personal: The son of Ray and Barbara Sims Sr., Ray A. Sims was born July 20, 1986.

58 MATT SINGLETARY

DE • 6-4 • 215 • FR • SAN JOSE, CALIF. (VALLEY CHRISTIAN)

High School: San Jose Valley Christian High School, San Jose, Calif. ... The son of arguably Baylor's greatest football player ever, College and Pro Football Hall of Fame linebacker Mike Singletary ... Credited with 64 tackles, four sacks and two fumble recoveries as a senior defensive end ... Played along the offensive line for coach Eric Scharrenberg's 12-1 2005 squad ... Also considered Michigan, Oregon, UCLA and Utah.

Personal: The son of Mike and Kim Singletary, Matthew M. Singletary was born Feb. 22, 1988 ... Father currently serves as the assistant head coach/linebackers coach for the San Francisco 49ers ... Mike Singletary was a three-time All-American and two-time Davey O'Brien winner at Baylor who totaled a school-record 662 career tackles from 1977 through 1980 before embarking on a 12-year NFL career with the Chicago Bears ... The older Singletary was a two-time NFC Defensive Player of the Year who was an eight-time All-Pro and nine-time All-NFC selection ... Matt's sister Kristen is also a Baylor student.

85 STACY WILLIAMS

WR • 6-0 • 180 • FR • HOUSTON, TEXAS (YATES)

High School: Yates High School, Houston, Texas ... Listed on the *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 Area list ... Named the 2006 District 20-4A offensive MVP as a senior at Yates High School ... Played quarterback, running back, wide receiver and cornerback for the 2006 Lions, leading team to a 10-3 record overall and a 5-1 district mark ... Rushed 110 times for 873 yards, an average of 7.9 yards per attempt, with eight touchdowns as a senior ... Completed 9-of-42 passes with three interceptions for 100 yards and two touchdowns ... Caught four passes for 168 yards and one touchdown ... 2006 *Texas Football* Top 300 selection ... 31 receptions for 611 yards and six touchdowns as a junior ... All-told, he scored 10 touchdowns as a junior ... Also considered Arizona State, Oklahoma State, UTEP and Louisiana-Lafayette ... Coached by Clarence McKinney at the District 20-4A school.

Personal: The son of Alecia Boone, Stacy Jerome Williams was born Nov. 2, 1988 ... Will celebrate his 19th birthday the day before Baylor's game against Texas Tech.



WALK-ONS

Baylor's 2007 roster features four student-athletes who began their collegiate careers as walk-ons but have since earned a scholarship from head coach Guy Morriss and his staff. All-told, Morriss and his staff have rewarded 23 walk-ons with scholarships since 2003.

The most notable Baylor walk-on turned scholarship recipient was punter Daniel Sepulveda, who was selected in the fourth round of the 2007 NFL Draft by the Pittsburgh Steelers. Sepulveda, having not punted since early in his high school career, became the Bears' punter as a redshirt freshman in 2003 and was placed on scholarship by Morriss after earning 2003 second-team All-Big 12 honors in January 2004. He went on to become the first player to win two Ray Guy Awards (2004 and 2006), given annually to the nation's top collegiate punter, and earn All-America honors in each of his final three seasons. Sepulveda, a two-time first-team Academic All-American, was a unanimous consensus All-America choice on the field in 2006 when he won his second Guy trophy.

Other walk-on Bears who have earned scholarships since Morriss' arrival in Waco include: Jordan Adams, Baylor Barbee, Bryan Bays, Lee Chandler, Joseph DeWoody, Damon Dotson, Bennett Hoefer, Michael Gary, Julian Hill, Quincy Jenkins, Tyler Lindstrom, Nick Moore, Mark Murphy, Craig Munn, Mario Price, Shaun Rochon, Chris Rogers, David Schieck, Marcus Venus, Kenny Webb, Jonathan Weeks and Thomas White.



TONY ANDERSON
Arlington, Texas
Arlington/
Southeast Missouri



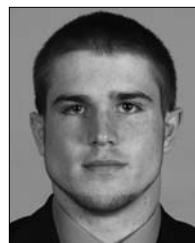
COOPER CALHOUN
Garland, Texas
Dallas Christian



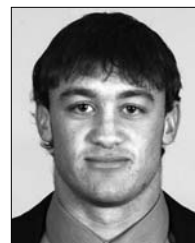
TY FINDLEY
Marshall, Texas
Elysian Fields



CHRIS GRIESENBECK
San Antonio, Texas
Lee



TRINT GUNNELS
Fairfield, Texas
Fairfield



MATT HURST
San Angelo, Texas
Whitney/
West Texas A&M



DESMOND JENKINS
Trinidad, Texas
Trinidad



ANDREW JUDY
Crawford, Texas
Crawford/
Mary Hardin-Baylor



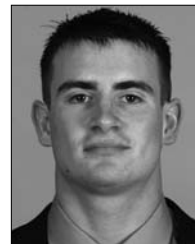
TYLER KING
Atlanta, Ga.
Wesleyan School/
Wheaton College



ALEX KUSHNEIR
Basking Ridge, N.J.
Ridge



LUKE LA MAR
Bedford, Texas
Covenant Christian
Academy



ZAK MITCHELL
Victoria, Texas
Memorial



BRIAN OZOLS
San Diego, Calif.
Rancho Bernardo/
Pepperdine



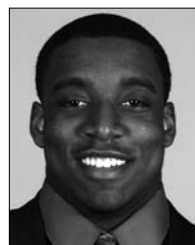
SAM SHALALA
Sugar Land, Texas
Kempner/Brown



TY STIMPSON
Arlington, Texas
Martin/North Texas



PATRICK SWINDLE
Tyler, Texas
T.K. Gorman



RAYLON WALTERS
Houston, Texas
North Shore



LARRY WASHINGTON
San Antonio, Texas
Marshall/
UTSA



NCAA COMPLIANCE GUIDELINES

Baylor University is committed to absolute compliance with all NCAA and Big 12 Conference rules and regulations. Institutional control of athletics is a fundamental principle of NCAA legislation. It requires each institution to conduct its intercollegiate athletics programs in accordance with the rules and regulations of the NCAA. This responsibility includes ensuring that coaches, staff, and other groups representing the institution's athletics interests comply with all applicable rules.

As a result, it is important for prospects, fans, and alumni to have some understanding of the principles governing college athletics. Below are a few definitions and rules that apply to all athletic boosters.

NCAA DEFINITIONS

REPRESENTATIVE OF ATHLETICS INTERESTS (BOOSTER)

A "representative of athletics interests" (booster) is any individual or group that has ever:

- Been a member of an organization promoting Baylor athletics.
- Contributed to the Athletics Department or its booster organizations.
- Assisted in evaluating or recruiting prospective student-athletes.
- Provided benefits (e.g. employment) to prospective student-athletes, enrolled student-athletes or their family members.
- Otherwise promoted the Baylor athletics program.

Keep in mind that it is very easy to meet one or more of these criteria and once you become an athletics representative, you retain this status **FOREVER!**

PROSPECTIVE STUDENT-ATHLETE

A "prospect" is a high school student that has started classes for the ninth grade and also any junior college student. A student that has not started classes for the ninth grade becomes a prospect if the student receives any benefits that the institution does not provide to all prospective students in general. An individual remains a prospect until he or she starts classes at Baylor or reports for practice, whichever occurs first.

STUDENT-ATHLETE

A "student-athlete" is a student whose enrollment was solicited by an athletics staff member with the expectation that the student will participate in intercollegiate athletics. A student not solicited by an athletics staff member becomes a student-athlete when he or she joins an intercollegiate team or reports for practice.

RECRUITING

"Recruiting" is any solicitation of a prospect or the prospect's family by an authorized institutional staff member for the purpose of securing the prospect's enrollment at Baylor and participation in athletics. Athletics representatives may not be involved in the recruitment of prospects except as outlined in the following section.

CONTACT

A "contact" is any face-to-face encounter between a prospect or the prospect's parent or legal guardian and an institutional staff member or athletics representative during which any dialogue occurs.

GUIDELINES AND REMINDERS FOR BOOSTERS

- A booster may not contact a prospect, prospect's family, friends, coach or school administrator in an attempt to evaluate or recruit the prospect.
- A booster may not expend funds to entertain or provide transportation for a prospect or the prospect's family or friends.
- A booster may not write, make phone calls, or otherwise communicate with a prospect or the prospect's family or friends for recruiting purposes.
- A booster may not contribute funds to a prospect's high school or club team as a form of recruiting inducement or if solicited to do so by a collegiate coach.
- A booster may attend a prospect's athletic events without contacting the prospect or his/her family.
- A booster may send recommendation letters and newspaper clippings about a prospect in their area to Baylor's coaches.
- A booster may continue a pre-existing relationship with a prospect and his/her family as long as the relationship pre-dated the prospect's recruitment or notoriety as an athlete and the nature of the relationship is not enhanced after their notoriety as an athlete. Such a relationship may not be for recruiting purposes.
- A booster may host a current student-athlete or an entire team in their home for a meal, but only on an occasional basis.
- A booster may provide a job for a student-athlete, but the job responsibilities must be legitimate and the pay commensurate for the task.

GUIDELINES FOR EXTRA BENEFITS

An "extra benefit" is any special arrangement by an institutional employee or athletics representative to provide a prospect, a student-athlete or his or her family with a benefit not expressly authorized by the NCAA. Boosters may not provide any special arrangement considered to be an extra benefit. Examples of extra benefits include, but are not limited to:

- Gifts of money, awards or other tangible items.
- Use of vehicles or payment of transportation costs incurred by prospect, prospect's relatives or friends.
- Free or reduced housing arrangements.
- Promise of employment after graduation or employment of prospect's relatives or friends.
- Special discounts or payment arrangements.

RECRUITING

GUIDELINES FOR PROSPECTS

LETTERS AND NOTES

Coaches may begin to write notes and letters to prospects beginning September 1 of their junior year in high school (September 15 after sophomore year for men's basketball prospects).

PHONE CALLS

- **Prospect Calling:** A coach may receive a call initiated by a prospect and paid for by the prospect at any time, including the prospect's freshman or sophomore years. Prospects may call coaches collect or by dialing 800-BAYLOR only after July 1 after their junior year.
- **Football:** Coaches may call a prospect once in May of their junior year and then begin making regular phone calls September 1 after their junior year. At some times of the year, calls are limited to once per week while at others calls are unlimited.
- **Men's Basketball:** Coaches may call a prospect once on or after June 15 of his sophomore year until July 31 of his junior year, then two calls beginning August 1 before senior year in high school.
- **Women's Basketball:** Coaches may call a prospect once in April and once in May of her junior year. Then they may make one call from June 1-20 after junior year and one call June 21-30 of junior year, three calls to a prospect during July following her junior year, and thereafter no more than one call per week.
- **Other Sports:** Coaches may call a prospect once in March of their junior year, then once per week beginning July 1 after their junior year.

UNOFFICIAL VISITS

There are no limits on the number of unofficial (unpaid) visits to Baylor a prospect may make and no age restriction on who may make unofficial visits. At each unofficial visit, a prospect may receive three (3) complimentary admissions to a home athletic event. No other expenses may be paid by Baylor. At certain times of the year, unofficial visits are prohibited so please coordinate your visit with the coaching staff.

OFFICIAL VISITS

A prospect may only make a total of five official (paid) visits and only one official visit to Baylor. A prospect may not make an official visit until the first day of classes of their senior year (January 1 of junior year for men's basketball prospects). All official visits will be coordinated by the coaching staffs.

For further information regarding NCAA rules, please contact the Athletic Compliance Office at 254.710.1234 or by mail at 150 Bear Run, Waco, TX 76711



THE UNIVERSITY

92-93	BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
94-95	BAYLOR ATHLETICS
96-97	FLOYD CASEY STADIUM
98-100	TRADITION
101	UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATION
102	DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS IAN MCCAIV
103	HEAD COACHES
104-106	ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATION
107-108	BIG 12 CONFERENCE

BAYLOR





BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

TEXAS' OLDEST
UNIVERSITY IN
CONTINUOUS
OPERATION

Baylor, a private Christian university and a nationally ranked liberal arts institution, is the kind of place where the future head of a Fortune 500 company sits alongside those who will found a missionary school in Africa or become a governor of Texas, a professional athlete or a cardiac surgeon overseeing one of the most prestigious medical centers. The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching classifies Baylor as a research university with "high research activity." This blends with Baylor's international reputation for educational excellence built upon the faculty's commitment to teaching, scholarship and interdisciplinary research to produce outstanding graduates.



WHO WE ARE

Chartered in 1845 by the Republic of Texas through the efforts of Baptist pioneers, Baylor is the state's oldest continually operating university. While 80 percent of the student body comes from Texas, the 735-acre campus in Waco welcomes students from all 50 states and 70 countries.

2006 ENROLLMENT

Mean SAT score: 1213

Mean ACT: 25

- 70 percent of entering freshmen were in the top 25 percent of their high school graduating class
- 80 percent of first-year students are from Texas
- 84 percent of Baylor students receive some form of financial assistance
- 14,040 total enrollment (11,831 undergraduate and 2,209 graduate/professional students)

ACADEMICS

- 150 baccalaureate, 76 master's, 22 doctoral programs and juris doctor degree programs
- More than 50 percent of Baylor undergraduates pursue post-graduate degrees

ACADEMIC UNITS

- College of Arts & Sciences
- School of Business
- School of Education
- School of Engineering & Computer Science
- Graduate School
- Honors College
- Law School
- School of Music
- Louise Herrington School of Nursing
- George W. Truett Theological Seminary
- School of Social Work

WHAT WE DO

CAMPUS LIFE EXPERIENCE

- 320-plus clubs and organizations, including 25 national and local sororities and fraternities and the first collegiate chapter of Habitat for Humanity
- Among the 11 percent of U.S. universities with a Phi Beta Kappa chapter
- Baylor students, faculty and staff annually volunteer more than 150,000 hours of local community service
- 38 percent of students live on campus in 12 residence halls

HOW WE SHINE

- Baylor consistently ranks in the top 100 national doctoral-granting universities in "America's Best Colleges" by *U.S. News & World Report*
- Graduate programs in law, business, biological sciences and health disciplines are nationally ranked in the 2008 "America's Best Graduate Schools" by *U.S. News*
- Hankamer School of Business ranks among the nation's top 25 private undergraduate business school programs
- *Men's Fitness* magazine named Baylor one of the Top 25 Fittest Colleges in America in 2006
- Engineering consistently ranks in the top 25 of non-doctoral engineering programs

BAYLOR AT A GLANCE

Founded	Chartered in 1845 by the Republic of Texas, the oldest continuously operated university in Texas
Affiliation	Baptist General Convention of Texas
Campus	735 acres in Waco, Texas, with an area population of 215,000
Enrollment	14,040 students including 11,831 undergraduate and 2,209 graduate/professional students
Student/faculty ratio	16:1
Average class size	30
Student organizations	More than 300 clubs and organizations; 25 national and local sororities and fraternities
Technology	Named as one of the "most unwired" universities by Intel; AirBear, our wireless network, covers nearly all of campus
Volunteer service	Baylor was first to establish a collegiate chapter of Habitat for Humanity (1978); Baylor students give more than 150,000 hours in volunteer service each year locally
Website	www.baylor.edu
Admissions	1.800.BAYLOR.U — option 1-1

THE VISION

In September 2001, the Baylor University Board of Regents adopted a bold 10-year Vision called Baylor 2012. Within the course of a decade, Baylor intends to enter the top tier of American universities while reaffirming its distinctive Christian mission. Substantial progress has been made on several key initiatives. We have increased scholarship funds, lowered the student-faculty ratio, added a 600-person residential village and begun construction on a 700-person residential village on campus, and built a state-of-the-art \$100 million sciences building and a new museum studies complex.

DID YOU KNOW?

TOP 15%

Baylor ranks in the top 15 percent of colleges and universities participating in the National Merit Scholars program.

SIC'EM

Baylor has won 25 Big 12 championships in seven sports since 1998. In 81 years of membership in the Southwest Conference, Baylor won 28 titles.

LEGALLY SPEAKING

Baylor law students had a 100 percent passing rate on the February 2007 Texas State Bar Exam, 21 percent higher than the state average.

THE DATA IS IN

Baylor students report themselves significantly more satisfied with almost every aspect of their undergraduate experience (approximately 90 percent of the items measured) than students at other private institutions.

The best way to learn about Baylor and all that it has to offer is through a personal visit. Call 254.710.2407 to schedule a campus tour.



UMPHREY LAW CENTER



BAYLOR ATHLETICS ON THE NCAA NATIONAL STAGE

- 2007 Softball Women's College World Series Participants
- 2007 Men's Tennis National Semifinalists
- 2006 Men's Tennis National Semifinalists
- 2006 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Eighth Place
- 2005 Women's Basketball National Champions
- 2005 Men's Tennis National Runners-Up
- 2005 Baseball National Semifinalists
- 2004 Men's Tennis National Champions
- 2004 Men's Outdoor Track & Field — Seventh Place
- 2004 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Sixth Place
- 2003 Men's Tennis National Quarterfinalists
- 2001 Men's Outdoor Track & Field — Third Place
- 1999 Men's Tennis National Quarterfinalists
- 1999 Women's Indoor Track & Field — Fourth Place
- 1998 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Seventh Place
- 1998 Women's Cross Country — Eighth Place
- 1996 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Fourth Place
- 1995 Men's Outdoor Track & Field — Eighth Place

- 1995 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Seventh Place
- 1991 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Seventh Place
- 1990 Men's Outdoor Track & Field — Third Place
- 1990 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Seventh Place
- 1989 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Fourth Place
- 1988 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Seventh Place
- 1985 Men's Outdoor Track & Field — Third Place
- 1985 Men's Indoor Track & Field — Third Place
- 1978 Baseball College World Series Participants
- 1977 Baseball College World Series Participants
- 1981 Football Cotton Bowl Participants
- 1975 Football Cotton Bowl Participants
- 1956 Football Sugar Bowl Champions
- 1952 Football Orange Bowl Participants
- 1948 Baseball National Semifinalists
- 1948 Men's Basketball National Runners-Up
- 1947 Men's Basketball Final Four Participants



2006-2007 HIGHLIGHTS

OCT. 7, 2006 — BOULDER, COLO. FOOTBALL

Joe Pawelek's leaping interception in the end zone in the third overtime clinched Baylor's 34-31 victory at Colorado. The Bears scored on fourth-and-goal to force the third overtime and then kicked a field goal in their possession in the third extra period. Ryan Havens' 22-yarder proved to be the difference in the game.

OCT. 21, 2006 — FLOYD CASEY STADIUM FOOTBALL

Baylor scored 19 unanswered points in the game's final nine minutes, 22 seconds, for an improbable 36-35 victory over Kansas on Homecoming. The Bears erased an 18-point deficit for the largest fourth-quarter comeback in program history. Shawn Bell, who established school records for passing yards and passing touchdowns, connected with Dominique Zeigler for a 10-yard, game-winning touchdown pass with 68 seconds remaining.

OCT. 27, 2006 — FERRELL CENTER VOLLEYBALL

Taylor Barnes had a triple-double and was one of five Baylor players with at least 10 kills as the Bears rallied from a two-game deficit to defeat 16th-ranked Missouri in five games. After dropping game one 30-26 and being edged 33-31 in game two, Baylor stormed back for wins of 30-22, 30-23 and 15-10 to take the match.

NOV. 20, 2006 — TERRE HAUTE, IND. WOMEN'S CROSS COUNTRY

Nicole Jones paced Baylor with a 66th-place individual finish as the Bears finished 29th in the team standings at the NCAA National Championship. It marked the fourth consecutive year in which Baylor placed in the top 30 at the national meet.

NOV. 21, 2006 — FERRELL CENTER WOMEN'S BASKETBALL

Baylor quickly erased a halftime deficit and never trailed again, en route to a 64-60 victory over ninth-ranked Louisiana State. Bernice Mosby tallied 21 points and 17 rebounds to lead the Lady Bears to the victory in front of 7,503 fans. LSU pulled to within one point at the 1:45 mark, but Baylor held the Tigers without a field goal the rest of the way.

DEC. 7, 2006 — LAKE BUENA VISTA, FLA. FOOTBALL

Daniel Sepulveda became the first two-time winner of the Ray Guy Award as the nation's top collegiate punter. Sepulveda, who also won the award in 2004, joined Mike Singletary as the only Baylor players and one of only 13 players in NCAA Division I history to earn a major national award twice. Sepulveda went on to earn consensus first-team All-America and first-team Academic All-America honors; he also was selected in the fourth round of the NFL Draft by the Pittsburgh Steelers.

FEB. 18, 2007 — FERRELL CENTER WOMEN'S BASKETBALL

Four Lady Bears scored in double figures, including Latara Darrett's 17-point effort off the bench, as Baylor routed Texas 71-56 in front of 8,360 fans. It marked Baylor's third straight win over Texas and the Lady Bears' fourth in the last five meetings.

MARCH 3, 2007 — FERRELL CENTER MEN'S BASKETBALL

Curtis Jerrells scored 21 points, and Henry Dugat added 20 points, as Baylor closed out the regular season with an 86-82 victory over Oklahoma State. The victory gave the Bears a 13-5 record at home, including a 4-4 mark at the Ferrell Center in Big 12 Conference play.

MARCH 8, 2007 — OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA. MEN'S BASKETBALL

Eleventh-seeded Baylor shot 63 percent from the field and hit nine of 15 shots from behind the 3-point line to rout sixth-seeded Missouri 97-83 in the first round of the Big 12 Championship. It was Baylor's first win at the event since reaching the 2001 semifinals. Curtis Jerrells and Henry Dugat led the offensive explosion with 31 and 25 points, respectively.

MARCH 10, 2007 — FAYETTEVILLE, ARK. TRACK & FIELD

Baylor's men's 4x400-meter relay team clocked the world's fastest time of the year to date for its seventh indoor national championship. It was Baylor's first title in the event since 2004. The men's team finished tied for 10th at the NCAA Championship, while the women's team tied for 50th.

APRIL 20, 2007 — HEART O' TEXAS FAIR COMPLEX EQUESTRIAN

Baylor's western team upset two nationally ranked opponents en route to a fifth-place finish at the Varsity National Equestrian Championships, hosted by Baylor. The English riders finished eighth, giving Baylor an eighth-place national team finish.

MAY 5, 2007 — GETTERMAN STADIUM SOFTBALL

Chelsi Lake scored on a passed ball in the bottom of the 10th to give Baylor a 5-4 victory over sixth-ranked Texas A&M. More importantly, the win gave the Lady Bears their first-ever Big 12 Conference title. The game, played in front of a school-record 1,455 fans, was one of the greatest in program history as Baylor tied the game in both the seventh and ninth innings before pulling out the dramatic victory in the 10th.

MAY 12, 2007 — ANN ARBOR, MICH. WOMEN'S GOLF

Baylor carded a third-round 315 to place 14th at the NCAA Central Regional. It marked the eighth consecutive season in which Baylor's women's golf team participated in NCAA postseason play.

MAY 13, 2007 — BAYLOR TENNIS CENTER WOMEN'S TENNIS

In a match that featured more than two hours of weather delays, Baylor defeated Texas A&M 4-1 in the regional championship match to advance to the NCAA Championship for the fourth time in school history and third straight season. Klara Zrustova clinched the match for the Bears with a 6-2, 6-3 victory at No. 6 singles.

MAY 18, 2007 — BAYLOR BALLPARK BASEBALL

Despite giving up six first-inning runs, Baylor rallied to defeat Kansas State 9-8 in the first game of the season-ending three-game series. Beamer Weems' two-out RBI single in the eighth proved to be the game winner. The Bears went on to sweep the Wildcats, starting a key six-game winning streak.

MAY 19, 2007 — ATHENS, GA. MEN'S TENNIS

Baylor blanked North Carolina State 4-0 in the national quarterfinals at the NCAA Team Championship. The victory propelled the Bears to the national semifinals for the fourth consecutive season. After the Bears claimed the doubles point in just 47 minutes, Michal Kokta, Dominik Mueller and Denes Lukacs won singles points to give Baylor the match.

MAY 19, 2007 — SUGAR GROVE, ILL. MEN'S GOLF

Baylor shot a 317 in the third round to place 18th at the NCAA Central Regional. It marked the 10th consecutive season in which Baylor's men's golf team participated in NCAA postseason play.

MAY 26, 2007 — GETTERMAN STADIUM SOFTBALL

After falling to 10th-ranked Michigan 3-0 earlier in the day, Baylor rebounded for a 4-0 victory in the third and deciding game of the NCAA Waco Super Regional to clinch the program's first-ever trip to the Women's College World Series. Kirsten Shortridge got the game started on the right foot for Baylor, lacing a two-run homer in the first. The Lady Bears added two runs in the second, and Lisa Ferguson tossed a five-hit shutout for the win.

MAY 26, 2007 — OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA. BASEBALL

Kendal Volz established a Big 12 Championship record with 13 strikeouts as Baylor defeated Oklahoma 7-6 to reach the title game for the fifth time since 1999. The victory proved to be the deciding factor in Baylor reaching NCAA Tournament play for the ninth time in the last 10 seasons, one of only 15 Division I programs with that on its resumé.

JUNE 9, 2007 — SACRAMENTO, CALIF. TRACK & FIELD

Reggie Witherspoon, LeJerald Betters, Kevin Mutai and Quentin Iglehart-Summers posted a school-record time of 3:00.04 to win the 4x400-meter relay national title at the NCAA Outdoor Championship. It was the fourth-fastest time in NCAA history and less than one-half second off the all-time record. It was Baylor's ninth title in the outdoor event. The Bears finished 15th nationally in the team standings.



BAYLOR SOFTBALL — 2007 BIG 12 CHAMPIONS



FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

The 2007 season marks Baylor's 58th playing at 50,000-seat Floyd Casey Stadium.

The Bears saw a stadium season record 259,559 fans go through the turnstiles for seven 2006 home games, including a single-game record crowd of 51,385 for Baylor's Oct. 28 game against No. 22 Texas A&M. Those marks broke records of 240,367 (for six games in 1991) and 51,218 (1995 vs. Texas A&M), respectively.

Since Guy Morriss' arrival in Waco, attendance at Baylor home football games has increased by nearly 25 percent, from 28,018 the year prior to his arrival in 2002 to the 37,080 the program averaged in 2006.

After World War II the Baylor Stadium Corporation was formed and began a campaign to build a football stadium for the University. The corporation launched a bond sales program and was able to raise \$1.5 million for construction costs. The Bears moved to Baylor Stadium in 1950.

The first game played in the new stadium was Sept. 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over the Houston Cougars, then, an independent.

After 39 years of being called Baylor Stadium, 1989 was the stadium's first full year under the name Floyd Casey Stadium.

The name change officially took place during halftime ceremonies of the 1988 Homecoming game with Arkansas when it was announced that longtime University supporter and trustee the late Carl B. Casey of Dallas and his wife, Thelma, contributed \$5 million to the stadium renovation project in honor of his father Floyd Casey. The generous Casey donation was part of an \$8 million campaign.

Numerous enhancements continue to be made to the Bears' den.

A new recruiting center, located on the stadium's northwest patio, opened in 2006, and a tribute to Baylor football, designed to enhance the Grant Teaff Plaza, which includes the Letterwinners Plaza and the "I Believe" Walkway, was unveiled.

The plaza, first opened in 2002, originally was located at the base of the press box on the west side of the stadium. The plaza has since been expanded to wrap completely around the stadium. The plaza's centerpiece is a statue honoring former Baylor head coach and College Football Hall of Fame member Grant Teaff, the program's winningest coach who led Baylor to two Southwest Conference titles.

Baylor unveiled a new synthetic turf playing surface, the Prestige System, in 2004 after six seasons of play on the natural SportGrass turf. From 1972 through 1997 Floyd Casey stadium featured an AstroTurf playing surface.

In 2002, Baylor added a 23-by-31-foot LED video screen in the south end zone. The project included the addition of a state-of-the-art sound system and new digital scoreboards in both end zones.

Baylor's locker room received a face lift in 2001, when the \$2 million facility, the Big 12's largest, was completed.

A state-of-the-art luxury suite and pressbox was built on the stadium's west side in 1999. One year prior, the team meeting room area also underwent a complete remodeling.

The Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Center, which houses departmental offices, locker rooms, training rooms, weight facilities, a video studio and meeting facilities, opened in 1991.

In 1990, new lights, expanded and improved restrooms, and new concession stands were completed.

An eight-year project to change from worn wooden to modern aluminum bleacher seats was completed in 1981.

During the 1970s, the beautiful and comfortable Letterman's Lounge was built on the stadium's west side with funds provided by former athletes. That facility received facelifts in both 1995 and 2006.

Prior to the building of Baylor Stadium in 1950, several playing sites were used by the Bears. Baylor's first football squad took the field in 1899, but no records are available to prove where it played. Old newspaper clippings and yearbook articles only indicate the first three seasons were played on an extremely rough field close to the school.

From 1902 to 1925, with the exception of 1906 when football was banned on campus because it was deemed too violent, the Bears played most of their games at Carroll Field, an on-campus facility.

An unknown number of games were played at the old Cotton Palace during this period, too.

The Bears played at the Cotton Palace from 1926-29 before returning to Carroll Field from 1930-35.

The team moved off the main campus for good in 1936 when it began calling the newly built Waco Stadium home.

Waco Stadium was renamed Municipal Stadium in 1942, and it was where Baylor played through 1949 except for a break from 1943-44 because of the war effort.





FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

BAYLOR'S HOME STADIUMS

STADIUM	YEARS	GAMES	W-L-T (PCT.)
Unknown Sites	1899-1901	14	10-3-1 (.750)
Carroll Field	1902-25*, 1930-35	169	99-54-16 (.633)
Cotton Palace	1926-1929	27	18-8-1 (.685)
Municipal Stadium	1936-1949#	51	33-14-4 (.686)
Floyd Casey Stadium	1950-present	297	160-131-6 (.549)
Totals	105 Seasons	558	320-210-28 (.599)

* - some games during this period played at the Cotton Palace (Baylor did not field a team in 1906)

- Baylor did not field teams in 1943 or 1944

YEARLY HOME ATTENDANCE

SINCE 1950

YEAR	GAMES	TOTAL	AVG.	RECORD
1950	5	*114,000	*28,500	7-3
1951	5	134,000	26,800	8-2-1
1952	6	**48,000	**24,000	4-4-2
1953	5	117,000	23,400	7-3
1954	5	133,000	26,600	7-4
1955	5	141,000	28,200	5-5
1956	4	103,700	25,925	9-2
1957	5	116,000	23,200	3-6-1
1958	5	120,000	24,000	3-7
1959	4	95,000	23,750	4-6
1960	5	172,000	34,400	8-3
1961	5	124,000	24,800	6-5
1962	5	122,000	24,400	4-6
1963	5	133,000	26,600	8-3
1964	5	133,876	26,775	5-5
1965	4	107,246	26,812	5-5
1966	5	148,208	29,642	5-5
1967	4	97,000	24,250	1-8-1
1968	4	106,213	26,553	3-7
1969	3	75,000	25,000	0-10
1970	5	138,000	27,600	2-9
1971	4	115,500	28,875	1-9
1972	5	167,394	33,479	5-6
1973	5	156,257	31,251	2-9
1974	5	202,800	40,560	8-4
1975	5	205,900	41,180	3-6-2
1976	5	190,400	38,080	7-3-1
1977	7	221,450	31,636	5-6
1978	4	148,000	37,000	3-8
1979	5	202,550	40,510	8-4
1980	6	229,500	38,250	10-2
1981	6	197,000	32,833	5-6
1982	5	165,750	33,150	4-6-1
1983	6	192,926	32,154	7-4-1
1984	5	163,900	32,780	5-6
1985	5	190,006	38,001	9-3
1986	6	223,900	37,317	9-3
1987	6	182,115	30,353	6-5
1988	5	153,092	30,618	6-5
1989	5	168,961	33,792	5-6
1990	5	186,767	37,353	6-4-1
1991	6	240,367	40,061	8-4
1992	7	226,522	32,360	7-5
1993	5	171,910	34,382	5-6
1994	5	180,238	36,048	7-5
1995	5	202,707	40,541	7-4
1996	5	180,970	36,194	4-7
1997	5	187,713	37,543	2-9
1998	5	168,485	33,697	2-9
1999	6	175,013	29,169	1-10
2000	6	173,462	28,910	2-9
2001	7	214,206	30,601	3-8
2002	6	168,110	28,018	3-9
2003	7	208,960	29,851	3-9
2004	6	183,518	30,586	3-8
2005	5	194,493	38,899	5-6
2006	7	259,559	37,080	4-8

Editor's Note: missing one game in 1950, four in 1952

LARGEST CROWDS TO WATCH A BAYLOR GAME

AT FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

1.	10-28-07	TEXAS A&M	21-31	L	51,385
2.	10-21-95	TEXAS A&M	9-24	L	51,218
3.	10-26-74	TEXAS A&M	0-20	L	51,200
4.	10-19-91	TEXAS A&M	12-34	L	50,267
5.	11-5-60	TEXAS	7-12	L	50,000
6.	10-27-56	TEXAS A&M	13-19	L	49,500
7.	10-19-85	TEXAS A&M	W 20-15		48,756
8.	9-15-79	TEXAS A&M	W 17-7		48,500
	11-22-80	TEXAS	W 16-0		48,500
10.	11-11-72	TEXAS	3-17	L	48,394
11.	11-6-76	ARKANSAS	7-7		47,900
12.	9-20-75	ARKANSAS	3-41	L	47,200
13.	10-17-87	TEXAS A&M	10-34	L	46,812
14.	9-20-75	AUBURN	10-10		46,300
15.	9-15-73	OKLAHOMA	14-42	L	46,000
	11-8-80	ARKANSAS	W 42-15		46,000
17.	9-10-77	TEXAS TECH	7-17	L	45,800
18.	11-24-90	TEXAS	13-23	L	45,649
19.	10-21-89	TEXAS A&M	11-14	L	45,565
20.	11-20-76	TEXAS	W 20-10		45,500
21.	11-9-96	TEXAS A&M	7-24	L	45,112
22.	10-15-77	TEXAS A&M	31-38	L	45,000
	10-17-81	TEXAS A&M	W 19-17		45,000
	11-11-78	ARKANSAS	14-27	L	45,000
	11-8-86	HOUSTON	24-12	L	45,000

TOTAL SEASON ATTENDANCE

HOME AND AWAY

1.	536,833	1997	15.	455,512	1991
2.	530,127	1975	16.	448,722	1977
3.	523,681	2006	17.	441,616	1999
4.	521,235	1985	18.	435,900	1974
5.	510,541	2005	19.	435,098	2002
6.	493,146	1990	20.	433,569	1984
7.	492,968	1979	21.	423,712	1982
8.	478,868	1989	22.	414,659	1980
9.	478,517	2003	23.	411,328	1983
10.	471,749	1996	24.	406,594	1981
11.	470,922	1978	25.	397,684	1994
12.	470,331	1998			
13.	463,094	2001			
14.	461,487	2004			

SEASON ATTENDANCE RECORDS

7 games	259,559 in 2006	37,080 average
6 games	240,367 in 1991	40,061 average
5 games	205,900 in 1975	41,180 average
4 games	148,000 in 1978	37,000 average

HIGHEST SEASON HOME ATTENDANCE TOTALS

SINCE 1950

YEAR	GAMES	TOTAL	AVG.	RECORD
1. 2006	7	259,559	37,080	4-8
2. 1991	6	240,367	40,061	8-4
3. 1980	6	229,500	38,250	10-2
4. 1992	7	226,522	32,360	7-5
5. 1986	6	223,900	37,317	9-3
6. 1977	7	221,450	31,636	3-8
7. 2001	7	214,206	30,601	3-8
8. 2003	7	208,960	29,851	3-9
9. 1975	5	205,900	41,180	3-6-2
10. 1974	5	202,800	40,560	8-4

LARGEST CROWDS TO WATCH A BAYLOR GAME

AWAY FROM FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

1.	9-20-97	at Michigan	3-38	L	106,041
2.	9-27-75	at Michigan	14-14	L	104,248
3.	10-14-06	at Texas	31-63	L	88,966
4.	9-11-82	at Ohio State	14-21	L	88,622
5.	9-30-78	at Ohio State	28-34	L	87,998
6.	10-22-05	at Oklahoma (2OT)	30-37	L	83,456
7.	10-28-00	at Texas	14-48	L	83,092
8.	11-9-02	at Texas	0-41	L	83,016
9.	10-2-04	at Texas	14-44	L	82,626
10.	10-6-01	at Texas A&M	10-16	L	82,589





BAYLOR

TRADITION

THE BEAR NICKNAME AND MASCOT

Baylor began intercollegiate athletic competition in the 1890s, but the University was without an official mascot until 1914. That's the year President Samuel Palmer Brooks held a vote of the student body to determine how the University's teams would be known nationwide. Former student George Baines Rosborough offered a \$5 gold piece to the student who submitted the winning entry.

Despite competition from two dozen rivals including the buffalo, antelope, frog and ferret, Baylor students chose the bear as the University's mascot, and Doyle Thraillkill of San Antonio won the \$5 prize. Baylor's student newspaper the *Lariat* soon carried the headline "Bruin is Elected Patron Saint of All Baylorism."

Although Baylor adopted "Bears" as its official nickname in 1914, it was not until the 1920s that a real bear mascot came to the University.

The first live bear was made available by the troops of the 107th Engineers, a unit of the 32nd Infantry Division stationed at Waco's Camp MacArthur during World War I.

The bear, named Ted, made his first appearance at the 1917 Baylor-Texas A&M football game, and when the unit received its orders to move on, the bear was left in the hands of the Baylor athletic department. Since then, the use of bears at Baylor football and basketball games has become as much a fixture as the players, cheerleaders and bands.

A series of bears have served as Baylor's mascot, but perhaps the best-known was Joe College, who came to Baylor through the work of Bill Boyd, then a Baylor student. Boyd bought the bear from a zoo that went broke at the Cotton Palace in Waco. He then approached Baylor's president, Pat Neff, and offered to take care of the bear in exchange for free tuition. Neff accepted the deal and the tradition of live bears as mascots has continued since.

In 1974, the student body voted to name all the bears "Judge" followed by a surname in honor of the university's namesake, Judge R.E.B. Baylor. Baylor's current mascots are "Joy," named in honor of the wife of the late President Emeritus (and former Chancellor) Herbert H. Reynolds, and the newest mascot, "Lady" named after Sue Sloan, wife of then-President Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr.

The bears attend several Baylor athletic events, schools, community centers, churches, and any other educational outreach.

The bears may also be seen at the Bill and Eva Williams Bear Habitat located in the center of the Baylor campus. The new home of the bears was dedicated during Homecoming 2005 and is classified as a Class 'C' Exhibitor Zoo. It is licensed to hold up to three North American Black Bears and is regulated and licensed by the United States Department of Agriculture and the Texas Parks and Wildlife.

"SIC 'EM BEARS" AND THE BEAR CLAW

In 1960, Baylor's yell leaders introduced the "Bear Claw" hand signal — made by slightly curving all five fingers inward to form a claw — and the "Sic 'Em Bears" yell. The initial reaction to the new traditions from students and faculty was mixed.

The issue was a topic of heated debate on campus, and the use of both the hand signal and yell was sporadic until Grant Teaff arrived as Baylor's head football coach in 1972. Teaff initiated a new era of Baylor football, and the "Bear Claw" and "Sic 'Em Bears" yell came to symbolize pride in Baylor athletics.

In addition to being used during the yell, the "Bear Claw" is held up during the performance of Baylor's school song, "That Good Old Baylor Line." Football players traditionally hold up their helmets during the playing of the school song.

THE BAYLOR LINE

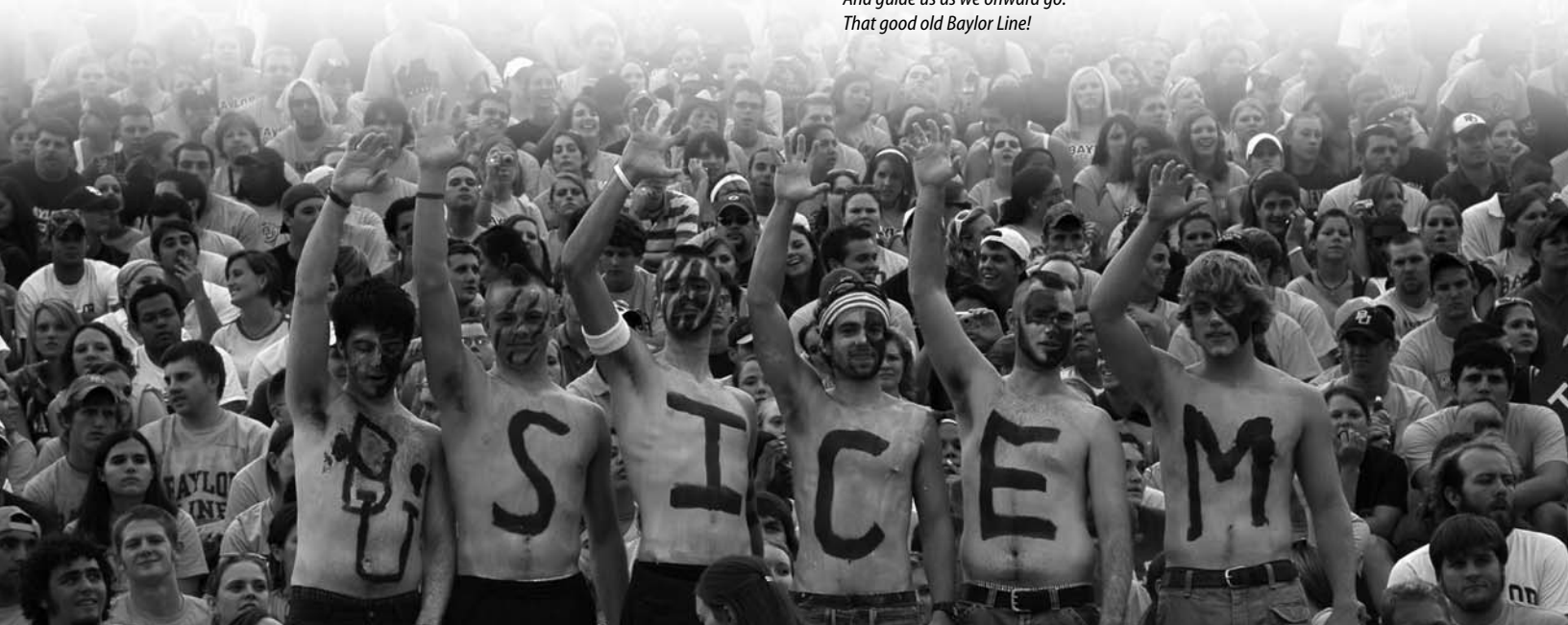
The Baylor Line is a freshman spirit organization. Line members wear matching jerseys to home football games and sit in a block of seats in front of the Baylor cheerleaders. Baylor Line members leave the stands prior to kickoff to run the perimeter of the field and form a line for the team to enter before kickoff.

"THAT GOOD OLD BAYLOR LINE"

The beginnings of Baylor's school song can be traced back to 1907. That's when student George Baines Rosborough penned an alternative set of lyrics to the waltz tune "In The Good Old Summertime," first made popular on Broadway in 1902. Rosborough's new lyrics were humorous, with references to sending Baylor's gridiron rivals home "done up in turpentine." For the next quarter century, the altered tune gained acceptance as Baylor's unofficial school song.

In the fall of 1931, Enid Markham, wife of music professor Robert Markham, decided that the words to the song were undignified and not representative of Baylor. So, she penned a new set of lyrics, which have since become accepted as the University's school song:

*That good old Baylor Line!
That good old Baylor Line!
We'll march forever down the years,
As long as stars shall shine.
We'll fling our Green and Gold afar
To light the ways of time,
And guide us as we onward go:
That good old Baylor Line!*





GOLDEN WAVE BAND

In 1902, 17 students pooled their talents to become the Baylor Cadet Band. The following year, membership increased to 28 as the band, directed by Charles W. Parker, went under the auspices of the ROTC department. The band remained a part of Baylor's ROTC until the end of World War I, when the group reorganized and became known as the Baylor Bear Band.

The band became known as the Golden Wave after members first wore new golden-colored uniforms at the Baylor-SMU football game in 1928. The next year, Everett McCracken was appointed director and kicked off a new era of development for the band with a 10-day, 820-mile tour of Texas. During the next half century, the band gained national prominence and was featured in the Orange, Sugar, Gator, Bluebonnet and Cotton Bowls. The current Golden Wave Marching Band, directed by Barry Kraus, marches approximately 260 members.

THE IMMORTAL TEN

Baylor has many traditions and a rich history as a university that has been in existence for over 150 years. One of the events that has had a lasting impact on the University and its athletic department is the story of the Immortal Ten.

On January 22, 1927, coach Ralph Wolf was taking his first Baylor basketball team to play a game at Texas. This was a crucial game in the Bears' race for the 1927 Southwest Conference championship. The trip was not a pleasant one, as rain had poured over Central Texas for the majority of the day and continued as the team departed for Austin. That hampered the vision of the chartered bus driver as debris from the road sprayed the windshield of the bus.

At Round Rock, Texas, just miles from the team's arrival in Austin, one of America's first athletic tragedies occurred. A speeding train from the I&GA Railroad Company rammed into the side of the bus at a railway crossing near the center of the city. Ten of the 21 players, coaches and fans of the Baylor party that traveled on the bus that day were killed.

Baylor remembers the story each year at Homecoming, when freshmen hear the tragic story and participate in a candlelight remembrance ceremony. An on-campus statue honoring the Immortal Ten will be dedicated in the fall of 2007.

There was a hero of the accident, James Clyde "Abe" Kelly. Kelly, captain-elect of the 1927 football team, saw the train just before impact and pushed his roommate, Weir Washman, out of the bus' window. Kelly is credited with saving the life of his best friend at the greatest expense to himself. Kelly was one of the 10 who died in the collision.

Others who did not survive the wreck were William Winchester, W.E. Murray, Merle Dudley, Sam Dillow, Jack Castellaw, L.R. "Ivey" Foster, Bob Hailey, R.L. Hannah and James Walker.

Wesley Bradshaw, who is still in the top 10 on the Baylor football career scoring list, was seriously hurt. Gordon Barry, Joe Potter, Edgar Gooch, C.S. Bean, Keifer Strickland (an All-SWC selection), John Kane, Dave Cheavers (former Baylor journalism department chair) and coach Wolf were slightly injured. Washman and Louis Slade were unhurt.

As a result of the tragedy, the remainder of the 1927 season was canceled, and the first highway overpass in Texas was constructed in Round Rock.

THE MEDAL OF HONOR

Baylor University is believed to be the only school in America to have two former athletes win the Congressional Medal of Honor, the nation's highest military honor for bravery. Both men — Jack Lummus and John "Killer" Kane — won the award for their World War II service.

Lummus played football, basketball and baseball for Baylor from 1938 through 1941. He was an All-Southwest Conference center fielder before signing with the National Football League's New York Giants.

After one year of professional football, Lummus joined the Marines and was a platoon leader in the initial days of fighting on Iwo Jima. While leading a charge on enemy positions, he stepped on a land mine and lost both legs. Despite the heavy bleeding that resulted, he led his platoon to knock out several pockets of Japanese fire, which played a vital role in the eventual U.S. victory. Lummus died of his wounds shortly after the battle.

Kane played football and basketball at Baylor and survived the 1927 bus-train accident that killed 10 Baylor students. He joined the Army Air Corps in 1932 and soon became a bomber commander of legendary proportions, leading the famous air raid on Nazi-controlled oil refineries in Ploesti, Romania, in 1943. Kane died in 1987.

CHRISTIAN ATMOSPHERE

Baylor is affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of Texas, a cooperative association of autonomous Texas Baptist churches. All members of the University's Board of Regents are Baptist.

Baylor is concerned with the spiritual, moral and intellectual development of those who come within its sphere of influence. It is committed to a caring relationship among its students, staff and faculty — a caring that is characterized by understanding, forgiveness and respect for individuality. The University is proud of its Christian heritage and strives to be an institution stimulated both by the power of God and the search for truth.

A number of organizations at Baylor help the University carry out its Christian mission, including the offices of the Dean of Chapel/University Ministries and Church Relations; the centers for Christian Ethics and Ministry Effectiveness; the institutes of Church-State Studies and Faith and Learning; Baylor You youth camps; and numerous student ministry groups representing a variety of faiths.

In addition, all Baylor students participate in two semesters of Chapel, a twice-weekly University gathering which features lectures and performances from a distinguished group of speakers and artists.

THE HOMECOMING TRADITION

Baylor is believed to be among the first five schools nationally ever to celebrate homecoming along with Illinois, Northern Illinois, Indiana and Michigan. Baylor held its first homecoming in 1909 and responded with a 6-3 win over TCU on Thanksgiving Day, then took a six-year hiatus before celebrating its second in 1915 with 51-0 victory over TCU.

Usually celebrated over Thanksgiving weekend, early Homecomings were held sporadically until they became an annual event in 1930 when the name was changed from "Good Will Week" to Homecoming and brought under the Baylor Chamber's direction.

One tradition which remains from 1909 is the Homecoming parade, which featured well over 130 entries, with both 60 automobiles and carriages, plus student organizations on foot in its first year. As it is today, the parade was led by law enforcement and the Baylor marching band.

FRANK FALLON

Radio waves throughout the Baylor family fell silent the evening of April 30, 2004, upon the passing of the legendary Frank Fallon.

Best known as the former "Voice of the Baylor Bears," Fallon's face and voice were synonymous with Baylor athletics.

A native of El Paso, Texas, Fallon grew up in San Antonio, Texas, attending Alamo Heights High School. He began his broadcasting career at KITE San Antonio at the age of 18. Following graduation from Baylor in 1953, Fallon joined Waco's KWTX and enjoyed a 28-year association with the station.

He served as the play-by-play announcer for Baylor football and basketball for 42 years. Fallon spent 20 years as the public address announcer and "Voice of the NCAA Final Four," as well as doing television play-by-play for Southwest Conference Basketball on NBC and ESPN.

A broadcast journalism professor at Baylor in his latter years, Fallon received many prestigious awards during his career. In August 2001, he was presented the Chris Schenkel Award, honoring lifetime excellence and community contributions. Fallon was the recipient of the 2001 Baylor Communications Award.

He was honored as Texas Association of Broadcasters Sportscaster of the Year five times and Associated Press Best Radio Play-By-Play Announcer seven times.

Fallon is a member of the Baylor Hall of Honor and the Texas High School Hall of Fame. He also was voted one of the top 10 all-time Texas radio play-by-play announcers by the Texas Sportswriters Association and in 2005 was inducted into the Texas Hall of Fame's inaugural sports media class.

In Fallon's honor, Waco's Chamber of Commerce annually sponsors the Frank Fallon Sportsmanship Award.



FRANK FALLON

DAVE CAMPBELL

A 1950 cum laude graduate of Baylor University, Dave Campbell is truly a living legend in the world of sports journalism.

Campbell is best known for founding *Texas Football* in 1960. He served as editor and publisher for the annual preseason publication that quickly emerged as the nation's prototype regional sports publications. Campbell still serves as the publication's editor-in-chief.

Save a stint with the 14th Armored Division in France and Germany during World War II, Campbell spent 51 years as a member of the editorial staff at the *Waco Tribune-Herald*. Hired by the newspaper in 1942, Campbell became sports editor in 1953 and held that position until his retirement in 1993.

However, retirement did not last long; Campbell was hand-picked to create and edit the *Baylor Bear Insider*, a Baylor Bear Foundation publication devoted solely to the coverage of Baylor athletics.

The list of accolades and honors Campbell has received stretches as long as his career. Along with winning the Bronze Star for heroic achievement during World War II, Campbell has been presented the Bert McGrane Award and the Jake Wade Award, the highest honors given by the Football Writers' Association of America and the College Sports Information Directors of America, respectively.

A past FWAA president, Campbell is a member of the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame and the writers' category of the Texas Sports Hall of Fame. In 1992, Campbell was given Baylor's Distinguished Alumnus Award.

Four years later, he was named "Touchdowner of the Year" by the Houston Touchdown Club. Campbell was inducted into the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame in 2004 and was one of eight members of the Texas Sports Hall of Fame's inaugural sports media class honored in 2005.

In August 1999, then-Baylor Director of Athletics Tom Stanton announced the donation of \$250,000 by Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Rapoport, longtime friends of Campbell. The generous donation was earmarked for the creation of the Dave Campbell Media Center at Floy Casey Stadium.

Campbell and his wife, Reba, also a Baylor graduate, have been married 54 years. They have two daughters, Mrs. David (Rebekah) Roche of Austin, Texas, and Mrs. Alan (Julie) Carlson of Waco.



DAVE CAMPBELL

DEFENSIVE BACK GREATS

Highlighted by 1986 Jim Thorpe winner Thomas Everett, who was inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame in 2006, Baylor defensive backs have been a staple in the NFL Draft.

The following Baylor defensive backs have all gone on to play in the NFL: Jackie Allen, Willie Andrews, Gary Baxter, Robert Blackmon, Kirk Collins, Ray Crockett, Preston Davis, Chuck Dupre, Thomas Everett, Ron Francis, Austin Gonsoulin, Gary Green, Cedric Mack, Vann McElroy, Bo Metcalf, Mike Nelms, Adrian Robinson, Tyrone Smith, Johnny Thomas, Reyna Thompson, Vic Vines, Robert Williams and Albert Witcher.

GRANT TEAFF

Perhaps no individual is as responsible for advancing the cause of Baylor football as legendary head coach Grant Teaff.

Teaff was hired to coach Baylor's program in 1972 when many people said the Bears should drop from the Division I ranks. When the final gun sounded on the 1992 John Hancock Bowl — Teaff's last game as the Bears' head coach — he had accomplished one of the most distinguished coaching careers in history.

Teaff finished his career 170-151-8 overall in 30 years as a head coach. He was 128-105-6 at Baylor, 83-74-4 in the Southwest Conference and 4-4 in bowl games.

The six-time SWC Coach of the Year and one-time National Coach of the Year coached 16 first-team All-Americans and 83 all-conference players.

Teaff finished his career as the nation's second-ranked coach for tenure at his present school, the fourth-ranked coach for SWC league wins, third-ranked coach for games as an SWC head coach, second-ranked coach for seasons in the SWC, sixth-ranked coach for overall victories by an SWC coach, ninth-ranked active coach for career wins and 20th-ranked active coach for winning percentage.

He coached 12 postseason all-star games and the other SWC schools went through 38 different head coaches during Teaff's tenure in Waco. He coached against such giants as Bear Bryant, Joe Paterno, Darrell Royal, Woody Hayes, Bo Schembechler, Vince Dooley, Shug Jordan, Tom Osborne, Frank Broyles, LaVell Edwards, Bill McCartney, Lou Holtz, Barry Switzer, Bill Yeoman, Jimmy Johnson, Johnny Majors and Hayden Fry to name just a few.

Teaff currently heads the American Football Coaches Association as the organization's executive director. The AFCA is widely recognized as the game's driving force in terms of promotions, legislative matters, ethics and professional standards. And the organization's driving force is Coach Teaff.

Teaff moved into his position as the "coaches' coach" after his highly successful 21-year stint as the Bears' head coach. What Teaff has done with the AFCA has mirrored his accomplishments at Baylor.



MIKE SINGLETARY (LEFT) AND WALTER ABERCROMBIE

MIKE SINGLETARY

One of the all-time greats to ever don the Green and Gold was Mike Singletary. The eventual NFL Hall of Famer arrived at Baylor in 1977 with two goals: To earn a college degree and to become the greatest defensive player in school history. Four short years later, both goals were achieved.

Everyone who saw Singletary play agrees that he was college football's greatest middle linebacker playing in the late 1970s and early 1980s. He still holds school records for career tackles with 662 (second place is 370), single-season tackles with 232 (the next closest is 144) and single-game tackles (33). Coach Lou Holtz, against whose Arkansas team he had those 33 tackles, called Singletary the best middle linebacker he ever coached against. Coach Woody Hayes, after seeing Singletary make 29 tackles against Ohio State, called him unstoppable. Alabama coach Paul "Bear" Bryant said that Singletary and Leroy Jordan were the only two linebackers he had ever seen who were capable of making the tackle on every single running play in a game.

Perhaps Singletary's most amazing statistic came in the area of broken football helmets. During his Baylor career Singletary hit opposing ball carriers so hard he cracked and shattered 16 of his own helmets. The Baylor football equipment staff routinely had three helmets fitted and prepared for him to wear.

Singletary earned All-SWC honors four times. As a freshman he was named Southwest Conference Newcomer of the Year. As a sophomore, junior and senior he was named Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Year. Twice he won the Davey O'Brien Award as the Southwest's best football player. He was named All-America three years and consensus All-America twice. Named to Baylor's All-Decade teams of both the 1970s and 1980s, he was Baylor's Defensive Player of the 1980s and was named to its All-Half Century Football Team.

A 1990 Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductee, Singletary was inducted into the Southwest Conference Hall of Fame in 1994. One year later, he was named to the Football Writers Association of America All-Quarter Century All-America Team for players who played between 1970-95.

In 1996, Singletary was honored as one of the greatest college football players ever when he was inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame.

As a professional, Singletary's accomplishments were equally impressive. He was named the NFL Defensive Rookie of the Year, and was selected to 10 Pro Bowls and honored as an All-Pro an amazing nine times in his 12-year NFL career with the Chicago Bears. He was named the Defensive MVP of the Bear's Super Bowl championship team and won the NFL Man of the Year Award as the top player in professional football based on the highest standards of play and community involvement.

In 1998, Singletary received the highest honor in football, when he was inducted into the NFL Hall of Fame in Canton, Ohio.

The NCAA selected Singletary as one of its six 2005 Silver Anniversary Award winners. The award recognizes former student-athletes who completed successful collegiate careers in various sports 25 years ago and went on to excel in their chosen professions.

Singletary currently is the assistant head coach and linebackers coach for the San Francisco 49ers.



GRANT TEAFF



UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATION

**Dr. John M.
LILLEY****University President
Baylor, 1961**

Dr. John M. Lilley was unanimously elected the 13th president of Baylor University by the Board of Regents on Nov. 4, 2005, and assumed his alma mater's presidency on Jan. 1, 2006.

A native of Louisiana and the son of a Baptist minister, Dr. Lilley earned three music degrees from Baylor: a bachelor of music education degree in 1961, a bachelor of music degree in 1962 and a master of music degree in 1964. He went on to earn his doctorate in music from the University of Southern California in 1971. His scholarship focused on musical works from the Baroque and modern eras.

Prior to returning to his alma mater, Dr. Lilley served for more than four years as the 14th president of the University of Nevada, Reno. He led the major research and land-grant institution through a comprehensive strategic planning process that incorporated the best ideas of faculty, staff, students and friends. He presided over an expansion of the institution's external funding, created new research centers and institutes to further its scientific outreach, and strengthened the leadership team to create a more responsive, more nimble team that focused on the academic mission of the university.

Before assuming the presidency at Nevada, Reno, Dr. Lilley was the head of Penn State Erie. Over a 21-year period, he led the four-year and graduate campus of The Pennsylvania State University through a period of dramatic growth.

During his tenure, enrollment doubled, admissions standards rose, and the college's physical campus grew from 400 to 750 acres. Under his leadership, the institution created four-year and/or graduate programs in science, engineering, and business, all of which earned accreditation from top accrediting agencies. He presided over creation of an honors program, secured a \$20 million private endowment for the School of Business, and helped to found the Allegheny Mountain College Conference for athletics. Penn State Erie's athletics program grew from nine intercollegiate sports to 21 teams that were in full compliance with Title IX. He also led in the creation of 13 research centers for economic development and a 200-acre research park on campus.

In July 2002, Penn State's trustees voted to name the Erie campus' new library in Dr. Lilley's honor. At the same time, he received Penn State Erie's top honor, the Behrend Medallion, for outstanding service to Penn State and the Erie community.

Dr. Lilley began his academic career as a faculty member at The Claremont Colleges in California. In 1976, he was named assistant dean of the College of Arts and Sciences at Kansas State University, where he chaired the college's curricular affairs committee, led a reform of the college's general education requirements, and supervised the student advising program.

A great believer in community service and engagement, Dr. Lilley has served on the boards of the Economic Development Authority of Western Nevada, the Reno Philharmonic, and the Education Collaborative.

While at Penn State, he served as president of the Rotary Club and chair of the United Way board. His other board memberships included the Erie Philharmonic; WQLN, Northwest Pennsylvania's public radio and TV stations; the Americans for the Competitive Enterprise System; the Northwestern Pennsylvania Industrial Resource Council; and the Erie Plastics Corp. He also was a corporator of Hamot Health Systems Inc. and the Saint Vincent Health Center.

Professionally, he has served on the board of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities.

While a student at Baylor and USC, Dr. Lilley, a licensed Baptist minister, served as minister of music at four Baptist churches. He and his wife, Geraldine (Gerrie), have four grown children and three grandchildren. Dr. and Mrs. Lilley are members of First Baptist Church, Waco.

**Michael
ROGERS****Faculty Representative
Texas Tech, 1972**

Professor Michael Rogers has served as Baylor's Faculty Representative to the Big 12 Conference and the National Collegiate Athletic Association since 2002 and has been a member of the Baylor Law faculty since 1984.

Rogers earned a bachelor of business administration degree and graduated with honors in 1972 from Texas Tech University, where he was a member of the Beta Gamma Sigma and Phi Kappa Phi honor societies and a varsity scholarship basketball player. He received his J.D. degree from the University of Oklahoma in 1974, where he was an editor of the Oklahoma Law Review and was admitted to membership in the Order of the Coif.

Rogers was in private practice from 1975 to 1984, during which time he was a founding partner of Gaar & Bell (now Gilmore & Bell), a securities transactions law firm with offices in Kansas and Missouri. He is admitted to practice law in Oklahoma, Kansas and Texas.

During his private practice work, Rogers served as lead counsel in dozens of private securities transactions and over 100 public offerings of tax-advantaged securities. While teaching Securities Regulation at Baylor, he has served as consulting counsel in numerous securities lawsuits.

In 1984 he joined the Baylor Law faculty, where his subjects include family law, securities regulation and alternative dispute resolution. Rogers is an experienced mediator and serves on the panel of mediators for the United States District Court Western District of Texas. He continues to serve as a director (Board Chairman, 2000-2001) of the McLennan County Dispute Resolution Center and on the panel of mediators for the United States District Court, Western District of Texas. Rogers formerly served on the panel of arbitrators for the American Arbitration Association.

For more than a decade, Professor Rogers has served as chair of Baylor's Professional Sports Counseling Panel. In that capacity, he has rendered advice to numerous future professional athletes, including Olympic gold medalist Michael Johnson and Super Bowl champion Santana Dotson.

Rogers is the son of the late Bob J. Rogers, who served as head basketball coach at Texas A&M University from 1957 to 1963.

**PRESIDENT LILLEY**



DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS

**Ian
McCaw****Director of Athletics
Laurentian, 1985**

Ian McCaw was named Director of Athletics of Baylor's 18-sport, Big 12 intercollegiate athletics program Sept. 8, 2003. Under McCaw's leadership, the department has achieved unprecedented academic, athletics and administrative success.

Since 2003, Baylor has enjoyed its most competitively successful period in the history of its intercollegiate athletics program. During that time, Baylor has captured two NCAA national championships, 16 Big 12 conference championships and recorded its three highest finishes in the NACDA Directors' Cup standings.

In 2006-07, Baylor had a school-record tying 13 teams advance to postseason competition and won five Big 12 championships. Softball reached the Women's College World Series and captured the Big 12 regular-season title for the first time, men's track won national indoor and outdoor titles in the 4x400-meter relay, and men's and women's tennis captured Big 12 regular season and tournament championships. Baylor finished 38th in the NACDA Directors' Cup standings.

In 2005-06, a school-record 13 teams advanced to postseason competition while eight teams finished the year ranked in the Top 20 nationally. Men's and women's tennis both captured Big 12 regular season championships with the women adding a tournament title. Baylor recorded its second-highest finish ever in the NACDA Directors' Cup standings ranking 32nd nationally and fifth in the Big 12.

Baylor had its most successful year ever in 2004-05 which included winning the national championship in women's basketball, being national runner-up in men's tennis and finishing third in baseball at the College World Series. Baylor eclipsed the previous school record of two conference championships in one year by winning Big 12 regular season championships in baseball, women's basketball, men's tennis and women's tennis. BU added Big 12 tournament titles in women's basketball and men's tennis.

Baylor finished third in the Big 12 and 25th in the nation in the 2005 NACDA Directors' Cup, its highest ranking ever. At the same time, Baylor student-athletes led the Big 12 with a NCAA graduate rate of 78 percent, eight points higher than the school's general student population.

In 2003-04, Baylor had a highly successful year that included winning the first NCAA team championship in school history in men's tennis along with five NCAA individual titles.

While Baylor athletics enjoyed extraordinary academic and athletics success, the department has made dramatic strides administratively, too.

A five-year strategic plan for intercollegiate athletics, Above and Beyond, was developed and implemented inclusive of department goals and objectives. An outgrowth of this plan was the creation of the five-year, \$90 million development campaign Victory with Integrity which was initiated in February 2005.

Improved athletics development success has followed, leading to the funding and construction of the Grant Teaff and Letterwinners Plazas at Floyd Casey Stadium; the Lt. Jack Whetsel Jr. Basketball Practice Facility; the Willis Family Equestrian Center; and the Highers Athletics Complex and the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center. The athletics endowment has grown to more than \$22 million while the Baylor Bear Foundation has set new annual fund records in three consecutive years.

Baylor successfully completed the NCAA certification process being cited as one of only two institutions in the certification program's history to have no issues raised in its self-study. An expanded compliance staff, improved financial services area and enhanced Student Athlete Services/Life Skills unit are among the most significant internal improvements.

Record revenues in ticket sales, corporate sponsorship, television, licensing and expanded media exposure underscore the growth in external support for Baylor Athletics.

McCaw is Baylor's 12th athletic director and arrived from the University of Massachusetts, where he spent the previous year as director of athletics. McCaw was responsible for a 23-sport program and helped develop and implement a five-year strategic plan for UMass athletics, along with overseeing a \$2 million facility renovation.

McCaw previously served as director of intercollegiate athletics and campus recreation at Northeastern University from 1997-2002. He implemented a five-year strategic plan for Northeastern athletics inclusive of department goals and objectives.

A \$4 million renovation of Northeastern's Cabot Center, which included a refurbishment of the main gymnasium, an expanded speed, strength and conditioning center, a new sports medicine center, expanded and renovated locker rooms, was also completed under his direction. Northeastern graduated 65 percent of its student-athletes during McCaw's final year at the Boston institution, 14 points higher than the institutional average. Husky student-athletes also gave back to the community, as each team was required to participate in at least one community service project annually. The success of the Northeastern athletics program on McCaw's watch extended beyond the classroom, as the program captured a school-record six America East conference titles in 2001-2002, and five teams finished among the nation's top 20.

McCaw went to Northeastern from Tulane University, where he served as senior associate athletic director for development and associate athletic director for external affairs from 1992-1997, being named Tulane's co-interim director of athletics in 1996. Prior to his years at Tulane, McCaw worked in a variety of athletic administrative posts at the University of Maine from 1986 to 1992 including sports information, marketing and external affairs.

Recognized as a national leader in intercollegiate athletics, McCaw serves on the NCAA Championships Cabinet and its nominating committee. He is the chair of the Big 12 championship and awards committee; a member of the television, and game management and officiating committees. He also serves on NACDA's Executive Committee.

McCaw earned his master's degree in sport management from Massachusetts in 1987, after receiving a bachelor's degree in sports administration at Laurentian University in Sudbury, Ontario, in 1985. McCaw and his wife, Heather, are members of First Baptist Church of Woodway where he serves as a deacon. They are the parents of four children: Christy, Paul, Callie and Corinne. He is a member of the Board of Directors of Waco's Live Oak Classical School.

**THE MCCAW FAMILY**



HEAD COACHES



JIM BARNES
Volleyball



SCOTT DREW
Men's Basketball



SYLVIA FERDON
Women's Golf



TODD HARBOUR
Track & Field/
Cross Country



MATT KNOLL
Director of Tennis/
Men's Tennis

COACH (ALMA MATER)	SPORT	YEAR AT BU	06-07 REC.	CAREER REC.
JIM BARNES (McNeese State, 1994)	Volleyball	4th	18-15	208-149
Fourth-year head coach has improved win total each season at Baylor. The Bears fashioned a school-record 10-match win string in 2006 en route to program's highest win total (18) since 2001.				
SCOTT DREW (Butler, 1993)	Men's Basketball	5th	15-16	56-80
In fifth year of rebuilding the Baylor men's basketball program, the Bears' 15 wins in 2006-07 were the program's most since 2000-01 and third-highest total in 11-year history of Big 12 membership.				
SYLVIA FERDON (Wisconsin-Oshkosh, 1968)	Women's Golf	14th		
Baylor has made eight consecutive NCAA regional appearances, including its first-ever NCAA Championships berth in 2004. The Bears matched their highest Big 12 finish ever with third-place performance at 2007 league meet.				
TODD HARBOUR (Baylor, 1981)	Track/Cross Country	8th		
In third year as head track & field coach and eighth as head cross country coach. His track programs produced 19 All-Americans in 2007, including the NCAA men's indoor and outdoor championship 4x400-meter relay team; while women's cross country has made four consecutive NCAA Championship appearances.				
MATT KNOLL (Washburn, 1989)	Men's Tennis	12th	28-4	269-77
Has led Bears to 10 straight NCAA Tournament appearances, highlighted by four consecutive Final Four trips (2004-07), the school's first-ever NCAA team title in 2004 and a 2005 runner-up finish; seven top 10 finishes and seven Big 12 titles in last eight years, and the 2004 and 2005 NCAA singles champion.				
GLENN MOORE (Northwestern [La.] State, 1993)	Softball	8th	51-16	442-180
In 2007, guided program to its first-ever Women's College World Series appearance and its first Big 12 regular-season title en route to a school-record tying 51 victories. Lady Bears have made four straight NCAA Tournament appearances and captured their first-ever regional title in 2005.				
GUY MORRISS (TCU, 1973)	Football	5th	4-8	24-45
The Bears have improved their conference win total in each of the past three seasons and posted a school-record three Big 12 victories in 2006.				
KIM MULKEY (Louisiana Tech, 1984)	Women's Basketball	8th	26-8	183-53
Women's Basketball Hall of Famer has won 20 or more games every year while leading Lady Bears to seven straight postseason berths, including three Sweet 16's and the 2005 NCAA championship.				
GREG PRIEST (East Texas State, 1993)	Men's Golf	5th		
Led the Bears to a 10th straight NCAA Regional appearance in fourth season at the helm.				
JOEY SCRIVANO (Eastern Michigan, 1997)	Women's Tennis	6th	24-7	160-63
Baylor swept the Big 12 regular-season and conference titles for the second consecutive year in 2007 while reaching the NCAA Tournament's Round of 16 for the third consecutive season.				
STEVE SMITH (Baylor, 1986)	Baseball	14th	35-27	490-311-1
Former Bear pitcher has put Baylor baseball on the national scene with a Big 12-best nine NCAA Regional appearances, three Super Regional trips, one College World Series and a pair of league titles in 13 seasons.				
GEORGE VAN LINDER (Western Michigan, 1990)	Soccer	5th	6-12-1	117-90-16
Entering fifth season at Baylor after leading 2006 squad to first Big 12 Tournament appearance since 2001.				
ELLEN WHITE (Baylor, 1983)	Equestrian	3rd		
Second-year program finished eighth overall at 2007 Varsity Equestrian Championships; placed fifth in Western riding and eighth in English competition.				
NOTE: all records prior to 2007-2008 academic year				



ELLEN WHITE
Equestrian



GEORGE VAN LINDER
Soccer



STEVE SMITH
Baseball



JOEY SCRIVANO
Women's Tennis



GLENN MOORE
Softball



GUY MORRISS
Football



KIM MULKEY
Women's Basketball



GREG PRIEST
Men's Golf



ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATION



WALTER ABERCROMBIE
Associate AD
"B" Association



TIERRA BARBARA
Academic Advisor



KELLY BARE
Assistant Trainer



JEFF BARLOW
Equipment Manager



JULIE BENNETT
Associate Director
Athletic Media Relations



ANJANETTE BIDDLE
Student-Athlete
Services



MICHAEL BOLDING
Video Coordinator



PAUL BRADSHAW
Associate AD
Internal Affairs



BRYAN BRAY
Director
BaylorVision



JON BROWN
Assistant Director
Athletic Media Relations



TANNA BURGE
Assistant Coach
Strength & Conditioning



BART BYRD
Assistant AD
Student-Athlete
Services



DAVID CASE
Assistant Equipment
Manager



DAVID CHANDLER
Associate Director
Sports Medicine



BILL CHAVES
Associate AD
External Affairs



MICHAEL COLLINS
Assistant Director
Athletic Media Relations



KHALIL COLTRAIN
Assistant Trainer



GREG DAVIS
Assistant Director
Student-Athlete
Services



MICHAEL DEAL
Assistant Trainer



CHERYL ERVI
Office Manager
Bear Foundation



EMMITT FLORES
Assistant Ticket
Manager



JOHN GARRISON
Assistant AD
Marketing



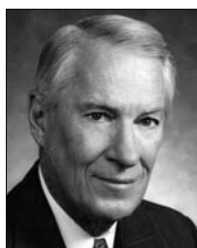
ROGER GOREE
Assistant Director
Facilities



BARBARA GUINN
Assistant to the
Athletics Director



ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATION



CLYDE HART
Director
Track & Field



KEVIN HENRY
Director
Student-Athlete
Development



TOM HILL
Associate AD
Facilities & Event
Management



HENRY HOWARD
Assistant Manager
Business



KEVIN HUFFINE
Assistant Director
Marketing



JAMES JARMON
Assistant Director
Student-Athlete
Services



DIANE JEE
Assistant Facilities
Manager



PHILLIP JOHNSON
Director
Concessions



NICK JOOS
Associate AD
Communications



KEVIN KYLE
Assistant Director
Bear Foundation



MILTON LEAL
Assistant Coach
Strength & Conditioning



LARRY LITTLE
Associate Director/
Publications Coordinator
Athletic Media Relations



WES LIVESAY
Director of
Premium Seating &
Excellence Funds
Bear Foundation



BRENDA MACY
Operations Manager
Bear Foundation



ERIN MALICH
Compliance Coordinator



ADITYA MALHOTRA
Assistant Ticket
Manager



JENNIFER MCGEE
Associate Ticket
Manager



DOUG McNAMEE
Assistant General
Manager
Baylor/ISP Sports
Network



SHAUN McPHERSON
Associate Coach
Strength & Conditioning



CHARLIE MELTON
Associate Coach
Strength & Conditioning



GREG MEYER
Director of
Annual Giving
Bear Foundation



JEFF MILLER
Assistant VP/
General Manager
Baylor/ISP Sports
Network



KEITH MILLER
Assistant AD
Compliance



MARTHA MOORE
Administrative Assistant
Facilities



ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATION



JOHN MORRIS
Assistant AD
Broadcast Properties



CAROLYN MORRISON
Administrative Assistant
Business



HEATH NIELSEN
Assistant AD
Athletic Media Relations



ALEX OLSON
Assistant Trainer



TODD PATULSKI
Senior Associate AD
Finance &
Administration



DONNA PERRY
Administrative Assistant
Media Relations



DREW PITTMAN
Operations Manager
Ferrell Center



NANCY POST
Assistant AD
Business
SWA



KEVIN PRICE
Associate AD
Compliance



KEVIN ROBINSON
Assistant Trainer



PAIGE RHODE
Academic Counselor



PETE ROWE
Assistant AD
Facilities & Operations



SARAH SARTOR
Student-Athlete
Services



GREG SCHILLER
Assistant AD
Ticket Services



JEANNIE SELKE
Administrative Assistant



DOYLE SHIRLEY
Technical Director
Ferrell Center



MIKE SIMS
Assistant AD
Athletic Training



DOUG SMITH
Associate AD
Bear Foundation



JIM TREGO
Associate AD
Football & Special
Projects



MARSHA WILEY
Director
Ticket Operations



JOHN WILLIAMS
Assistant AD
Strength & Conditioning



JONATHAN YEARTY
Assistant Manager
Facilities



PAULA YOUNG
Associate Director
Event Management



BIG 12 CONFERENCE

The Big 12 Conference has been synonymous with success in competitive play and in the classroom as it enters its 12th season, and league members anticipate continued success during the 2007-08 academic year.

In the first 11 years of the Big 12, the conference can boast of 30 team and over 350 individual NCAA Championships. The success continued this past season, with team titles in men's cross country (Colorado) and women's volleyball (Nebraska) in addition to numerous individual crowns.

Over the past three seasons alone a total of 11 NCAA trophies have been hoisted by Big 12 institutions, with at least one national crown won in 10 of 11 years for the conference, including each of the past 10 seasons.

Through the first nine Bowl Championship Series title games, the Big 12 leads all conferences with five appearances in the contest. Big 12 squads have played for the football national championship five times in the last eight years, with berths in 12 BCS games overall.

In basketball, eight men's and women's teams have advanced to their respective Final Fours in the past six seasons as the Big 12 continues its place among the elite intercollegiate athletic conferences. Numerous national honors have been won by men's and women's student-athletes during conference history, with Kevin Durant (Texas) the most recent to garner accolades as the consensus 2007 National Player of the Year.

The Big 12 and its member institutions are committed to a competitive environment where sportsmanship and fair play take center stage. Whether on the field, in the classroom, or within the community Big 12 student-athletes, administrators, coaches and game officials support the highest ideals in sportsmanship.

Big 12 student-athletes also do well in garnering national academic recognition. This past season, two league standouts were named the Academic All-America of the Year in their sport by *ESPN The Magazine* and the College Sports Information Directors of America. Nebraska's Sarah Pavan (volleyball) boasted a 4.0 grade-point average in Biochemistry, while Aaron Ivey of Oklahoma (baseball) also has a 4.0 GPA in Energy Management.

Competitive excellence, scholarship and sportsmanship are all equal components of the Big 12 philosophy. All-Big 12 teams and Academic All-Big 12 squads are recognized for each sport at the end of their respective seasons.

At the end of each academic year, the Conference honors its top male and female student-athletes with the Big 12 Athlete of the Year and Big 12 Sportsperson of the Year awards.

Institutions can also nominate student-athletes for the prestigious Dr. Prentice Gautt Postgraduate Scholarships at the end of each academic year. A total of 177 scholars have received more than \$1 million in postgraduate financial aid through the first 10 years of the program.

The Big 12 sponsors 21 sports. Men's squads include baseball, basketball, cross country, football, golf, indoor track & field, outdoor track & field, swimming & diving, tennis and wrestling. Women's teams are fielded in basketball, cross country, golf, gymnastics, indoor track & field, outdoor track & field, soccer, softball, swimming, tennis and volleyball.

The conference is made up of 12 institutions that have shared many traditional rivalries throughout their histories. Member schools include - Baylor University, University of Colorado, Iowa State University, University of Kansas, Kansas State University, University of Missouri, University of Nebraska, University of Oklahoma, Oklahoma State University, University of Texas, Texas A&M University and Texas Tech University.

The Big 12's geographic footprint encompasses seven states, over 42 million people and more than 18 million television households.

The conference conducts championships for 20 of its 21 sports. Each championship helps to determine teams and/or individuals that will represent the Conference in national postseason competition. The winner of the Big 12 football championship game earns the league's berth into the prestigious Bowl Championship Series.

In its 11-year history, the conference has distributed \$913.2 million to its 12 member institutions.

The Big 12 staff administers to over 4,600 student-athletes in 21 sports. The conference is headquartered in Irving, Texas.

ALL-TIME BIG 12 TITLES

1. Texas — 88
2. Nebraska — 62
3. Texas A&M — 32
4. Oklahoma — 29
5. **Baylor — 25**
 - Oklahoma State — 25
7. Colorado — 24
8. Kansas — 17
9. Iowa State — 9
10. Texas Tech — 8
11. Kansas State — 6
12. Missouri — 2

Source: Big 12 Conference

BIG 12 ... AS EASY AS 1-2

When referring to the Big 12 Conference, please remember the conference name (which is a registered trademark) should be listed as follows:

Big 12 Conference

The following should **NOT** be used in text when referencing the Big 12:

Big XII
Big Twelve
The Big 12

In addition, the conference debuted a new updated Big 12 logo in March 2004. With the exception of the Big 12 Tournaments, the new mark is correct whenever graphics are used in discussion of the Big 12.

BIG 12 CONFERENCE STAFF

Interim Commissioner/	
Chief Operating Officer	Dan Beebe
Associate Commissioner	Tim Allen
Associate Commissioner -	
Women's Basketball/Championships	Dru Hancock
Associate Commissioner -	
Men's Basketball/Game Management	John Underwood
Chief Financial Officer	Steve Pace
Assistant Commissioner -	
Communications	Bob Burda
Assistant Commissioner -	
Events & Human Resources	Brad Clements
Assistant Commissioner -	
Governance & Compliance	Lori Ebihara
Assistant Commissioner -	
Championships	Dayna Scherf
Assistant Commissioner -	
Football & Student Services	Ed T. Stewart
Director of Communications	Rob Carolla
Director of Football Championship	Donnie Duncan
Director for Compliance	Mary Ellen Enigk
Director of Marketing	Maark Keith
Coordinator of Football Officials	Walt Anderson
Associate Director of Communications	Joni James
Assistant Director of Communications	Carmen Branch
Assistant Director of Video Services	Sean Hollister
Staff Accountant/Ticket Manager	Tim Frick
Executive Assistant to the Commissioner	Melanie Ellis
Administrative Assistant	Regina Everett
Administrative Assistant	Tracy Hunt
Administrative Assistant	Valerie Rocha
Administrative Assistant	Brad Simmons
Receptionist/Administrative Assistant	Daysi Tavera
Assistant for Championships	Blair Beneke
Will Hancock Communications Intern	Jason Berney
Will Hancock Communications Intern	Ashley Walker

BIG 12 CONFERENCE

400 East John Carpenter Freeway
Irving, Texas 75062
469.524.1000
469.524.1049 - Fax
www.big12sports.com



BAYLOR'S ALL-TIME BIG 12 CONFERENCE TITLES

REGULAR SEASON (17)

- 1998 Women's Soccer
- 2000 Men's Tennis
- 2000 Baseball
- 2001 Men's Golf
- 2002 Men's Tennis
- 2003 Women's Tennis
- 2003 Men's Tennis
- 2004 Men's Tennis
- 2005 Women's Basketball
- 2005 Women's Tennis
- 2005 Men's Tennis
- 2005 Baseball
- 2006 Women's Tennis
- 2006 Men's Tennis
- 2007 Men's Tennis
- 2007 Women's Tennis
- 2007 Softball

TOURNAMENT (8)

- 2002 Men's Tennis
- 2003 Men's Tennis
- 2004 Men's Tennis
- 2005 Women's Basketball
- 2005 Men's Tennis
- 2006 Women's Tennis
- 2007 Men's Tennis
- 2007 Women's Tennis



BIG 12 CONFERENCE

2006 FINAL STANDINGS

NORTH DIVISION

TEAM	BIG 12	PCT.	PF	PA	OVERALL	PCT.	PF	PA	HOME	AWAY	NEUT.	DIVISION
* Nebraska	6-2	.750	236	173	9-5	.643	428	256	6-1	3-2	0-2	5-0
Missouri	4-4	.500	214	178	8-5	.615	391	254	6-1	2-3	0-1	3-2
Kansas State	4-4	.500	188	218	7-6	.538	296	309	6-2	1-3	0-1	2-3
Kansas	3-5	.375	234	225	6-6	.500	348	306	5-2	1-4	0-0	3-2
Colorado	2-6	.250	160	199	2-10	.167	196	267	2-4	0-5	0-1	1-4
Iowa State	1-7	.125	120	262	4-8	.333	226	369	4-3	0-5	0-0	1-4

SOUTH DIVISION

TEAM	BIG 12	PCT.	PF	PA	OVERALL	PCT.	PF	PA	HOME	AWAY	NEUT.	DIVISION
* Oklahoma	7-1	.875	208	121	11-3	.786	424	242	6-0	4-1	1-2	4-1
Texas	6-2	.750	270	173	10-3	.769	467	238	5-2	2-1	3-0	4-1
Texas A&M	5-3	.625	193	174	9-4	.692	362	267	4-3	4-0	1-1	3-2
Texas Tech	4-4	.500	240	235	8-5	.615	422	326	4-2	3-3	1-0	3-2
Oklahoma State	3-5	.375	264	243	7-6	.538	458	333	4-2	1-4	2-0	1-4
Baylor	3-5	.375	194	320	4-8	.333	283	391	3-4	1-3	0-1	0-5

* - division champion

2007 COMPOSITE SCHEDULE

THURSDAY, AUGUST 30

Kent State at Iowa State

SATURDAY, SEPT. 1

Baylor at TCU

Nevada at Nebraska
 Missouri vs. Illinois [St. Louis]
 Oklahoma State at Georgia
 North Texas at Oklahoma
 Montana State at Texas A&M
 Kansas State at Auburn
 Colorado vs. Colorado State [Denver]
 Central Michigan at Kansas
 Arkansas State at Texas

MONDAY SEPT. 3

Texas Tech at SMU

SATURDAY, SEPT. 8

Rice at Baylor

Nebraska at Wake Forest
 Miami, Fla. at Oklahoma
 Fresno State at Texas A&M
 TCU at Texas
 UTEP at Texas Tech
 San Jose State at Kansas State
 Florida Atlantic at Oklahoma State
 Colorado at Arizona State
 Northern Iowa at Iowa State
 Southeast Louisiana at Kansas
 Missouri at Mississippi

FRIDAY, SEPT. 14

Oklahoma State at Troy

SATURDAY, SEPT. 15

Texas State at Baylor

Iowa at Iowa State
 Texas at Central Florida
 Utah State at Oklahoma
 UL-Monroe at Texas A&M
 Toledo at Kansas
 Missouri State at Kansas State
 USC at Nebraska
 Texas Tech at Rice
 Florida State at Colorado
 Western Michigan at Missouri

THURSDAY, SEPT. 20

Texas A&M at Miami (Fla.)

FRIDAY, SEPT. 21

Oklahoma at Tulsa

SATURDAY, SEPT. 22

Baylor at Buffalo

Illinois State at Missouri
 Miami (Ohio) at Colorado
 Texas Tech at Oklahoma State
 Iowa State at Toledo
 Rice at Texas
 Florida International at Kansas
 Ball State at Nebraska

SATURDAY, SEPT. 29

* Baylor at Texas A&M

* Oklahoma at Colorado
 * Iowa State at Nebraska
 * Kansas State at Texas
 Northwestern State at Texas Tech
 Sam Houston State at Oklahoma State

SATURDAY, OCT. 6

* Colorado at Baylor

* Iowa State at Texas Tech
 * Kansas at Kansas State
 * Nebraska at Missouri
 * Oklahoma vs. Texas [Dallas]
 * Oklahoma State at Texas A&M

SATURDAY, OCT. 13

* Baylor at Kansas

* Colorado at Kansas State
 * Texas at Iowa State
 * Missouri at Oklahoma
 * Oklahoma State at Nebraska
 * Texas A&M at Texas Tech

SATURDAY, OCT. 20

* Texas at Baylor

* Kansas at Colorado
 * Oklahoma at Iowa State
 * Kansas State at Oklahoma State
 * Texas Tech at Missouri
 * Texas A&M at Nebraska

SATURDAY, OCT. 27

* Baylor at Kansas State

* Colorado at Texas Tech
 * Iowa State at Missouri
 * Kansas at Texas A&M
 * Nebraska at Texas

SATURDAY, NOV. 3

* Texas Tech at Baylor

* Missouri at Colorado
 * Kansas State at Iowa State
 * Nebraska at Kansas
 * Texas A&M at Oklahoma
 * Texas at Oklahoma State

SATURDAY, NOV. 10

* Baylor at Oklahoma

* Colorado at Iowa State
 * Kansas at Oklahoma State
 * Kansas State at Nebraska
 * Texas A&M at Missouri
 * Texas Tech at Texas

SATURDAY, NOV. 17

* Oklahoma State at Baylor

* Iowa State at Kansas
 * Missouri at Kansas State
 * Oklahoma at Texas Tech

FRIDAY, NOV. 23

* Nebraska at Colorado
 * Texas at Texas A&M

SATURDAY, NOV. 24

* Missouri vs. Kansas [Kansas City]
 * Oklahoma State at Oklahoma
 Kansas State at Fresno State

SATURDAY, DEC. 1

Dr Pepper Big 12 Championship (ABC)
 [Alamodome, San Antonio]

* - Big 12 Conference game

2006 REVIEW

110-113
114
115-124

GAME RECAPS
HONORS
FINAL STATISTICS

BAYLOR





GAME RECAPS

No. 22 TCU 17, BAYLOR 7
SEPT. 3 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS • 42,733

TCU scored 17 unanswered second-half points to erase a 7-0 halftime deficit and rally past Baylor in the season opener for both teams. It was the first football meeting between the two former Southwest Conference schools since 1995, the league's final season.

Marcus Jackson's 84-yard TD pass to Aaron Brown with 1:17 remaining in the third quarter gave TCU a 10-7 lead, its first of the game. The Frogs pushed their lead to 17-7 when Jackson connected with Quinton Cunigan from three yards out at the 9:32 mark in the fourth.

Jackson, who spelled senior starter Jeff Ballard at the start of the third quarter, finished 11-of-13 for 148 yards and two TDs. Ballard, who was 7-of-14 for 85 yards and one interception, did not play in the second half after taking a solid hit from **Geoff Nelson** late in the second quarter.

Baylor grabbed the momentum three plays into the second quarter when **C.J. Wilson** picked off Ballard's third-and-seven pass and returned it 46 yards to the TCU 20. Four plays later, the Bears grabbed the game's first lead when **Shawn Bell** hit **Mikail Baker** in the front right corner of the end zone for a 21-yard TD.

The Bears' next drive was thwarted when a third-and-five conversion to the TCU 12 was called back for holding. The next play resulted in an eight-yard loss, and Baylor was forced to punt.

That was a sign of things to come for the Bears, who twice in the third quarter committed turnovers inside the TCU 20.

TCU quelled Baylor's momentum on the opening kickoff of the second half as Donald Massey raced 69 yards down the right sideline to the Baylor 27. However, the Bears' defense forced the Frogs to settle for a Chris Manfredini 27-yard field goal.

Bell finished 31-of-47 for 286 yards with one touchdown and one interception. He established a Baylor record for completions in a regulation game, breaking a 40-year-old mark and one shy of his overall school record of 32 established in the 2004 double-overtime game against Texas A&M.

Terrance Parks led Baylor receivers with seven catches for 65 yards. **Trent Shelton** snagged five passes, tying Baylor's all-time record for consecutive games with at least one catch at 34.

BAYLOR 47, NORTHWESTERN STATE 10
SEPT. 9 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS • 31,125

In a game marred by penalties, **Shawn Bell** established a career high with 288 yards passing and tied a school record with four TD passes in a 47-10 Baylor victory.

The game saw 31 total penalties, five shy of the NCAA record. Northwestern State was flagged 20 times, one less than its school record and three away from the NCAA record. It was the most penalties ever incurred by a Baylor opponent.

Bell connected on 24-of-41 passes, including nine passes for 158 yards and one touchdown to **Trent Shelton**. It was the first 100-yard game for Shelton, who recorded his 35th consecutive game with at least one catch. That broke **Reggie Newhouse's** Baylor record, established over the 2000, 2001 and 2002 seasons.

Meanwhile, **C.J. Wilson** snagged a pair of first-quarter interceptions, the second of which he returned 52 yards for a TD. One play after Wilson's first pick, Bell connected with Shelton for a 46-yard scoring strike.

Baylor added a pair of **Ryan Havens** field goals in the second quarter to take a 20-0 halftime lead. Northwestern State scored 10 third-quarter points, but Bell answered with the first of two TD passes to **Trey Payne**.

The Bears salted the game away with three TD passes in the fourth quarter; the last was **Thomas White's** second TD catch of the game and **Blake Szymanski's** first career TD pass.

Bell connected with nine different receivers. **Mario Price**, who earned his first career start at tailback, caught five passes for 34 yards. Bell became the first Baylor quarterback to toss four TD passes in a non-overtime game since 1966 when **Terry Southall** accomplished the feat against Syracuse.

WASHINGTON STATE 17, BAYLOR 15
SEPT. 16 • QWEST FIELD • SEATTLE, WASH. • 41,358

Loren Langley's 17-yard field goal with nine seconds remaining capped a 14-play, 81-yard drive as Washington State defeated Baylor 17-15 at Seattle.

Baylor trailed 14-9 with less than six minutes to play when the Bears' defense silenced the crowd at Qwest Field. **Nick Moore** forced a fumble, which **Anthony Arline** picked up and returned 40 yards for a touchdown. That gave Baylor a 15-14 lead with 5:24 remaining in the game, but the Bears failed on a crucial two-point conversion attempt.

Washington State then converted on two third downs in the game-winning drive. Baylor kept the Cougars out of the end zone, denying WSU on three rushes from the 1. The Cougars fumbled on the first rush, but Washington State recovered.

That set the stage for Langley's game-winning field goal.

Baylor built a 9-0 lead through the first quarter. The Bears got a safety when Washington State's first drive of the game ended with an errant snap on a punt that went through the back of the end zone. It was Baylor's first 2-0 lead since 1980 at Texas Tech.

On the ensuing drive, Baylor marched 59 yards on seven plays for a touchdown. **Shawn Bell** capped the drive with a 12-yard TD pass to **Justin Fenty**. It was Fenty's first career reception, and it came on his third career play from scrimmage.

Washington State got on the board with 4:25 remaining in the second quarter when Gary Rogers connected with Jason Hill from 13 yards out. It was the first first-half score allowed by Baylor in the 2006 season.

The Cougars captured the lead on their second possession of the third quarter on a 10-play, 82-yard drive. WSU used a trick play to take the lead as Dwight Tardy connected with quarterback Alex Brink on a halfback pass from 4 yards out.

Bell finished the day with 256 yards on 31-of-48 passing; however, he was intercepted twice for the first time in five games and only the fourth time in his career.

Bell's favorite target was **Brandon Whitaker**, who established career highs with nine catches for 57 yards. Whitaker had the most receptions by a Baylor running back since 1987 and was one shy of the Baylor record.



C.J. WILSON



GAME RECAPS

ARMY 27, BAYLOR 20 OT
SEPT. 23 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS • 36,218

Tony Moore converted a crucial fourth down in overtime and later scored on a 4-yard run to give Army a 27-20 victory over Baylor.

Army had the ball first in the extra period, and facing fourth-and-one from the 16 called timeout and decided to go for it. Moore appeared to bobble the handoff, but pulled it in and gained 2 yards. He then picked up another first down on a 10-yard screen play — the same play he scored on earlier in the game — right before scoring the winner.

Baylor failed to get a first down on its possession. The game ended on **Shawn Bell's** incomplete pass on fourth-and-6 from the 21.

Austin Miller kicked a 47-yard field goal with 7:29 left in regulation to put Army ahead 20-17.

Baylor responded by going 73 yards in 14 plays for **Ryan Havens'** tying 24-yard field goal with 45 seconds left. Bell, who finished 25-of-33 for 241 yards, completed all six of his passes on the drive.

Baylor took a 10-0 lead in the first-quarter thanks to a Bell-to-**Trent Shelton** 7-yard TD pass and a 47-yard Havens field goal.

Army's first three possessions Saturday night ended at the Baylor 19. Miller missed his first two attempts before finally kicking a 36-yarder with 5:23 left in the first half.

The first miss was officially listed as a blocked kick, but Miller's 37-yarder got only a couple of feet off the ground and went into the back of an Army lineman. Miller was wide left on a 36-yard attempt early in the second quarter.

Jeremy Trimble returned a punt 59 yards for a touchdown to tie the game at 10-10 in the third quarter for the Black Knights.

Paul Mosley ran 2 yards for Baylor's first rushing touchdown of the season and a 17-10 lead late in the third quarter.

That 27-yard scoring drive was set up when Army quarterback David Peveto was blindsided on a blitz by safety **Maurice Linguist** and lost the ball. **Vincent Rhodes** recovered.

But Army quickly responded as Peveto threw a screen pass to Moore for a 21-yard score to re-tie the score at 17-17.

BAYLOR 17, KANSAS STATE 3
SEPT. 30 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS • 30,752

Baylor's defense held a Big 12 opponent out of the end zone for the first time ever and **Shawn Bell** recorded his 12th career 200-yard passing game as the Bears registered Baylor's first-ever win over Kansas State 17-3.

The Bears, who were out-scored 227-48 in the teams' first five meetings, became the first team to hold Kansas State without a touchdown since a 26-3 loss to Syracuse in the 2001 Insight.com Bowl.

Kansas State out-gained Baylor 341-312 on 10 more plays, but two key turnovers thwarted Wildcat scoring opportunities.

On its second possession of the game, Kansas State marched 74 yards in 10 plays to the Baylor 14 where the Wildcats faced third-and-six. Clayton Thomas rushed to the Baylor 10; but **Anthony Arline** forced Thomas to fumble, and **Alton Widemon** pounced on the loose ball.

Widemon again recovered a fumble in the third. Josh Freeman connected with Yamon Figurs down the left sideline on a 2nd and 20 from Kansas State's 20. Figurs got past **James Todd**, who chased down Figurs and forced the fumble at the Baylor 12.

Those were K-State's only two ventures into the Baylor red zone.

Bell finished 25-of-46 for 282 yards and two TDs, tying **Don Trull's** school record for career 200-yard games. The first scoring strike was a 75-yard toss to **Trent Shelton**, who snagged the pass near midfield and raced down the left sideline for the game's first score. It was the longest pass play of Bell's career and tied for the 20th-longest pass in Baylor history.

Kansas State got a 41-yard Jeff Snodgrass field goal late in the first half as Baylor held its sixth consecutive opponent without a first-quarter score for the first time since the 1990-91 seasons.

Baylor held Kansas State on three plays to open the second half, and **Queito Teasley** returned the ensuing punt 47 yards to the Wildcats' 33. The Bears followed with a seven-play drive that culminated in a Bell-to-**Dominique Zeigler** 11-yard TD pass.

The Bears added a 22-yard **Ryan Havens** field goal late in the third, capitalizing on the first of **Dwain Crawford's** two interceptions on the night.

Zeigler finished with eight catches for 73 yards, while Shelton recorded his second 100-yard game of the season (3-107).

BAYLOR 34, COLORADO 31 OT
OCT. 7 • FOLSOM FIELD • BOULDER, COLO. • 47,065

Joe Pawelek leapt to snag Bernard Jackson's pass at the goal line on third-and-seven, ending the game and giving Baylor a 34-31 victory in triple-overtime.

Baylor's game-winning points came off the foot of **Ryan Havens**, who booted a 22-yard field goal in the first possession of the third overtime. Colorado rushed twice for a total of four yards on the two plays prior to Pawelek's interception.

While Havens' field goal and Pawelek's interception were the deciding plays, the game's biggest play came on fourth-and-seven at the Colorado 10 in the second overtime. That is when **Shawn Bell** found **Trent Shelton** in the front left corner of the end zone for a TD. Havens' extra point tied the game at 31-31 and sent it to a third extra period.

Pawelek's game-ending interception was Baylor's third pick of the day and the second in which Pawelek played a roll. Early in the second quarter, Pawelek blitzed and got a clean shot on Jackson. The ball popped out of Jackson's hand, and an alert **Corey Ford** jumped to pull it out of the air. That set up Baylor's first score of the day, a 47-yard Havens field goal.

That cut the Colorado lead to 7-3 as the Buffaloes took the game's first possession 80 yards in 11 plays, capped by Mell Holliday's 32-yard scoring run.

Baylor gained its first lead just under the two-minute mark in the second quarter as Bell connected with Trey Payne from 17 yards out.

Colorado knotted the score at 10-10 on a Mason Crosby field goal late in the third, but Baylor recaptured the lead at the 9:24 mark in the fourth on **Paul Mosley's** 28-yard TD run. The Buffaloes responded immediately, marching 80 yards in 12 plays to re-tie the game at 17-17; the drive culminated with a 9-yard Byron Ellis TD run with 4:13 remaining. That sent the game to overtime as neither team scored again in regulation.

Mosley, who also had a 1-yard TD run in the first overtime, finished with 85 yards rushing on 20 carries.

Bell was 31-of-44 for 272 yards and two TDs, breaking a Baylor record with his 13th career 200-yard game.

Pawelek led all players with 14 tackles, including 11 solo stops.



JOE PAWELEK



GAME RECAPS

No. 6 TEXAS 63, BAYLOR 31**OCT. 14 • ROYAL-TEXAS MEMORIAL STADIUM • AUSTIN, TEXAS • 41,358**

Sixth-ranked Texas overcame a 10-0 first-quarter deficit and turned five Baylor turnovers into 35 points as the Longhorns defeated the Bears 63-31 in the third-highest scoring game in Baylor football history.

Baylor stunned the Royal-Texas Memorial Stadium crowd of 88,966 on its first offensive play. **Shawn Bell** executed a play-action fake perfectly and hit a streaking **Trent Shelton** down the middle of the field for a 67-yard TD pass.

The Bears held Texas to a three-and-out on the ensuing possession and then marched 51 yards in nine plays to the Texas 10. However, Baylor was forced to settle for a 27-yard **Ryan Havens** field goal.

The remainder of the first half belonged to Texas, though, as the Longhorns scored four second-quarter TDs to build a 28-10 lead.

Baylor answered on the opening drive of the second half, driving 80 yards in 10 plays.

Dominique Zeigler capped the drive with an end-around pass back to Bell for a 17-yard TD. It was the first TD pass of Zeigler's career and the first TD reception of Bell's career.

After two Texas TD drives, Baylor pulled back to within 16 points at 42-24 when **Paul Mosley** split through the middle on a 56-yard TD run to end the third quarter.

Texas put the game away midway through the fourth, scoring three TDs in a 104-second span. The last two TDs came off Baylor turnovers, including the Horns' second defensive score of the game.

Baylor capped the scoring with 13 seconds remaining as Bell connected with **Jacoby Jones** from nine yards out.

Bell finished 25-of-47 for 303 yards, two TDs and one interception. It was the first 300-yard game of Bell's career and the first by a Baylor quarterback since **Aaron Karas**' 359-yard day against Kansas in 2002.

Shelton notched his third 100-yard game of the season, snagging six passes for 114 yards and a score. **Thomas White** established career highs with six receptions for 95 yards. Shelton and White were two of 11 different Baylor players to record at least one reception in the game.

Baylor was held to 27 yards rushing, 56 of which came on Mosley's TD run. Baylor lost 40 yards rushing on five sacks.

BAYLOR 36, KANSAS 35**OCT. 21 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS • 36,125**

Shawn Bell's 10-yard TD pass to **Dominique Zeigler** with 68 seconds remaining capped the third-largest comeback in Baylor history as the Bears rallied from 18 points down in the fourth quarter for a 36-35 Homecoming victory.

The comeback tied Baylor's 1936 21-18 victory at Texas as the program's biggest fourth-quarter comeback as the Bears scored 19 points in the game's final 9:22 to stun the Jayhawks.

The game-winning TD pass was Bell's fifth of the day, breaking a Baylor single-game record which he already shared with three others. Bell also established Baylor single-season and career TD pass records during the game.

Baylor's chances to snap an eight-game Homecoming losing streak looked slim when Anthony Webb intercepted Bell with 12:40 remaining in the fourth. The Bears got the ball back at the 10:38 mark, but Bell missed on a first-down pass attempt.

From that point on, though, Bell was 13-of-17 for 222 yards and three TDs, the first of which was a 42-yard strike to **Trent Shelton** on third-and-12.

Baylor got the ball back at the 5:33 mark and quickly marched 84 yards on four plays, culminating in a 4-yard Bell-to-Mosley TD pass. The key play in the drive was a swing pass to Zeigler that resulted in a 60-yard gain to the Kansas 4. The Bears scored on the next play, but the two-point attempt failed leaving the deficit at 35-30.

After forcing Kansas into a three-and-out, the Bears regained possession with 2:43 remaining. Baylor's game-winning drive covered 58 yards in nine plays. The key play on the drive was Zeigler's diving catch falling out of bounds at the Kansas 10 on third-and-10. Baylor scored on the next play.

Dwain Crawford intercepted Adam Barmann's fourth-and-22 pass on the game's final play. It marked the second time in three weeks that Baylor ended a game with an interception.

Bell finished 33-of-55 for 394 yards, establishing Baylor records for completions and yards in a game. It marked the fifth time in Bell's career and second time this season that Baylor trailed or was tied in the fourth quarter and Bell led the Bears to victory.

Zeigler finished with seven catches for 122 yards, while Shelton snagged six receptions for 104 yards and two scores.

No. 22 TEXAS A&M 31, BAYLOR 21**OCT. 28 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS • 51,385**

Mike Goodson rumbled 64 yards on a third-and-four with 2:15 remaining to seal 22nd-ranked Texas A&M's 31-21 victory over the Bears in front of a stadium-record crowd of 51,385.

The Bears suffered more than just the loss of the game as senior quarterback **Shawn Bell** sustained a career-ending knee injury during the fourth quarter.

Texas A&M snapped a 21-21 tie on Layne Neumann's 22-yard field goal with 6:32 remaining. Baylor managed one first down on its ensuing possession, but the Bears were forced to punt the ball away with 4:14 to play.

The Aggies picked up one first down and then essentially put the game away with Martellus Bennett's TD run.

Baylor had one final chance as **Dominique Zeigler** tried to connect with a wide open **Trent Shelton** on a flanker pass; however, the ball just tipped off Shelton's hands and landed incomplete. Bell's replacement, redshirt freshman **Blake Szymanski**, was intercepted four plays later to end Baylor's chances.

Bell finished the game 14-of-20 for 260 yards and one TD. He ended his career as the owner of 21 school records, including every major career and season passing record save career passing yardage, in which he finished second (329 yards shy of **J.J. Joe**'s mark).

Zeigler caught five passes for 180 yards and a TD; he had 166 yards on four snags in the first half.

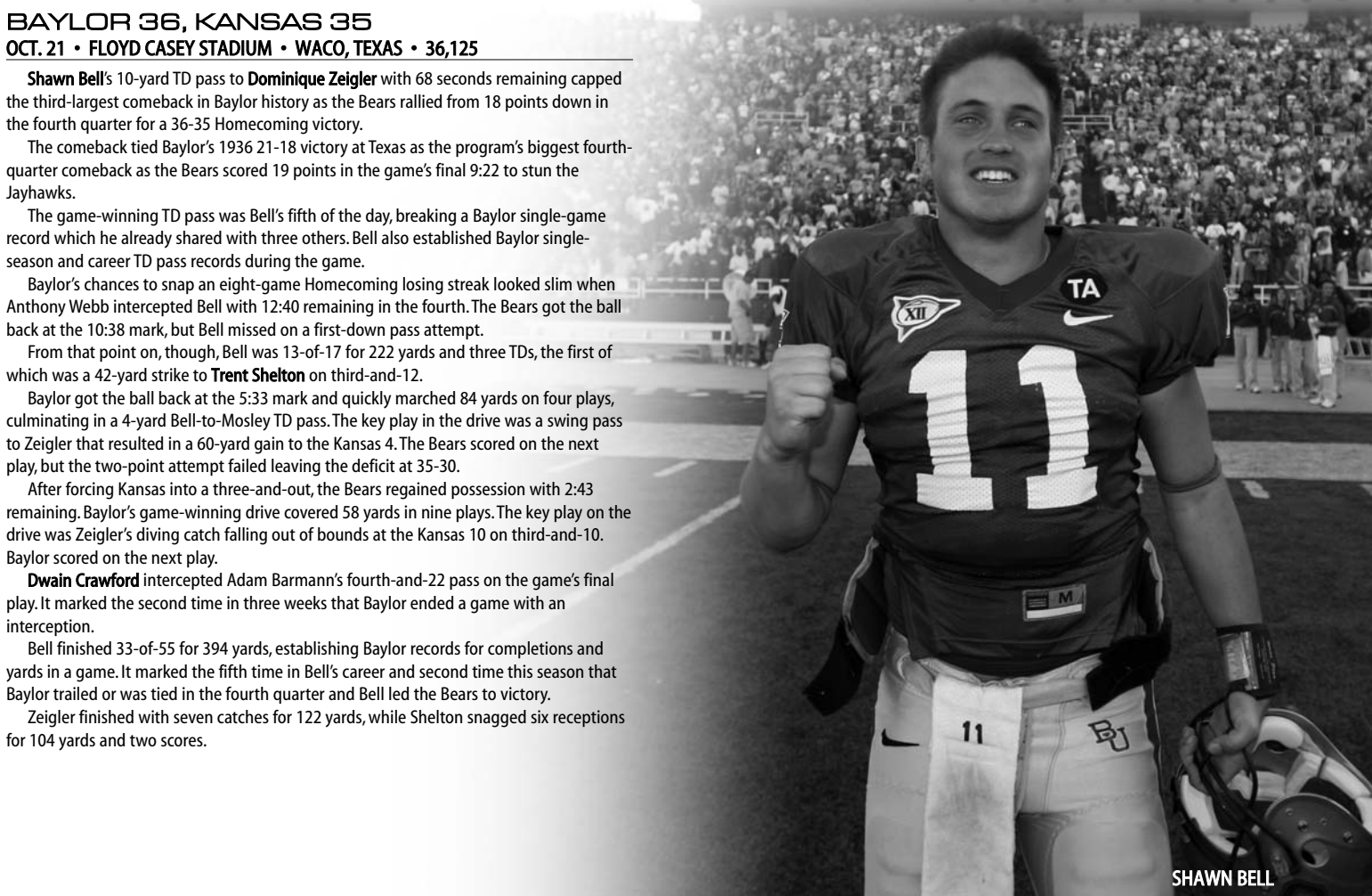
Texas A&M took the game's first lead on a 3-yard Bennett TD reception from Stephen McGee with 8:13 remaining in the first quarter; however, the Aggies missed the extra point.

Baylor answered 78 seconds later on a 79-yard Bell-to-Zeigler TD pass.

After a 2-yard Jorvorskie Lane TD run early in the second quarter, **Brandon Whitaker** found the end zone from 3 yards out at the 9:27 mark.

The Aggies recaptured the lead on the first half's final score with 7:12 remaining before the break. On third-and-five, McGee connected with Bennett, who bounced off a would-be tackler and raced 75 yards for a TD.

Baylor pulled even again at 21-21 on the first possession of the third quarter. **Paul Mosley** capped an 11-play, 80-yard drive with a 1-yard TD run at the 10:19 mark.

**SHAWN BELL**



GAME RECAPS

TEXAS TECH 55, BAYLOR 21
NOV. 4 • JONES AT&T STADIUM • LUBBOCK, TEXAS • 51,303

Texas Tech outscored Baylor 48-7 in the game's final 38 minutes, overcoming an early 14-7 deficit for a 55-21 victory over the Bears at Jones AT&T Stadium.

Graham Harrell torched the Baylor secondary for 483 yards and four TDs on 35-of-52 passing. Three of his TD strikes went to Joel Filani, who finished with 212 yards on eight receptions.

As a team, Texas Tech tallied 682 yards of total offense. Meanwhile, Baylor managed just 217 yards, its lowest single-game output in more than a year.

Tech marched 80 yards on 10 plays on the game's first possession; the Raiders capped the drive with a 20-yard Harrell-to-Edward Britton TD pass.

Baylor answered with 4:24 remaining in the first quarter. **Blake Szymanski**, who was making his first career start in place of the injured **Shawn Bell**, connected with **Trent Shelton** for a 56-yard TD strike.

A **James Todd** interception set up Baylor's next score as he picked off a Harrell pass at the Tech 28 and returned it to the Red Raiders' 3.

One play later, Szymanski dropped back to pass and then sprinted into the end zone off right tackle.

However, that was the only lead the Bears would enjoy as Tech scored the next five TDs to take a commanding 42-14 lead by midway through the third quarter.

Baylor finally snapped the Tech 35-0 run on another Szymanski 3-yard TD run late in the third quarter.

Szymanski finished the game 16-of-30 for 197 yards with one TD and one interception. He also had 25 yards rushing on 22 rushes, six of which were sacks.

Thomas White led the Bears in receiving with five snags for 46 yards.

Joe Pawelek led Baylor defensively with nine tackles, including one sack.

OKLAHOMA STATE 66, BAYLOR 24
NOV. 11 • BOONE PICKENS STADIUM • STILLWATER, OKLA. • 35,430

Keith Toston rushed for 92 yards and two touchdowns and Oklahoma State capitalized on six Baylor turnovers for a 66-24 win.

Bobby Reid hit tight end Brandon Pettigrew for two first-half touchdowns as the Cowboys built a 38-3 halftime lead on the strength of 28 second-quarter points.

Blake Szymanski passed for 262 yards and two touchdowns for the Bears, but he was intercepted three times and lost a fumble. The loss eliminated Baylor from bowl consideration.

The Cowboys took control early, scoring 49 unanswered points to take a 52-3 lead early in the third quarter. Five Oklahoma State touchdowns came after Baylor turnovers.

Oklahoma State led 38-3 at halftime. On the second play of the second half, defensive tackle Darnell Smith returned an interception 28 yards for a touchdown. Five plays later, free safety Donovan Woods returned **Dominique Zeigler's** fumble 57 yards for another touchdown for the Cowboys.

Reid started the rout, hitting Pettigrew over the middle on a 9-yard touchdown pass in the first quarter that put the Cowboys ahead 10-3. The play came after Oklahoma State's Paschal Smith recovered **Trent Shelton's** fumbled punt return.

Toston's touchdown runs of 27 and 8 yards put the Cowboys ahead 31-3 in the second quarter. After Martel Van Zant intercepted Szymanski at the Baylor 42, Reid again hit Pettigrew, this time for a 13-yard score.

Dantrell Savage rushed for 116 yards and a touchdown on 13 carries for the Cowboys — all in the first half. Reid finished 9-of-10 passing for 88 yards before being replaced by Zac Robinson in the second half.

Szymanski led Baylor on three second-half scoring drives, connecting for touchdowns with **Trey Payne** from 8 yards and **David Gettis** from 11 yards.

Paul Mosley finished with 62 yards on eight carries and a touchdown to lead the Baylor rushing attack.

No. 6 OKLAHOMA 36, BAYLOR 10
NO. 18 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS • 31,221

No. 16 Oklahoma scored 23 third-quarter points to pull away from Baylor en route to a 36-10 victory at Floyd Casey Stadium.

Reggie Smith returned one of his two interceptions 42 yards for a TD and set up another score with his other, and third-string tailback Chris Brown ran 24 times for 169 yards and a score.

Oklahoma overcame five turnovers, including fumbles by Smith and Brown that led to Baylor's only scores.

Malcolm Kelly fumbled at the end of a 57-yard gain while the sophomore was running down the sideline toward the end zone in the first quarter. That was one of three turnovers by the Sooners in the first half, when their only two touchdowns came only 69 seconds apart.

The next catch for Kelly was his 21-yard TD on the opening possession after halftime as Oklahoma scored 23 points in less than 10 minutes. Kelly finished with five catches for 115 yards, a week after he tied the school record with 11 catches.

After Alonzo Dotson sacked **Blake Szymanski** for a safety, Juakin Iglesias returned the ensuing free kick 88 yards for a TD to make it 36-3 with 5:30 left in the third quarter.

Brown had a 35-yard run on the play before Kelly's touchdown, and had a 27-yard gain on the Sooners' first scoring drive.

Paul Thompson threw a 10-yard touchdown pass to Joe Jon Finley with 5:23 left in the first quarter, on the drive that Kelly had two third-down catches. After a 15-yard grab for one first down, Kelly was cutting across the middle on another third down when he reached back to make a one-handed grab of a pass thrown behind him.

Baylor then had only two plays before Smith's interception return made it 13-0.

Smith also set up Baylor's only offense score on the ensuing possession, when he botched a punt that was recovered by **Braelon Davis** at the Oklahoma 24. **Ryan Havens** kicked a 38-yard field goal.

Davis also recovered the fumble by Kelly, when he dropped the ball at the Baylor 10 trying to fend off another defender, and returned a fumble by Brown in the fourth quarter 56 yards for a touchdown.

Szymanski was 22-of-45 for 188 yards and the two interceptions. He was sacked five times.



PAUL MOSLEY



HONORS

JORDAN ADAMS, IR

Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

ANTHONY ARLINE, CB

Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Coaches
Cornerstone Bancard Hula Bowl Participant
Baylor's Best Defensive Skill Player Award

SHAWN BELL, QB

Baylor Team Tri-Captain
NFF National Honor Society
First-Team Academic All-Big 12 (second straight year)
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Coaches
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week — Oct. 21 (conference, *San Antonio Express-News*)
ESPN Game Night Helmet Sticker (Mark May) — Oct. 21
Master Coaches Survey Player of the Week — Oct. 21
* Manning Award Watch List
Baylor Offensive MVP

THAD BOATNER, OG

First-Team Academic All-Big 12

ALEX CAMMACK, PK

First-Team Academic All-Big 12

DWAIN CRAWFORD, FS

Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Coaches, Associated Press
Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week — Sept. 30 (conference, *San Antonio Express-News*)

DOMINIQUE CRISS, CB

Baylor Scout Team MVP

JUSTIN FENTY

All-Big 12 Freshman Team — *Sporting News*

RYAN HAVENS, PK

Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Coaches

ANDREW HEARD, IR

First-Team Academic All-Big 12

BEN HIXSON, LB

First-Team Academic All-Big 12 (Second straight year)

BENNETT HOEFER, FS

Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

DESMOND JENKINS, OS

Arthur Ashe Jr. Sports Scholar — Third Team

ZACH JONES, OS

Baylor Scout Team MVP

JORDAN LAKE, FS

Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

JAKE LAMAR, ROV

First-Team Academic All-Big 12 (Second straight year)

JASON LAMB, DE

First-Team Academic All-Big 12
All-Big 12 Freshman Team — *Sporting News*
Baylor's Most Improved Defensive Player

MAURICE LINGUIST, OS

Second-Team Academic All-Big 12
Big 12 Good Works Team
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Coaches
Baylor Defensive MVP

PAUL MOSELY, RB

Offensive MVP, Texas vs. The Nation All-Star Game
Baylor's Best Offensive Skill Player

NICK MYATT, DS

Second-Team Academic All-Big 12
Dean's List — spring semester

JOE PAWELEK, LB

First-Team Academic All-Big 12
Baylor Football Team Academic Award
First-Team Freshman All-American — *Sporting News*, FWAA, CFN.com
Second-Team Freshman All-American — Rivals.com
Big 12 Defensive Newcomer of the Year — Associated Press, *San Antonio Express-News*
Big 12 Defensive Freshman of the Year — *Sporting News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*
Second-Team All-Big 12 — Coaches
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Associated Press
All-Big 12 Freshman Team — *Sporting News*
Baylor's Best Defensive Front Player
Dean's List — fall and spring semesters

MARIO PRICE, RB

Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

RALPH RODRIGUEZ, FS

Arthur Ashe Jr. Sports Scholar — Second Team
First-Team Academic All-Big 12

TRENT SHELTON, WR

Second-Team All-Big 12 — *Austin American-Statesman*
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Coaches, Associated Press
Inta Juice North-South All-Star Classic Participant
Texas vs. The Nation All-Star Game Participant

DANIEL SEPULVEDA, P

ESPN The Magazine CoSIDA Academic All-American — First Team
ESPN The Magazine CoSIDA Academic All-District VI — First Team
Arthur Ashe Jr. Sports Scholar — First Team
NFF National Honor Society
First-Team Academic All-Big 12 (Fourth straight year)
Ray Guy Award Winner (First-ever two-time winner)
Unanimous Consensus All-American (Baylor's first since 1991)
First-Team All-American — Associated Press, Walter Camp Foundation, American Football Coaches Association, *The Sporting News*, CFN.com, Rivals.com
Big 12 Special Teams Player of the Year — Coaches
First-Team All-Big 12 — Coaches, Associated Press, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Austin American-Statesman*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Kansas City Star*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*, *San Antonio Express-News*
All-Mayday Team Selection
Senior Bowl Participant
Big 12 Special Teams Player of the Week — Nov. 4 (conference)
First-Team All-Decade Team — CBSsportsline.com (only active player on team)
Baylor Special Teams MVP
Kyle Woods Award

JAMES TODD, CB

First-Team Academic All-Big 12

THOMAS WHITE, IR

Baylor's Most Improved Offensive Player

ALTON WIDEMON, ROV

Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

C.J. WILSON, CB

Baylor Team Tri-Captain
Second-Team All-Big 12 — Associated Press
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Coaches
Dell East-West Shrine Game Participant
* Thorpe Award Watch List
Baylor's Best Defensive Skill Player

DOMINIQUE ZEIGLER, WR

Baylor Team Tri-Captain
Second-Team All-Big 12 — Coaches, *Houston Chronicle*
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Associated Press
Inta Juice North-South All-Star Classic Participant

* - preseason



FINAL STATISTICS

Overall: 4-8, Home: 3-4, Road: 1-4, Big 12: 3-5

RESULTS

Date	Opponent	Score	W-L	Attend
Sept. 3	TCU (#22)	7-17	L	42,733
Sept. 9	NORTHWESTERN STATE	47-10	W	31,125
Sept. 16	^ at Washington State	15-17	L	41,358
Sept. 23	ARMY (OT)	20-27	L	36,218
Sept. 30	* KANSAS STATE	17-3	W	30,752
Oct. 7	* at Colorado (3OT)	34-31	W	47,065
Oct. 14	* at Texas (#6)	31-63	L	88,966
Oct. 21	* KANSAS	36-35	W	36,125
Oct. 28	* TEXAS A&M (#22)	21-31	L	51,385
Nov. 4	* at Texas Tech	21-55	L	51,303
Nov. 11	* at Oklahoma State	24-66	L	35,430
Nov. 18	* OKLAHOMA (#16)	10-36	L	31,221

^ - Seattle, Wash.; * - Big 12 game.

TEAM STATISTICS

	BU	OPP
SCORING	283	391
Points Per Game	23.6	32.6
FIRST DOWNS	209	244
Rushing	42	125
Passing	143	104
Penalty	24	15
RUSHING YARDAGE	482	2293
Yards gained rushing	918	2487
Yards lost rushing	436	194
Rushing Attempts	235	461
Average Per Attempt	2.1	5.0
Average Per Game	40.2	191.1
TDs Rushing	9	19
PASSING YARDAGE	3300	2605
Att-Comp-Int	510-307-17	364-210-16
Average Per Attempt	6.5	7.2
Average Per Completion	10.7	12.4
Average Per Game	275.0	217.1
TDs Passing	24	24
TOTAL OFFENSE	3782	4898
Total Plays	745	825
Average Per Play	5.1	5.9
Average Per Game	315.2	408.2
KICK RETURNS: NO.-YARDS	45-1027	31-716
Average Per Return	22.8	23.1
Touchdowns	0	1
PUNT RETURNS: NO.-YARDS	30-228	31-298
Average Per Return	7.6	9.6
Touchdowns	0	1
INT RETURNS: NO.-YARDS	16-158	17-240
Average Per Return	9.9	14.1
Touchdowns	1	4
FUMBLES-LOST	24-17	17-11
PENALTIES-YARDS	77-678	94-814
Average Per Game	56.5	67.8
PUNTS-YARDS	68-3111	53-2262
Average Per Punt	45.8	42.7
Net Punt Average	39.0	36.5
TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME	27:48	32:10
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	63/165	69/163
Third-Down Percentage	38.2	42.3
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	4/11	5/11
Fourth-Down Percentage	36.4	45.5
SACKS BY-YARDS	11-83	36-320
MISCELLANEOUS YARDS	2	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	36	51
PAT-ATTEMPTS	32-33	48-49
TWO-POINT CONVERSIONS-ATTEMPTS	0-3	1-2
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	11-14	11-18
RED-ZONE SCORES/PERCENTAGE	31-37/.838	36-42/.857
Touchdowns Scored In Red Zone	23	29
Field Goals Scored In Red Zone	8	7
ATTENDANCE	259,559	264,122
Games/Avg Per Game	7/37,080	5/52,824

FIELD GOALS	FGM-FGA	Pct	0-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Lg	Blk
Ryan Havens	11-14	78.6	0-0	4-4	3-3	4-5	0-2	47	0
Opponents	11-18	73.7	0-0	6-7	4-6	4-5	0-1	49	1

FIELD GOAL SEQUENCE

Versus	BAYLOR	OPPONENTS
TCU	47	54,(27)
Northwestern State	(45),(35)	52,(43)
at Washington State	-	(17)
Army	(47),(24)	37,36,(36),(47)
Kansas State	50,(22)	(41)
at Colorado	(47),(22)	36,(44)
at Texas	(27)	-
Kansas	(42),58	42
Texas A&M	-	22,(22)
at Texas Tech	-	(37),(37)
at Oklahoma State	(31)	(20)
Oklahoma	(38)	-

Note: Numbers in parentheses indicate field goal was made.

ALL-PURPOSE	G	Rsh	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	Tot	Avg/G
Shelton, Trent	12	-11	802	-3	110	0	898	74.8
Zeigler, Dominique	11	-16	741	0	3	0	728	66.2
Mosley, Paul	11	479	122	0	0	0	601	54.6
Baker, Mikail	12	4	65	0	522	0	591	49.2
Teasley, Queito	9	0	0	114	341	0	455	50.6
White, Thomas	9	5	372	0	0	0	377	41.9
Whitaker, Brandon	9	158	192	3	0	0	353	39.2
Sims, Carl	9	6	108	114	0	0	228	25.3
Parks, Terrance	6	0	217	0	0	0	217	36.2
Fenty, Justin	10	0	183	0	0	0	183	18.3
Payne, Trey	11	0	131	0	0	0	131	11.9
Wilson, C.J.	12	0	0	0	0	98	98	8.2
Gettis, David	11	0	82	0	0	0	82	7.5
Price, Mario	12	9	62	0	0	0	71	5.9
Smith, Ernest	10	0	55	0	0	0	55	5.5
Akers, Justin	12	0	54	0	0	0	54	4.5
Jones, Jacoby	4	0	53	0	0	0	53	13.2
Davis, Braelon	11	0	0	0	42	0	42	3.8
Adams, Jordan	12	0	32	0	0	0	32	2.7
Todd, James	12	0	0	0	0	25	25	2.1
Szymanski, Blake	5	18	0	0	0	0	18	3.6
Crawford, Dwain	10	0	0	0	0	15	15	1.5
Arline, Anthony	12	0	0	0	0	15	15	1.2
Vann, Keegan	11	0	0	0	9	0	9	0.8
LaMar, Jake	12	0	0	0	0	5	5	0.4
TEAM	12	-33	0	0	0	0	-33	-2.8
Bell, Shawn	9	-137	29	0	0	0	-108	-12.0
Baylor	12	482	3300	228	1027	158	5195	432.9
Opponents	12	2293	2605	298	716	240	6152	512.7

PASSING	G-GS	Effic	Att-Cmp-Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lg	Avg/G
Bell, Shawn	9-9	130.70	241-383-10	62.9	2582	19	79	286.9
Szymanski, Blake	5-3	100.06	64-121-7	52.9	689	4	56	137.8
Zeigler, Dominique	11-11	257.87	2-3-0	66.7	29	1	17	2.6
Parks, Terrance	6-3	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
TEAM	12-12	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Baylor	12-12	123.41	307-510-17	60.2	3300	24	79	275.0
Opponents	12-12	130.77	210-364-16	57.7	2605	24	84	217.1

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OT	TOTAL
Baylor	77	47	59	83	17	283
Opponents	57	126	102	85	21	391



FINAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	G-GS	ATT	GAIN	LOSS	NET	AVG	TD	LG	AVG/G
Mosley, Paul	11-7	100	499	20	479	4.8	6	56	43.5
Whitaker, Brandon	9-4	41	188	30	158	3.9	1	42	17.6
Szymanski, Blake	5-3	44	162	144	18	0.4	2	21	3.6
Price, Mario	12-2	6	13	4	9	1.5	0	5	0.8
Sims, Carl	9-3	2	6	0	6	3.0	0	5	0.7
White, Thomas	9-5	2	5	0	5	2.5	0	4	0.6
Baker, Mikail	12-0	1	4	0	4	4.0	0	4	0.3
Fenty, Justin	10-3	4	6	6	0	0.0	0	3	0.0
Shelton, Trent	12-11	1	0	11	-11	-11.0	0	0	-0.9
Zeigler, Dominique	11-11	3	2	18	-16	-5.3	0	2	-1.5
TEAM	12-12	4	0	33	-33	-8.2	0	0	-2.8
Bell, Shawn	9-9	27	33	170	-137	-5.1	0	9	-15.2
Baylor	12	235	918	436	482	2.1	9	56	40.2
Opponents	12	461	2487	194	2293	5.0	19	64	191.1

RECEIVING	G-GS	NO.	YDS	AVG	TD	LG	AVG/G
Zeigler, Dominique	11-10	54	741	13.7	3	79	67.4
Shelton, Trent	12-11	53	802	15.1	8	75	66.8
Whitaker, Brandon	9-4	30	192	6.4	1	16	21.3
White, Thomas	9-5	26	372	14.3	2	34	41.3
Parks, Terrance	6-3	26	217	8.3	0	29	36.2
Mosley, Paul	11-7	23	122	5.3	1	16	11.1
Fenty, Justin	10-3	19	183	9.6	1	19	18.3
Payne, Trey	11-4	15	131	8.7	4	17	11.9
Sims, Carl	9-3	15	108	7.2	0	17	12.0
Price, Mario	12-2	13	62	4.8	0	20	5.2
Baker, Mikail	12-0	8	65	8.1	1	21	5.4
Smith, Ernest	10-1	6	55	9.2	0	15	5.5
Akers, Justin	12-2	5	54	10.8	0	19	4.5
Gettis, David	11-0	4	82	20.5	1	51	7.5
Jones, Jacoby	4-0	4	53	13.2	1	23	13.2
Adams, Jordan	12-2	4	32	8.0	0	16	2.7
Bell, Shawn	9-9	2	29	14.5	1	17	3.2
Baylor	12	307	3300	10.7	24	79	275.0
Opponents	12	210	2605	12.4	24	84	217.1

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	PLAYS	RUSH	PASS	TOTAL	AVG/G
Bell, Shawn	9	410	-137	2582	2445	271.7
Szymanski, Blake	5	165	18	689	707	141.4
Mosley, Paul	11	100	479	0	479	43.5
Whitaker, Brandon	9	41	158	0	158	17.6
Zeigler, Dominique	11	6	-16	29	13	1.2
Price, Mario	12	6	9	0	9	0.8
Sims, Carl	9	2	6	0	6	0.7
White, Thomas	9	2	5	0	5	0.6
Baker, Mikail	12	1	4	0	4	0.3
Shelton, Trent	12	1	-11	0	-11	-0.9
TEAM	12	5	-33	0	-33	-2.8
Baylor	12	745	482	3300	3782	315.2
Opponents	12	825	2293	2605	4898	408.2

PUNTING	NO	YDS	AVG	LONG	TB	FC	I20	BLKD
Sepulveda, Daniel	66	3068	46.5	78	8	10	26	0
Szymanski, Blake	1	22	22.0	22	0	0	1	0
TEAM	1	21	21.0	21	0	0	0	0
Baylor	68	3111	45.8	78	8	10	27	0
Opponents	53	2262	42.7	72	5	7	13	0

KICKOFFS	NO.	YDS	TB	OB
Havens, Ryan	54	3197	24	0
Sepulveda, Daniel	1	68	0	0
Allen, Caleb	1	41	0	0
Baylor	56	3306	24	0
Opponents	72	4424	26	1

SCORING	TD	FGS	PATs				DXP	SAF	PTS
			KICK	RUSH	RCV	PASS			
Havens, Ryan	0	11-14	32-33	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	65
Shelton, Trent	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	48
Mosley, Paul	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	42
Payne, Trey	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
Zeigler, Dominique	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Whitaker, Brandon	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Szymanski, Blake	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
White, Thomas	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Baker, Mikail	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Gettis, David	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Jones, Jacoby	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Bell, Shawn	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-3	0	0	6
Arline, Anthony	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Fenty, Justin	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Wilson, C.J.	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Davis, Braelon	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
TEAM	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	1	2
Baylor	36	11-14	32-33	0-0	0	0-3	0	1	283
Opponents	51	11-18	48-49	0-0	1	1-2	0	1	391

PUNT RETURNS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Sims, Carl	15	114	7.6	0	24
Teasley, Queito	11	114	10.4	0	47
Shelton, Trent	2	-3	-1.5	0	0
Nurudeen, Latif	1	0	0.0	0	0
Whitaker, Brandon	1	3	3.0	0	3
Baylor	30	228	7.6	0	47
Opponents	31	298	9.6	1	59

KICKOFF RETURNS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Baker, Mikail	22	522	23.7	0	58
Teasley, Queito	15	341	22.7	0	59
Shelton, Trent	5	110	22.0	0	41
Davis, Braelon	1	42	42.0	0	42
Zeigler, Dominique	1	3	3.0	0	9
Vann, Keegan	1	9	9.0	0	9
Baylor	45	1027	22.8	0	59
Opponents	31	716	23.1	1	88

INTERCEPTIONS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Wilson, C.J.	4	98	24.5	1	52
Todd, James	3	25	8.3	0	25
Crawford, Dwain	3	15	5.0	0	11
Arline, Anthony	2	15	7.5	0	15
Pawelek, Joe	1	0	0.0	0	0
Lake, Jordan	1	0	0.0	0	0
LaMar, Jake	1	5	5.0	0	5
Ford, Corey	1	0	0.0	0	0
Baylor	16	158	9.9	1	52
Opponents	17	240	14.1	4	52

FUMBLE RETURNS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Widemon, Alton	1	16	16.0	0	16
Arline, Anthony	1	40	40.0	1	40
Davis, Braelon	1	56	56.0	1	56
Baylor	3	112	37.3	2	56
Opponents	5	113	22.6	2	57



FINAL STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE LEADERS	GP	TACKLES			FOR LOSS	SACKS NO-YARDS	PASS DEF			FUMBLES		BLKD	
		UT	AT	TOTAL			INT-YDS	PBU	QBH	RCVD	FORC	KICK	SAF
Pawelek, Joe	12	46	40	86	4.5-20	2.0-18	1-0	4	9	.	.	.	.
Moore, Nick	12	32	43	75	4.0-10	.	.	1	3	1-0	2	.	.
Linguist, Maurice	12	36	35	71	7.5-29	1.0-6	.	2	2	.	2	.	.
Wilson, C.J.	12	36	23	59	.	.	4-98	6	.	.	.	.	.
Crawford, Dwain	10	26	29	55	.	.	3-15	4	.	1-0	.	.	.
Stiggers, Brandon	12	32	15	47	3.0-8	0.5-3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
Jones, Antonio	12	24	20	44	0.5-0	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Lamb, Jason	12	21	17	38	5.5-17	1.0-5	.	.	6	.	.	.	.
Nelson, Geoff	12	14	22	36	4.0-31	2.5-28	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
Rhodes, Vincent	12	17	18	35	5.0-17	2.0-9	.	.	8	1-0	.	.	.
Foreman, Marcus	11	16	14	30	4.0-8	.	.	2	4	.	.	.	.
Arline, Anthony	12	21	5	26	1.0-2	.	2-15	3	.	1-40	1	.	.
Todd, James	12	19	6	25	1.5-7	.	3-25	3	.	.	1	.	.
Robinson, M.T.	11	11	12	23	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Ford, Corey	12	7	13	20	1.5-1	.	1-0	.	.	.	.	.	.
Widemon, Alton	12	10	10	20	.	.	.	2	2	2-16	.	.	.
Hill, Julian	12	11	8	19	4.0-12	1.0-8	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
Shoals, Klayton	9	3	13	16	1.5-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lake, Jordan	5	11	4	15	.	.	1-0	.	.	1-0	2	.	.
La Mar, Jake	12	7	6	13	.	.	1-5	1	2	.	.	.	.
Jones, Zach	12	6	5	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jenkins, Quincy	11	5	4	9	1.5-7	1.0-6	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Taylor, Damien	10	2	6	8	0.5-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Price, Marlon	9	5	3	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Davis, Braelon	11	4	4	8	.	.	.	2	.	3-56	.	1	.
Bell, Josh	12	2	6	8	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Hixson, Ben	12	4	3	7	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Hoefer, Bennett	8	3	3	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bryant, Trey	3	3	2	5	2.0-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rodriguez, Ralph	10	3	2	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Howard, Paul	9	4	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Redfearn, Connor	9	3	1	4	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Teasley, Queito	9	3	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Price, Mario	12	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mead, Marcus	6	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mosley, Paul	11	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Nurudeen, Latif	6	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Havens, Ryan	12	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Smith, Jason	12	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dotson, Damon	11	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Shelton, Trent	12	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Findley, Ty	1	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Smith, Chad	12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fenty, Justin	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Baker, Mikail	12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gettis, David	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Zeigler, Dominique	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Horn, Anderson	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ogadi, Chudi	3	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Carey, Chris	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TEAM	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
Okpara, Curtis	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Williams, Jeremy	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1-0	.	.	.
Baylor	12	467	403	870	51-175	11-83	16-158	38	42	11-112	10	2	1
Opponents	12	426	263	689	73.0-431	36-320	17-240	47	54	17-113	16	1	1



FINAL STATISTICS

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING GAME-BY-GAME

ATT-YDS-TD	#11 BELL	#17 MOSLEY	#28 PRICE	#24 SIMS	#6 SZYMANSKI	#20 WHITAKER	#21 WHITE	#7 ZEIGLER
TCU	4-3-0	10-34-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	5-18-0	DNP	1-(-8)-0
Northwestern State	1-(-3)-0	DNP	1-5-0	1-5-0	1-(-10)-0	4-23-0	0-0-0	DNP
vs. Washington State	5-(-35)-0	2-2-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	6-20-0	DNP	0-0-0
Army	2-(-12)-0	14-38-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	9-31-0	DNP	1-2-0
Kansas State	4-(-21)-0	7-33-0	2-4-0	DNP	DNP	5-2-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
at Colorado	2-(-14)-0	20-85-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	3-40-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
at Texas	4-(-30)-0	5-64-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	1-3-0	0-0-0	1-(-10)-0
Kansas	3-(-21)-0	8-75-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	3-18-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Texas A&M	2-(-4)-0	13-53-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-20-0	5-3-1	2-5-0	0-0-0
at Texas Tech	DNP	6-19-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	22-25-2	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0
at Oklahoma State	DNP	8-62-1	1-(-2)-0	0-0-0	10-40-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0
Oklahoma	DNP	7-14-0	2-2-0	1-1-0	9-(-57)-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING GAME-BY-GAME

ATT-YDS-TD	#82 AKERS	#3 BAKER	#85 FENTY	#4 GETTIS	#25 J. JONES	#81 MILLER	#17 MOSLEY	#5 PARKS
TCU	0-0-0	5-45-1	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-2-0	7-65-0
Northwestern State	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-15-0	0-0-0	DNP	1-0-0
vs. Washington State	0-0-0	1-3-0	5-65-1	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	4-33-0
Army	2-13-0	0-0-0	3-24-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-4-0	4-50-0
Kansas State	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-14-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-6-0	7-57-0
at Colorado	0-0-0	0-0-0	7-52-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	3-12-0	3-12-0
at Texas	1-14-0	0-0-0	2-19-0	0-0-0	1-9-1	0-0-0	2-5-0	DNP
Kansas	1-19-0	1-15-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	5-26-1	DNP
Texas A&M	1-8-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-2-0	DNP
at Texas Tech	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-13-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
at Oklahoma State	0-0-0	1-2-0	1-9-0	2-62-1	DNP	0-0-0	4-42-0	DNP
Oklahoma	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-7-0	2-29-0	0-0-0	5-23-0	DNP

ATT-YDS-TD	#9 PAYNE	#28 PRICE	#1 SHELTON	#24 SIMS	#13 E. SMITH	#2 WHITAKER	#21 WHITE	#7 ZEIGLER
TCU	0-0-0	0-0-0	5-61-0	3-12-0	1-12-0	3-33-0	DNP	6-56-0
Northwestern State	3-30-2	5-34-0	9-158-1	1-9-0	2-18-0	2-14-0	3-52-2	DNP
vs. Washington State	1-2-0	3-26-0	5-25-0	DNP	0-0-0	9-57-0	DNP	3-45-0
Army	DNP	0-0-0	7-79-1	DNP	0-0-0	5-24-0	DNP	4-47-0
Kansas State	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-107-1	DNP	0-0-0	3-15-0	0-0-0	8-73-1
at Colorado	3-28-1	0-0-0	5-56-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-15-0	1-26-0	7-71-0
at Texas	0-0-0	2-(-10)-0	6-114-1	0-0-0	1-7-0	1-11-0	6-95-0	3-39-0
Kansas	5-43-0	0-0-0	6-104-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	4-13-1	4-52-0	7-122-1
Texas A&M	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-6-0	1-8-0	DNP	1-10-0	3-40-0	5-180-1
at Texas Tech	1-9-0	1-5-0	2-62-1	0-0-0	2-18-0	DNP	5-46-0	4-44-0
at Oklahoma State	1-8-1	0-0-0	2-15-0	7-62-0	0-0-0	DNP	1-23-0	5-39-0
Oklahoma	1-11-0	2-7-0	2-15-0	3-17-0	DNP	DNP	3-38-0	2-25-0

INDIVIDUAL PASSING GAME-BY-GAME

C-A-INT-YDS-TD	#11 BELL	#6 SZYMANSKI
TCU	31-47-1-286-1	DNP
Northwestern State	25-41-1-288-4	2-3-0-42-1
vs. Washington State	31-48-2-256-1	DNP
Army	26-35-0-241-1	DNP
Kansas State	25-46-1-282-2	DNP
at Colorado	31-44-2-272-2	DNP
at Texas	25-47-1-303-2	DNP
Kansas	33-55-2-394-5	DNP
Texas A&M	14-20-0-260-1	0-2-1-0-0
at Texas Tech	DNP	16-30-1-197-1
at Oklahoma State	DNP	24-41-3-262-2
Oklahoma	DNP	22-45-2-188-0



TRENT SHELTON (LEFT) AND SHAWN BELL



FINAL STATISTICS

INDIVIDUAL TACKLES GAME-BY-GAME DEFENSIVE LINEMEN

SOLO+ASST=TOTAL	#54 FORD	#90 FOREMAN	#93 HILL	#88 LAMB	#57 NELSON	#91 RHODES	#99 ROBINSON	#96 SHOALS
TCU	1+0=1	3+2=5	1+0=1	1+2=3	2+5=7	1+0=1	0+1=1	0+1=1
Northwestern State	1+1=2	0+4=4	2+2=4	1+2=3	0+2=2	3+1=4	DNP	1+3=4
vs. Washington State	1+2=3	0+0=0	1+2=3	1+0=1	1+2=3	0+0=0	1+2=3	0+1=1
Army	0+6=6	DNP	0+1=1	2+5=7	0+4=4	1+5=6	0+0=0	0+3=3
Kansas State	2+0=2	4+1=5	0+0=0	0+1=1	0+1=1	0+1=1	1+1=2	0+1=1
at Colorado	0-0-0	1+2=3	1+0=1	1+0=1	2+2=4	3+2=5	2+1=3	DNP
at Texas	0+1=1	1+2=3	2+0=2	5+0=5	1+0=1	4+1=5	1+0=1	DNP
Kansas	1+1=2	4+0=4	2+1=3	1+1=2	3+0=3	2+0=2	2+1=3	0+2=2
Texas A&M	0+2=2	2+2=4	1+0=1	1+2=3	3+3=6	1+3=4	1+3=4	1+0=1
at Texas Tech	1+0=1	1+1=2	0+0=0	2+1=3	0+2=2	1+0=1	0+0=0	DNP
at Oklahoma State	0+0=0	0+0=0	0+1=1	3+2=5	0+0=0	1+3=4	3+0=3	1+0=1
Oklahoma	0+0=0	0+0=0	1+1=2	3+1=4	2+1=3	0+2=2	0+3=3	0+2=2

INDIVIDUAL TACKLES GAME-BY-GAME LINEBACKERS & DEFENSIVE BACKS

SOLO+ASST=TOTAL	#6 ARLINE	#2 BELL	#1 CRAWFORD	#5 DAVIS	#8 A. JONES	#42 Z. JONES	#21 LAKE	#12 LA MAR
TCU	1+0=1	0+0=0	1+4=5	1+0=1	1+1=2	0+0=0	1+0=1	3+0=3
Northwestern State	1+0=1	0+1=1	3+3=6	0+1=1	1+5=6	0+3=3	3+1=4	0+0=0
vs. Washington State	1+2=3	0+0=0	0+5=5	0+0=0	3+2=5	2+0=2	1+0=1	0+0=0
Army	2+1=3	0+0=0	1+4=5	0+0=0	0+1=1	0+0=0	2+2=4	0+1=1
Kansas State	2+0=2	1+1=2	3+2=5	DNP	1+2=3	0+0=0	4+1=5	2+0=2
at Colorado	1+0=1	0+1=1	5+6=11	0+0=0	4+2=6	0+0=0	DNP	0+0=0
at Texas	1+0=1	0+1=1	2+1=3	0+1=1	2+1=3	0+0=0	DNP	1+0=1
Kansas	0+0=0	0+0=0	9+1=10	0+1=1	0+3=3	3+0=3	DNP	0+0=0
Texas A&M	2+0=2	0+0=0	0+1=1	0+0=0	1+0=1	1+0=1	DNP	0+0=0
at Texas Tech	2+0=2	0+2=2	DNP	1+1=2	3+2=5	0+0=0	DNP	1+2=3
at Oklahoma State	4+1=5	1+0=1	DNP	1+0=1	5+0=5	0+1=1	DNP	0+1=1
Oklahoma	4+1=5	0+0=0	2+2=4	1+0=1	3+1=4	0+1=1	DNP	0+2=2

SOLO+ASST=TOTAL	#15 LINGUIST	#44 MOORE	#41 PAWELEK	#11 PRICE	#9 STIGGERS	#36 TODD	#20 WIDEMON	#3 WILSON
TCU	1+2=3	1+5=6	2+2=4	0+0=0	1+3=4	4+2=6	0+1=1	3+2=5
Northwestern State	1+0=1	0+1=1	2+7=9	0+1=1	1+1=2	0+2=2	1+1=2	1+0=1
vs. Washington State	4+4=8	4+4=8	4+2=6	1+0=1	4+1=5	0+1=1	1+1=2	5+1=6
Army	5+6=11	0+11=11	3+4=7	0+0=0	2+2=4	0+0=0	2+0=2	1+4=5
Kansas State	3+5=8	4+1=5	1+6=7	DNP	2+0=2	3+0=3	0+0=0	1+1=2
at Colorado	3+1=4	6+6=12	11+3=14	DNP	5+0=5	2+0=2	0+1=1	6+1=7
at Texas	4+0=4	3+1=4	7+1=8	DNP	3+1=4	1+0=1	1+0=1	5+2=7
Kansas	3+4=7	4+0=4	6+1=7	0+0=0	1+0=1	2+0=2	1+0=1	1+1=2
Texas A&M	2+7=9	3+6=9	3+5=8	0+0=0	5+4=9	4+0=4	2+1=3	2+3=5
at Texas Tech	6+2=8	2+3=5	4+5=9	0+0=0	2+1=3	0+0=0	1+1=2	5+3=8
at Oklahoma State	2+2=4	4+2=6	3+1=4	1+0=1	6+2=8	2+0=2	0+1=1	3+2=5
Oklahoma	2+2=4	1+3=4	0+3=3	3+2=5	0+0=0	1+1=2	1+3=4	3+3=6

INDIVIDUAL PUNTING GAME-BY-GAME

NO.-AVG.-IN 20	#37 SEPULVEDA
TCU	4-43.0-3
Northwestern State	6-37.8-1
vs. Washington State	8-47.8-2
Army	5-43.6-0
Kansas State	9-52.1-6
at Colorado	4-49.8-1
at Texas	4-35.2-2
Kansas	3-59.7-2
Texas A&M	6-47.2-2
at Texas Tech	8-49.6-4
at Oklahoma State	3-40.3-0
Oklahoma	6-46.7-3

INDIVIDUAL FIELD GOALS GAME-BY-GAME

MADE-MISSED	#43 HAVENS
TCU	47
Northwestern State	45, 35
vs. Washington State	none
Army	47, 24
Kansas State	50, 22
at Colorado	47, 22
at Texas	27
Kansas	42, 58
Texas A&M	none
at Texas Tech	none
at Oklahoma State	31
Oklahoma	38



FINAL STATISTICS

TEAM GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

GAME	SCORE	FIRST DOWNS		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL OFF.	PUNTS	FUM.	PENALTIES	3RD	TIME OF
		TOT	RU-PA-PE	NO-YDS-TD		C-A-I	YDS TD	PL-YDS	NO-AVG	F-L	NO-YDS	DOWNS	POSS
@ Baylor	7	24	3-18-3	20-47-0		31-47-1	286 1	67-333	4-43.0	1-1	7-55	9-15	28:43
TCU	17	16	6-8-2	35-98-0		18-27-1	233 2	62-331	5-41.6	1-0	8-69	7-14	31:17
@ Baylor	47	17	1-13-3	8-20-0		27-46-1	330 5	54-350	6-37.8	0-0	10-80	4-12	22:54
Northwestern State	10	14	5-8-1	39-147-0		14-28-3	182 1	67-329	6-38.3	2-2	20-139	5-15	37:06
Baylor	15	15	2-13-0	14-(-10)-0		31-49-2	256 1	63-246	8-47.8	2-2	9-75	6-16	27:48
vs. Washington State	17	20	4-14-2	34-51-0		25-38-2	285 2	72-336	4-32.2	5-2	3-25	6-14	32:12
@ Baylor	20	17	5-10-2	28-62-1		26-35-0	241 1	63-303	6-39.8	0-0	11-107	5-14	32:07
Army	27 OT	18	9-7-2	38-140-1		15-22-0	138 1	60-278	2-37.0	1-1	6-64	3-11	27:53
@ Baylor	17	13	1-11-1	19-18-0		26-47-1	294 2	66-312	9-52.1	4-3	5-66	3-19	32:20
Kansas State	3	12	4-8-0	21-45-0		22-55-3	296 0	76-341	10-45.3	2-2	11-84	3-19	27:40
Baylor	34	20	5-14-1	26-110-2		31-44-2	272 2	70-382	4-49.8	1-1	8-87	9-16	26:39
@ Colorado	31 3OT	22	15-5-2	49-276-3		9-25-3	75 1	74-351	4-51.8	1-0	4-28	8-17	33:21
Baylor	31	17	2-12-3	11-27-1		26-48-1	320 3	59-347	4-35.2	4-4	5-37	5-13	26:58
@ Texas	63	22	11-9-2	37-162-1		21-32-1	275 6	69-437	4-36.8	0-0	9-98	10-15	33:02
@ Baylor	36	24	4-16-4	15-66-0		33-55-2	394 5	70-460	3-59.7	1-1	4-36	8-14	28:13
Kansas	35	22	17-4-1	46-284-3		11-24-1	98 1	70-382	6-44.8	0-0	7-55	5-13	31:47
@ Baylor	21	12	6-6-0	24-77-2		14-23-1	260 1	47-337	6-47.2	0-0	5-41	2-9	23:08
Texas A&M	31	23	16-6-1	48-292-2		12-21-0	215 2	69-507	4-44.5	0-0	4-23	8-14	36:52
Baylor	21	16	6-8-2	29-20-2		16-30-1	197 1	59-217	8-49.6	5-2	7-49	5-14	30:02
@ Texas Tech	55	32	7-24-1	19-175-3		38-58-1	507 4	77-682	2-52.0	1-0	6-60	3-9	29:58
Baylor	24	23	6-13-4	21-93-1		24-41-3	262 2	62-355	3-40.3	6-3	3-30	2-9	25:18
@ Oklahoma State	66	26	20-5-1	54-387-5		13-15-0	123 2	69-510	3-36.7	0-0	11-124	5-10	34:42
@ Baylor	10	11	1-9-1	20-(-48)-0		22-45-2	188 0	65-140	7-43.1	0-0	3-15	3-16	29:47
Oklahoma	36	17	11-6-0	41-236-1		12-19-1	178 2	60-414	3-51.0	4-4	5-45	6-11	30:13

STARTING LINEUPS

OFFENSE

	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	IR	IR	WR	QB	RB
TCU	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Y. Boatner	Blaylock	J. Smith	Adams	Akers	Dotson (FB)	Bell	Mosley
Northwestern State	E. Smith	Farst	C. Smith	Y. Boatner	Blaylock	J. Smith	Parks	Sims	Shelton	Bell	Mario Price
vs. Washington State	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	Parks	Payne	Shelton	Bell	Whitaker
Army	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	Parks	Bennett	Shelton	Bell	Whitaker
Kansas State	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	White	Fenty	Shelton	Bell	Whitaker
at Colorado	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	White	Fenty	Shelton	Bell	Whitaker
at Texas	Vann (FB)	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	Adams	Akers	Shelton	Bell	Mosley
Kansas	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	Payne	Sims	Shelton	Bell	Mosley
Texas A&M	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	Payne	Sims	Shelton	Bell	Mosley
at Texas Tech	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	Payne	White	Shelton	Szymanski	Mosley
at Oklahoma State	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	Fenty	White	Shelton	Szymanski	Mosley
Oklahoma	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	Price (RB)	White	Shelton	Szymanski	Mosley

DEFENSE

	LE	DT	DT	RE	LB	LB	CB	OS	ROV	FS	CB
TCU	Foreman	Ford	Shoals	Nelson	Moore	A. Jones	Wilson	Linguist	Stiggers	Crawford	Arline
Northwestern State	Foreman	Ford	Shoals	Nelson	Pawelek	A. Jones	Wilson	Linguist	Stiggers	Crawford	Arline
vs. Washington State	Foreman	Ford	Shoals	Nelson	Moore	A. Jones	Wilson	Linguist	Stiggers	Crawford	Arline
Army	Lamb	Ford	Shoals	Nelson	Moore	Pawelek	Wilson	Linguist	Widemon	Crawford	Arline
Kansas State	Lamb	Robinson	Rhodes	Nelson	Moore	Pawelek	Wilson	Linguist	Stiggers	Crawford	Arline
at Colorado	Foreman	Robinson	Rhodes	Nelson	Moore	Pawelek	Wilson	Linguist	Stiggers	Crawford	Arline
at Texas	Lamb	Robinson	Rhodes	Nelson	Moore	Pawelek	Wilson	Linguist	Stiggers	Crawford	Arline
Kansas	Lamb	Robinson	Rhodes	Nelson	Moore	Pawelek	Wilson	Linguist	Widemon	Crawford	Arline
Texas A&M	Lamb	Robinson	Rhodes	Nelson	Moore	Pawelek	Wilson	Linguist	Stiggers	Crawford	Arline
at Texas Tech	Lamb	Robinson	Rhodes	Nelson	Moore	Pawelek	Wilson	Linguist	Widemon	Todd	Arline
at Oklahoma State	Lamb	Robinson	Rhodes	Nelson	Moore	Pawelek	Wilson	Linguist	Widemon	Stiggers	Arline
Oklahoma	Lamb	Robinson	Rhodes	Nelson	Moore	Pawelek	Wilson	Linguist	Widemon	Crawford	Arline



FINAL STATISTICS

SCORING DRIVES

Plays Yds Time Score (Qtr)

TCU

4 35 1:50 Baker 21 pass from Bell (2nd)

NORTHWESTERN STATE

1 46 0:19 Shelton 46 pass from Bell (1st)
Wilson 52 interception return (1st)
5 15 1:14 Havens 45 FG (2nd)
5 46 0:57 Havens 35 FG (2nd)
5 45 1:47 Payne 8 pass from Bell (3rd)
10 46 2:26 Payne 15 pass from Bell (4th)
3 25 0:39 White 11 pass from Bell (4th)
1 22 0:31 White 27 pass from Szymanski (4th)

at Washington State

7 59 3:26 TEAM safety (1st) [WSU punt through back of endzone]
Fenty 12 pass from Bell (1st)
Arline 40 fumble return (4th)

ARMY

10 77 5:40 Shelton 7 pass from Bell (1st)
8 50 2:55 Havens 47 FG (1st)
4 27 1:59 Mosley 2 run (3rd)
14 73 6:25 Havens 24 FG (4th)

KANSAS STATE

5 90 2:12 Shelton 75 pass from Bell (1st)
7 33 2:59 Zeigler 11 pass from Bell (3rd)
5 16 2:32 Havens 22 FG (3rd)

at Colorado

4 4 4:53 Havens 47 FG (2nd)
12 81 6:24 Payne 17 pass from Bell (2nd)
6 54 2:25 Mosley 28 run (4th)
6 25 Mosley 1 run (OT)
6 25 Shelton 10 pass from Bell (2OT)
7 20 Havens 22 FG (3OT)

Plays Yds Time Score (Qtr)

at Texas

1 67 0:30 Shelton 67 pass from Bell (1st)
9 51 4:23 Havens 27 FG (1st)
10 80 3:40 Bell 17 pass from Zeigler (3rd)
4 80 1:36 Mosley 56 run (3rd)
11 70 4:38 J. Jones 9 pass from Bell (4th)

KANSAS

11 80 3:47 Whitaker 5 pass from Bell (1st)
13 56 6:55 Havens 42 FG (2nd)
6 58 2:39 Shelton 4 pass from Bell (2nd)
5 80 1:16 Shelton 42 pass from Bell (4th)
4 84 0:51 Mosley 4 pass from Bell (4th)
9 58 1:35 Zeigler 10 pass from Bell (4th)

TEXAS A&M

2 80 1:18 Zeigler 79 pass from Bell (1st)
6 91 3:05 Whitaker 3 run (2nd)
11 80 4:41 Mosley 1 run (3rd)

at Texas Tech

1 56 0:26 Shelton 56 pass from Szymanski (1st)
1 3 0:05 Szymanski 3 run (2nd)
9 60 4:26 Szymanski 3 run (3rd)

at Oklahoma State

12 76 4:36 Havens 31 FG (1st)
10 80 4:00 Payne 8 pass from Szymanski (3rd)
9 80 3:42 Gettis 11 pass from Szymanski (4th)
2 59 1:03 Mosley 8 run (4th)

OKLAHOMA

4 4 0:57 Havens 38 FG (1st)
Davis 56 fumble return (4th)

AVERAGE BAYLOR SCORING DRIVE

Plays: 5.9

Yards: 48.9

Time: 2:19

LONG PLAYS 25-PLUS YARDS

YDS PLAY OPP. DATE (QUARTER)

79 Zeigler pass from Bell [TD] TEXAS A&M 10-28 (1st)
75 Shelton pass from Bell [TD] KSU 9-30 (1st)
67 Shelton pass from Bell [TD] at Texas 10-14 (1st)
60 Zeigler pass from Bell KANSAS 10-21 (4th)
59 Teasley kick return KANSAS 10-21 (2nd)
58 Baker kick return at Texas 10-14 (2nd)
56 Davis fumble return [TD] OKLAHOMA 11-18 (4th)
56 Shelton pass from Szymanski [TD] at Texas Tech 11-4 (1st)
56 Mosley run [TD] at Texas 10-14 (3rd)
52 Wilson interception return [TD] NSU 9-9 (1st)
51 Gettis pass from Szymanski at OSU 11-11 (4th)
49 Zeigler pass from Bell TEXAS A&M 10-28 (2nd)
47 Teasley kick return KSU 9-30 (3rd)
46 Baker kick return NSU 9-9 (3rd)
46 Shelton pass from Bell [TD] NSU 9-9 (1st)
46 Wilson interception return TCU 9-3 (2nd)
44 Baker kick return Army 9-23 (3rd)
43 Teasley kick return NSU 9-9 (3rd)
42 Shelton pass from Bell [TD] KANSAS 10-21 (4th)
42 Whitaker run at Colorado 10-7 (3rd)

YDS PLAY OPP. DATE (QUARTER)

42 B. Davis kick return at Colorado 10-7 (3rd)
41 Shelton kick return at OSU 11-11 (4th)
41 Shelton pass from Bell NSU 9-9 (2nd)
40 Shelton pass from Bell KANSAS 10-21 (4th)
40 Arline fumble return at WSU 9-16 (4th)
39 Mosley run KANSAS 10-21 (2nd)
39 Baker kick return at Colorado 10-7 (3rd)
34 White pass from Bell KANSAS 10-21 (1st)
33 Baker kick return at Texas Tech 11-4 (3rd)
33 Teasley kick return at WSU 9-16 (4th)
29 Zeigler pass from Bell TEXAS A&M 10-28 (2nd)
29 Shelton pass from Bell KSU 9-30 (4th)
29 Parks pass from Bell Army 9-23 (1st)
28 Mosley 28 run [TD] at Colorado (4th)
28 Baker kick return at WSU 9-16 (3rd)
27 White pass from Szymanski [TD] NSU 9-9 (4th)
26 Baker kick return at Texas Tech 11-4 (4th)
26 White pass from Bell at Colorado 10-7 (1st)
26 Zeigler pass from Bell KSU 9-30 (2nd)
25 Todd interception return at Texas Tech 11-4 (2nd)



FINAL STATISTICS

PARTICIPATION

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
			9/3	9/9	9/16	9/23	9/30	10/7	10/14	10/21	10/28	11/4	11/11	11/18
No.	Name	G TP	TCU	NWLA	@WSU	ARMY	KSU	@CU	@UT	KU	TAMU	@TT	@OSU	OU
80	Jordan Adams	12 244	S-11	15	11	28	22	14	S-24	16	25	28	25	25
82	Justin Akers	12 254	S-10	12	23	24	21	18	S-37	23	28	26	19	13
20	Caleb Allen	1 1	D	1	DNT	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	DNT	D
6	Anthony Arline	12 643	S-42	S-45	S-48	S-43	S-52	S-41	S-70	S-60	S-54	S-81	S-56	S-51
30	Tim Atchison	0 0	D	D	DNT	DND	DND	DNT	DNT	DND	DND	DND	DND	DND
3	Mikail Baker	12 248	36	36	15	5	13	15	20	20	13	38	27	10
14	Bryan Bays	1 2	DND	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	2
12	Tyler Beatty	0 0	D	D	DNT	DND	DND	DNT	DNT	DND	DND	DNT	DNT	DND
2	Josh Bell	12 314	13	22	26	17	33	23	27	26	25	48	32	22
11	Shawn Bell	9 551	S-67	S-50	S-64	S-63	S-66	S-70	S-59	S-70	S-42	INJ	INJ	INJ
19	Joe Bennett	2 6	D	S-1	D	5	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D
50	Will Blaylock	12 701	S-67	S-50	S-64	S-55	S-70	S-76	S-64	S-71	S-19	S-37	S-62	S-66
74	Thad Boatner	8 30	2	7	D	8	D	D	D	1	3	3	4	2
76	Yancy Boatner	8 197	S-69	S-44	1	18	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	28	35	D	2
97	Trey Bryant	3 41	D	7	D	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	23	23
56	Cooper Calhoun	0 0	DND	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D
33	Alex Cammack	0 0	D	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	D	D
88	Ryan Campbell	0 0	DND	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D
58	Chris Carey	2 9	0	7	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	2
1	Dwain Crawford	10 598	S-51	S-48	S-64	S-57	S-64	S-81	S-79	S-76	S-33	D	D	S-45
8	Chandler Dane	0 0	DND	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	D	D	D
5	Braelon Davis	11 239	20	36	28	21	INJ	10	12	15	24	40	14	19
47	Damon Dotson	12 191	S-12	10	14	13	26	11	17	13	23	21	16	15
17	Nate Farley	0 0	DND	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D
67	Travis Farst	12 771	S-65	S-51	S-65	S-59	S-70	S-76	S-64	S-75	S-50	S-62	S-66	S-68
85	Justin Fenty	10 271	DND	DND	37	30	S-37	S-36	30	24	11	23	S-24	19
52	Ty Findley	1 6	D	6	D	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D
54	Corey Ford	12 359	S-49	S-41	S-48	S-43	29	24	20	27	22	36	18	2
90	Marcus Foreman	11 393	S-51	S-35	S-11	INJ	39	S-56	23	43	39	28	38	30
71	Dan Gay	12 683	2	26	S-65	S-61	S-70	S-76	S-64	S-75	S-50	S-62	S-66	S-66
4	David Gettis	11 57	2	8	D	1	6	1	9	1	1	9	15	4
78	C. Griesenbeck	0 0	DND	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D
69	Ricky Hasoon	4 12	D	4	D	D	4	D	D	D	1	D	3	D
43	Ryan Havens	12 101	4	15	4	9	8	10	11	12	7	7	9	5
29	Andrew Heard	2 5	INJ	1	DNT	4	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D
75	Jordan Hearvey	0 0	D	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D
93	Julian Hill	12 338	21	30	28	27	28	27	32	30	25	23	43	24
34	Ben Hixson	12 124	4	18	8	6	12	4	7	3	6	17	16	23
31	Bennett Hoefer	8 61	7	21	6	7	D	3	D	D	D	3	8	6
78	Anderson Horn	2 10	DND	5	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	DND	DNT	DNT	5
55	Paul Howard	9 109	D	8	5	4	D	D	9	11	12	14	16	30
32	Desmond Jenkins	1 1	D	1	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D
98	Quincy Jenkins	11 162	D	23	17	13	8	13	26	3	12	22	12	13
8	Antonio Jones	12 362	S-46	S-43	S-35	10	24	19	23	26	13	53	38	32
25	Jacoby Jones	4 24	D	7	D	D	D	D	1	D	D	4	D	12
42	Zach Jones	12 156	5	18	8	10	6	11	16	13	10	17	26	16
21	Jordan Lake	5 172	34	40	28	31	39	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ
12	Jake La Mar	12 357	52	25	24	20	28	20	34	28	21	36	37	32
88	Jason Lamb	12 481	25	22	39	S-59	S-41	32	S-57	S-36	S-37	S-53	S-49	S-31
15	Maurice Linguist	12 850	S-68	S-51	S-74	S-70	S-88	S-81	S-72	S-79	S-80	S-75	S-62	S-50



FINAL STATISTICS

PARTICIPATION

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
			9/3	9/9	9/16	9/23	9/30	10/7	10/14	10/21	10/28	11/4	11/11	11/18	
No.	Name	G	TP	TCU	NWLA	@WSU	ARMY	KSU	@CU	@UT	KU	TAMU	@TT	@OSU	OU
46	Daniel Lopez	1	1	DND	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	1
65	Matt Lott	1	4	D	4	D	D	D	D	D	INJ	INJ	INJ	D	INJ
16	Jason Lovvorn	0	0	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
22	Marcus Mead	6	21	D	6	D	D	D	D	1	D	1	2	8	3
81	Mike Miller	12	115	2	11	6	9	4	10	15	11	17	13	15	2
44	Nick Moore	12	647	S-66	19	S-60	S-61	S-71	S-68	S-62	S-59	S-70	S-45	S-39	S-27
17	Paul Mosley	11	497	S-35	D	9	37	44	65	S-46	S-54	S-48	S-37	S-64	S-58
39	Craig Munn	0	0	D	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	D	D
52	Nick Myatt	5	38	D	D	D	D	D	10	9	8	9	2	D	D
89	LeQ. McDonald	1	3	3	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ	INJ
57	Geoff Nelson	12	522	S-45	S-39	S-61	S-44	S-42	S-45	S-49	S-48	S-53	S-50	S-6	S-40
13	Latif Nurudeen	6	49	4	18	6	7	9	D	D	D	D	DNT	5	D
23	Chudi Ogadi	3	17	6	9	D	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	2
18	Curtis Okpara	1	2	D	2	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	DND	DNT	DNT	D
5	Terrance Parks	6	204	34	S-24	S-38	S-38	39	31	SUS	SUS	SUS	SUS	SUS	SUS
41	Joe Pawelek	12	855	36	S-53	68	S-71	S-80	S-85	S-84	S-83	S-87	S-83	S-71	S-54
9	Trey Payne	11	226	31	37	S-18	D	5	14	7	S-36	S-20	S-19	20	19
28	Mario Price	12	200	8	S-42	25	6	13	6	12	3	11	24	24	S-26
11	Marlon Price	9	73	3	16	9	8	D	1	D	1	D	5	14	16
92	Connor Redfearn	10	112	8	ILL	D	6	8	11	11	9	12	23	15	9
91	Vincent Rhodes	12	401	12	17	5	28	S-42	S-57	S-47	S-44	S-34	S-36	S-38	S-41
45	Clay Ritchey	0	0	DND	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	DNT
99	M.T. Robinson	11	373	22	D	25	14	S-40	S-56	S-34	S-39	S-46	S-31	S-42	S-24
7	Ralph Rodriguez	10	106	D	9	D	2	11	7	9	11	7	16	21	13
37	Daniel Sepulveda	12	115	6	14	9	10	13	10	9	8	9	11	7	9
50	Sam Shalala	0	0	DND	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D
1	Trent Shelton	12	694	60	S-48	S-64	S-62	S-53	S-69	S-55	S-71	S-38	S-48	S-61	S-65
96	Klayton Shoals	9	236	S-43	S-39	S-44	S-30	20	DNT	DNT	11	21	D	13	15
24	Carl Sims	9	187	24	S-19	INJ	INJ	D	6	13	S-25	S-19	24	29	28
60	Sam Sledge	2	7	D	4	D	D	D	D	D	3	D	D	D	D
70	Chad Smith	12	770	S-69	S-58	S-65	S-67	S-66	S-76	S-64	S-75	S-50	49	S-63	S-68
13	Ernest Smith	10	91	18	S-49	1	1	3	2	4	1	D	10	2	D
72	Jason Smith	12	789	S-69	S-58	S-65	S-67	S-70	S-76	S-64	S-75	S-49	S-62	S-66	S-68
24	Avery Sneed	2	6	DND	5	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	1
9	Brandon Stiggers	12	487	S-27	S-31	S-37	55	S-38	S-58	S-44	30	S-51	29	S-65	22
41	Dary Stone	1	1	DND	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D
6	Blake Szymanski	5	196	D	4	D	D	D	D	D	D	5	S-59	S-62	S-66
73	Ted Tanner	0	0	D	D	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D	D	DNT	DNT	D
95	Damien Taylor	10	96	D	12	12	11	4	4	4	D	1	22	18	8
10	Queito Teasley	9	131	6	11	12	13	28	INJ	14	13	15	19	INJ	INJ
36	James Todd	12	504	35	45	35	37	42	48	41	41	57	S-62	29	32
40	Keegan Vann	11	137	5	13	9	17	19	13	S-16	11	4	INJ	15	15
62	Jonathan Weeks	8	76	6	14	9	10	13	ILL	ILL	ILL	ILL	9	7	8
2	Brandon Whitaker	9	319	54	27	S-42	S-39	S-34	S-31	36	42	14	INJ	INJ	INJ
21	Thomas White	9	245	D	7	D	D	S-5	S-39	47	50	16	S-25	S-29	S-27
20	Alton Widemon	12	422	22	22	33	10	S-43	27	35	S-47	31	S-51	S-65	S-36
4	Jeremy Williams	10	82	6	18	8	7	4	1	8	D	D	10	11	9
3	C.J. Wilson	12	766	S-56	S-44	S-58	S-56	S-74	S-72	S-64	S-64	S-77	S-82	S-62	S-57
7	Dominique Zeigler	11	614	S-50	D	S-62	S-62	S-53	S-61	S-56	S-65	S-39	S-49	S-53	S-64



FINAL STATISTICS

BAYLOR TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	47	vs. Northwestern State
Low	7	vs. TCU
First Downs	24	vs. TCU, Kansas
Low	11	vs. Oklahoma
Rushing Plays	29	at Texas Tech
Low	8	vs. Northwestern State
Net Rushing Yards	110	at Colorado
Low	[48]	vs. Oklahoma
Passes Attempted	55	vs. Kansas
Low	23	vs. Texas A&M
Passes Completed	33	vs. Kansas
Low	14	vs. Texas A&M
Had Intercepted	3	at Oklahoma State
Low	0	vs. Army
Net Passing Yards	394	vs. Kansas
Low	188	vs. Oklahoma
Total Offensive Plays	70	at Colorado, vs. Kansas
Low	47	vs. Texas A&M
Total Net Offense	460	vs. Kansas
Low	140	vs. Oklahoma
Turnovers	6	vs. Oklahoma State
Low	0	vs. Army
Penalties	11	vs. Army
Low	3	at Oklahoma State, vs. Oklahoma
Penalty Yards	107	vs. Army
Low	15	vs. Oklahoma
Sacks By	3	vs. Northwestern State
Low	0	four times

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	22	Blake Szymanski at Texas Tech
Net Rushing Yards	85	Paul Mosley at Colorado
Rushing TDs	2	Paul Mosley at Colorado
	2	Blake Szymanski at Texas Tech
Pass Attempts	55	Shawn Bell vs. Kansas
Pass Completions	33	Shawn Bell vs. Kansas
Had Intercepted	3	Blake Szymanski at Oklahoma State
Net Passing Yards	394	Shawn Bell vs. Kansas
Passing TDs	5	Shawn Bell vs. Kansas
Receptions	9	Trent Shelton vs. Northwestern State
	9	Brandon Whitaker at Washington State
Receiving Yards	180	Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M
TD Receptions	2	Thomas White vs. Northwestern State
	2	Trey Payne vs. Northwestern State
	2	Trent Shelton vs. Kansas
Punts	9	Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State
Punt Average	59.7	Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas
Punts Inside 20	6	Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State
Punt Returns	4	Queito Teasley vs. Kansas State
	4	Carl Sims vs. Kansas
Punt Return Yards	61	Queito Teasley vs. Kansas State
Kickoff Returns	4	Trent Shelton at Oklahoma State
Kickoff Return Yards	97	Mikail Baker at Texas
FG Attempts	2	Ryan Havens, five times
FG Made	2	Ryan Havens, three times
Interceptions	2	C.J. Wilson vs. Northwestern State
	2	Dwain Crawford vs. Kansas State
Interception Yards	52	C.J. Wilson vs. Northwestern State

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL LONG PLAYS

Rushing	56	Paul Mosley at Texas (TD)
Passing	79	S. Bell to D. Zeigler vs. Texas A&M (TD)
Field Goal	47	Ryan Havens vs. Army, at Colorado
Punt	78	Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State
Punt Return	47	Queito Teasley vs. Kansas State
Kickoff Return	59	Queito Teasley vs. Kansas
Interception Return	52	C.J. Wilson vs. Northwestern State (TD)

OPPONENT TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	66	at Oklahoma State
Low	3	by Kansas State
First Downs	32	at Texas Tech
Low	12	by Kansas State
Rushing Plays	54	at Oklahoma State
Low	19	at Texas Tech
Net Rushing Yards	387	at Oklahoma State
Low	45	by Kansas State
Passes Attempted	58	at Texas Tech
Low	15	at Oklahoma State
Passes Completed	38	at Texas Tech
Low	9	by Colorado
Had Intercepted	3	three times
Low	0	three times
Net Passing Yards	507	at Texas Tech
Low	75	at Colorado
Total Offensive Plays	77	at Texas Tech
Low	60	by Army, Oklahoma
Total Net Offense	682	at Texas Tech
Low	278	by Army
Turnovers	5	three times
Low	0	by Texas A&M, at Oklahoma State
Penalties	20	by Northwestern State
Low	3	at Washington State
Penalty Yards	139	by Northwestern State
Low	23	by Texas A&M
Sacks By	6	at Texas Tech
Low	1	three times

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	24	Jon Cornish (Kansas)
	24	Chris Brown (Oklahoma)
Net Rushing Yards	196	Jon Cornish (Kansas)
Rushing TDs	3	Shannon Woods (at Texas Tech)
Pass Attempts	52	Graham Harrell (at Texas Tech)
Pass Completions	35	Graham Harrell (at Texas Tech)
Had Intercepted	3	three times
Net Passing Yards	483	Graham Harrell (at Texas Tech)
Passing TDs	6	Colt McCoy (at Texas)
Receptions	8	three times
Receiving Yards	212	Joel Filani (at Texas Tech)
TD Receptions	3	Joel Filani (at Texas Tech)
Punts	10	Tim Reyer (Kansas State)
Punt Average	54.5	Michael Cohen (Oklahoma State)
Punts Inside 20	2	five times
Punt Returns	4	Marcus Herford (Kansas)
	4	Reggie Smith (Oklahoma)
Punt Return Yards	74	Jeremy Trimble (Army)
Kickoff Returns	4	Marcus Herford (Kansas)
Kickoff Return Yards	111	Juaquin Iglesias (Oklahoma)
FG Attempts	4	Austin Miller (Army)
FG Made	2	Austin Miller (Army)
	2	Alex Trlica (at Texas Tech)
Interceptions	2	Terrence Wheatley (at Colorado)
	2	Reggie Smith (Oklahoma)
Interception Yards	94	Reggie Smith (Oklahoma)

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL LONG PLAYS

Rushing	64	Mike Goodson (Texas A&M, TD)
Passing	84	Aaron Brown (TCU, TD)
Field Goal	47	Austin Miller (Army)
Punt	72	Michael Cohen (Oklahoma)
Punt Return	59	Jeremy Trimble (Army, TD)
Kickoff Return	88	Juaquin Iglesias (Oklahoma, TD)
Interception Return	52	Reggie Smith (Oklahoma)

HISTORY

126-141	ALL-TIME RESULTS
141	BAYLOR IN TELEVISED GAMES
142-143	ASSOCIATED PRESS RANKINGS
144	YEARLY RECORD
145	SERIES RECORDS
146	COACHING RECORDS
	VS. DIVISION I-A CONFERENCES
147	FULL-TIME ASSISTANT COACHES
148	MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS
149	ALL-DECADE TEAMS

150-154	LETTERWINNERS
155	COLLEGE FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME
156-159	ALL-AMERICANS
160-161	HONORS
162-163	ALL-STAR GAMES
164	BOWL HISTORY
165	BOWL RECORDS
166-167	BAYLOR IN THE NFL
168-169	NFL DRAFT HISTORY
170	BAYLOR ATHLETICS HALL OF FAME

BAYLOR





ALL-TIME RESULTS

NOTE: The rankings indicated from 1936 through 2006 in all instances are at game time, based on The Associated Press poll. Baylor's ranking is listed first, the opponent's ranking second. Early season games from 1936 through 1949 have no dash because the first polls in those seasons were not taken until after the season began. From 1936 to 1960 and again from 1968 until 1988, the AP ranked the top 20 teams, from 1961 to 1967 the top 10 and since 1989, the top 25. The source for the weekly rankings from Oct. 19, 1936, through Jan. 3, 1984, was *Football Rankings, College Teams in The Associated Press Poll, 1936-1984*, compiled by Lowell R. Greunke (Jefferson, N.C., McFarland & Co., Inc., 1984).

T - Thanksgiving Day

HC - Homecoming

* - conference game



**R.H.
HAMILTON** 5-1-1

BAYLOR

1899-1900

1899 R.H. HAMILTON 2-1-1**Team Captain:** Tom E. Cranfill

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
	TOBY'S BUSINESS	W 20-0
	TEXAS A&M	L 0-33
	TOBY'S BUSINESS	W 6-0
	TCU	T 0-0

1900 R.H. HAMILTON 3-0**Team Captain:** Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
11/4	at Austin College	W 11-0
	TRINITY	W 17-0
11/30	WEATHERFORD	W 16-0



**W.J.
RITCHIE** 5-3

BAYLOR

1901

1901 W.J. RITCHIE 5-3**Team Captain:** Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/6	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
	Texas A&M (Dallas)	W 17-6
10/26	OKLAHOMA	L 6-17
10/29	TEXAS	L 0-23
11/5	at Texas A&M	L 0-6
11/23	TCU	W 39-0
11/28	TEXAS A&M (T)	W 47-0
	TCU	W 42-9



**J.C.
EWING** 3-4-2

BAYLOR

1902

1902 J.C. EWING 3-4-2**Team Captain:** C.D. Lester

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	Trinity (Dallas)	L 5-17
10/10	Texas A&M (Dallas)	L 6-11
10/14	at Texas A&M	L 0-22
10/18	DEAF SCHOOL	T 6-6
10/27	Trinity (Waxahachie)	L 0-33
11/1	TCU	T 0-0
11/22	TCU	W 6-0
11/27	ST. EDWARDS (T)	W 28-0
12/1	TCU	W 20-0



**R.N.
WATTS** 4-3-1

BAYLOR

1903

1903 R.N. WATTS 4-3-1**Team Captain:** E.T. Wicker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	TCU	W 12-0
10/17	FORT WORTH UNIV.	W 23-0
10/24	Texas (San Antonio)	L 0-48
11/7	TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/14	TEXAS A&M	L 0-16
	at Texas A&M	L 0-5
11/27	TCU	W 5-0
11/30	DEAF SCHOOL	W 6-0



**Sol
METZGER** 2-5-1

BAYLOR

1904

1904 SOL METZGER 2-5-1**Team Captain:** W.S. Morrow

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	TCU	T 0-0
10/15	TEXAS A&M	L 0-5
10/22	TRINITY	L 0-22
10/31	ARKANSAS	W 17-6
11/5	TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/12	TCU	W 17-0
11/19	at Texas	L 0-58
11/24	TCU (T)	L 0-5



ALL-TIME RESULTS

Archie WEBB
1-6
1905

1905 ARCHIE WEBB 1-6

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	TCU	L 0-16
10/14	Trinity (<i>Waxahachie</i>)	L 0-22
10/21	at Texas	L 0-39
10/28	TEXAS A&M	L 0-42
11/10	TCU	W 10-0
11/19	at Texas A&M	L 5-17
11/29	TCU	L 0-17

1906 NO TEAM

Luther BURLESON
4-3-1
1907

1907 LUTHER BURLESON 4-3-1

Team Captain: J.J. McCasland

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/5	TCU	T 6-6
10/12	DEAF SCHOOL	W 33-0
10/19	Fort Worth Univ. (<i>Dallas</i>)	W 11-5
10/26	TRINITY	W 4-0
11/9	at Texas	L 11-27
11/11	TCU	L 10-11
11/28	TCU (T)	W 16-8
12/6	at LSU	L 0-48

E.J. MILLS
8-8
1908-1909

1908 E.J. MILLS 3-5

Team Captain: Charles A. Gantt

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	TCU	L 0-15
10/10	at Texas A&M	W 6-5
10/17	at Texas	L 5-27
10/24	TCU	L 6-10
11/7	at Tulane	L 2-10
11/10	at LSU	L 0-89
11/21	TULANE	W 6-0
11/26	TCU (T)	W 23-8

1909 E.J. MILLS 5-3

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W 55-0
10/9	TRINITY	W 17-6
10/16	TCU	L 0-9
10/20	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 12-0
10/30	TEXAS A&M	L 6-9
11/5	TCU	L 0-11
11/16	at Hardin-Simmons	W 16-3
11/25	TCU (T) (HC)	W 6-3

Ralph GLAZE
12-10-3
1910-1912

1910 RALPH GLAZE 6-1-1

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	Daniel Baker (<i>Brownwood</i>)	T 0-0
10/8	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 31-0
10/18	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 52-3
10/24	TCU	W 52-0
10/29	POLYTECHNIC	W 39-0
11/8	TEXAS	L 0-1 †
11/18	at TCU	W 10-3
11/24	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	W 27-5

† - Baylor left field at halftime with score tied 6-6 due to dispute with the referee.

1911 RALPH GLAZE 3-4-2

Team Captain: W.A. "Jack" Little

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
	POLYTECHNIC	T 0-0
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 0-9
10/24	at Texas	L 0-11
11/4	LSU	L 0-6
	TCU	W 12-0
	WINCHESTER	W 63-0
	at Southwestern	T 5-5
	at Texas A&M	L 11-22
	TRINITY	W 12-0

1912 RALPH GLAZE 3-5

Team Captain: L.L. Cooper

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/5	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 6-8
10/12	POLYTECHNIC	W 12-8
10/19	at TCU	L 0-22
10/28	ARKANSAS	W 6-0
11/4	TEXAS	L 7-19
11/11	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-13
11/16	TRINITY	W 41-0
11/28	Texas A&M (T) (<i>Dallas</i>)	L 0-53



ALL-TIME RESULTS



**Norman
PAYNE** 3-4-3

BAYLOR 1913

1913 NORMAN PAINE 3-4-3

Team Captain: Floyd F. Fouts

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/28	HOWARD PAYNE	W 15-6
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W 9-7
10/11	POLYTECHNIC	T 0-0
10/16	at Texas	L 0-77
10/23	at LSU	L 0-50
10/25	at Arkansas	L 0-34
10/30	Trinity (<i>Waxahachie</i>)	T 6-6
	DANIEL BAKER	W 6-0
11/21	at Texas A&M	T 14-14
	SOUTHWESTERN	L 7-14



**Charles P.
MOSLEY** 30-18-4

BAYLOR 1914-1919

1914 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 3-5-2

Team Captain: J.D. "Eli" Isaacks

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W 9-0
10/10	at Texas	L 0-57
	Trinity (<i>Dallas</i>)	L 0-7
10/17	AUSTIN COLLEGE	T 0-0
10/20	at Oklahoma State	L 0-60
10/27	TCU	W 28-14
11/7	DANIEL BAKER	W 14-0
11/14	TRINITY	T 0-0
11/20	at RICE	L 13-14
11/26	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	L 6-7

1915 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 7-1 • 3-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Jack R. Norris

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W 3-0
10/8	* at Rice	W 26-0
10/16	Trinity (<i>Dallas</i>)	W 49-0
10/23	* at Southwestern	W 10-0
11/8	SEWANEE	L 3-16
11/13	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W 12-6
11/20	DANIEL BAKER	W 34-0
11/25	TCU (T)	W 51-0

1916 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 9-1 • 3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Theron J. Fouts

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	TEXAS STATE	W 75-0
10/7	SMU	W 62-0
10/14	Trinity (<i>Dallas</i>)	W 37-0
10/18	at Howard Payne	W 46-0
10/28	* at Texas	W 7-3
11/4	* SOUTHWESTERN	W 20-0
11/11	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-3
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	W 10-7
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 26-0
11/27	at TCU	W 32-14

1917 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 6-2-1 • 2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack Roach

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/29	HOWARD PAYNE	W 17-0
10/13	Trinity (<i>Dallas</i>)	W 55-0
10/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W 17-0
10/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 103-0
11/3	* TEXAS	W 3-0
11/10	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-7
11/17	at SMU	T 0-0
11/23	at Southwestern	W 26-0
11/29	at TCU (T)	L 0-34

1918 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 0-6 • 0-2 SWC

Team Captain: Ross M. Sams

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/18	McARTHUR FIELD	L 6-7
10/25	BARRON FIELD	L 0-26
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-19
11/16	* at SMU	L 0-14
11/23	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-14
12/5	TCU	L 7-12

1919 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 5-3-1 • 0-3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Howard C. Wilson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/4	RUSK	W 61-0
10/11	* RICE	L 0-8
10/18	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 17-12
10/25	* at Texas	L 13-29
11/1	SOUTHWESTERN	W 20-0
11/8	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/17	SEWANEE	W 21-7
11/22	* SMU	T 7-7
11/27	at TCU (T)	W 7-0



1915 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS



ALL-TIME RESULTS



**Frank
BRIDGES** 35-18-6

BAYLOR

1920-1925

**1920 FRANK BRIDGES 4-4-1 • 1-2-1 SWC**

Team Captain: E.M. Dotson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/2	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 9-0
10/9	* at Rice	L 0-28
10/16	TRINITY	W 20-6
10/21	* at Oklahoma State	W 7-0
10/31	SOUTHWESTERN	L 0-7
11/6	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-24
11/13	TCU	W 9-21
11/20	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-3
11/25	* at SMU (T)	T 0-0

1921 FRANK BRIDGES 8-3 • 2-2 SWC

Team Captain: Guy B. Weathers

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	JOHN TARLETON	W 35-0
10/1	at Austin College	W 17-13
10/8	* RICE	W 17-14
10/15	Boston College (Dallas)	L 7-23
10/22	PHILLIPS	W 34-6
10/29	SOUTHWESTERN	W 16-0
11/5	* TEXAS A&M	L 3-14
11/11	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
11/18	* at Arkansas	L 12-13
11/24	* SMU (T)	W 28-0
12/3	Mississippi College (Dallas)	W 24-0

1922 FRANK BRIDGES 8-3 • 5-0 SWC**SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS**

Team Captain: Wesley Bradshaw

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	NORTH TEXAS	W 55-0
10/7	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 42-0
10/14	* at Rice	W 31-0
10/21	* ARKANSAS (First Game)	W 60-13
	PHILLIPS (Second Game)	L 0-47
10/28	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	W 40-7
11/4	* TEXAS A&M	W 13-7
11/11	at Boston College	L 0-33
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	W 10-0
11/30	* at SMU (T)	W 24-0
	HASKELL INSTITUTE	L 20-21

1923 FRANK BRIDGES 5-1-2 • 1-1-2 SWC

Team Captain: Roy Carter Williamson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/29	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/6	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-7
10/13	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-6
10/20	* at Arkansas	W 14-0
10/27	OUACHITA	W 16-3
11/3	* TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/10	* TEXAS	T 7-7
11/29	* at SMU (T)	L 0-16

1924 FRANK BRIDGES 7-2-1 • 4-0-1 SWC**SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS**

Team Captain: Ralph D. Pittman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 10-6
10/4	NORTH TEXAS	W 30-0
10/11	C. Okla. Teachers (Dallas)	L 6-13
10/18	* ARKANSAS	W 13-0
10/25	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 3-7
11/1	* TEXAS A&M	W 15-7
11/8	* at Texas	W 28-10
11/15	* at SMU	T 7-7
11/21	ST. EDWARDS	W 30-7
11/27	* at Rice (T)	W 17-9

1925 FRANK BRIDGES 3-5-2 • 0-3-2 SWC

Team Captain: Homer D. Walker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/26	at Notre Dame	L 0-41
10/3	NORTH TEXAS	W 20-6
10/13	* TCU (Dallas)	T 7-7
10/17	TRINITY	L 3-10
10/24	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-4
10/31	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-13
11/7	* at Texas	L 3-13
11/14	* at SMU	L 6-7
11/20	ST. EDWARDS	W 13-7
11/26	* at Rice (T)	T 7-7

**1922 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS**



ALL-TIME RESULTS



Morley JENNINGS

83-60-6

1926-1940

1926 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: George Morris

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W 7-0
10/2	at Loyola (La.)	L 10-13
10/12	* TCU (Dallas)	T 7-7
10/16	TRINITY	W 14-0
10/23	HOWARD PAYNE	W 23-7
10/30	* TEXAS A&M	W 20-9
11/6	* TEXAS	W 10-7
11/13	* at SMU	L 3-31
11/18	ST. EDWARDS	L 0-12
11/25	* at Rice (T)	W 9-7

1927 MORLEY JENNINGS 2-7 • 0-5 SWC

Team Captain: Wesley F. Weed

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-19
9/30	Trinity (Waxahachie)	W 20-12
10/8	* at Arkansas	L 6-13
10/15	ST. EDWARDS	W 12-6
10/22	CENTENARY	L 6-9
10/29	* TCU	L 0-14
11/5	* at Texas	L 12-13
11/12	* at SMU	L 0-34
11/24	* at Rice (T)	L 12-19

1928 MORLEY JENNINGS 8-2 • 3-2 SWC

Team Captain: A.E. "Pete" Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/22	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 31-0
9/29	NORTH TEXAS	W 45-0
10/6	TRINITY	W 33-0
10/13	* at Arkansas (Texarkana)	L 0-14
10/20	at Centenary	W 28-7
10/27	ST. EDWARDS	W 48-7
11/3	* at TCU	W 7-6
11/10	* TEXAS	L 0-6
11/17	* SMU	W 2-0
11/29	* at Rice (T)	W 25-14

1929 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3-1 • 2-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Charles Weldon Lucas

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/21	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 88-0
9/28	NORTH TEXAS	W 32-0
10/5	TRINITY	W 43-0
10/12	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-0
10/19	* ARKANSAS	W 31-20
10/26	at Centenary	L 13-27
11/2	TEXAS TECH	W 34-0
11/9	* at Texas	T 0-0
11/16	* at SMU	L 6-25
11/23	* TCU	L 7-34
11/30	* at Rice	W 19-0

1930 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: Barton "Botchey" Koch

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-0
10/4	at Purdue	L 7-20
10/11	TRINITY	W 54-0
10/18	* SMU	T 14-4
10/25	at Centenary	L 2-7
11/1	at Oklahoma Baptist	W 31-0
11/8	* TEXAS (HC)	L 0-14
11/15	* at Arkansas	W 22-7
11/22	* at TCU	W 35-14
11/29	* RICE	W 35-14

1931 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-6 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: Maurice S. Pierce

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/2	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
10/10	at Centenary	L 13-24
10/17	* ARKANSAS	W 19-7
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L 7-33
10/31	TEXAS TECH	W 32-0
11/7	* at Texas	L 0-25
11/14	* at SMU	L 0-6
11/21	* TCU (HC)	L 6-19
11/28	* at Rice	L 0-20

1932 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-5-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captains: Arthur "Dub" Norton

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	ST. EDWARDS	W 32-0
10/7	at Loyola (La.)	W 18-0
10/15	* at Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 6-20
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 0-0
10/29	* at TCU	L 0-27
11/5	* TEXAS	L 0-19
11/11	at Texas Tech	L 2-14
11/19	* SMU	W 19-0
11/26	* at Rice	L 0-12

1933 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-4 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Frank James, Jim Tom Petty

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-6
10/7	at Centenary	L 0-20
10/14	* at Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 7-19
10/21	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 7-14
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W 7-0
11/12	* at Texas	W 3-0
11/17	at Texas Tech	L 0-13
11/25	* at SMU	W 13-7
12/2	* RICE	W 7-6

1934 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Joe Jack Pierce, Warren "Red" Weathers

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/28	ST. EDWARDS	W 33-0
10/5	at Texas Tech	L 7-14
10/13	* at Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 0-6
10/20	at Hardin-Simmons	W 13-6
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 7-10
11/3	* at TCU	L 12-34
11/10	* at Texas	L 6-25
11/17	at Centenary	L 0-7
11/24	* SMU	W 13-6
12/1	* RICE	L 0-32



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1935 MORLEY JENNINGS

8-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Wendell W. Simpson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W 39-0
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/5	TAMU-KINGSVILLE	W 6-0
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W 13-6
10/19	at Oklahoma City	W 2-0
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W 14-6
11/2	* TCU (HC)	L 0-28
11/9	* TEXAS	L 6-25
11/16	at Centenary	W 20-0
11/23	* at SMU	L 0-10
11/30	* at Rice	W 8-0

1936 MORLEY JENNINGS

6-3-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Lloyd O. Russell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 13-0	
10/3	Centenary (<i>Tyler, Texas</i>)	L 0-10	
10/10	* at Arkansas	L 10-14	
10/17	* at Texas	W 21-18	
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 0-0	— 14
10/31	* at TCU	L 0-28	— —
11/7	OKLAHOMA CITY	W 48-6	— —
11/14	at Oklahoma State	W 13-0	— —
11/21	* SMU	W 13-7	— —
11/28	* at Rice	W 10-7	— —

1937 MORLEY JENNINGS

7-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Carl Brazell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W 39-2	— —
10/2	at Oklahoma City	W 33-0	— —
10/9	* ARKANSAS	W 20-14	— —
10/16	at Centenary	W 20-0	— —
10/23	* TEXAS A&M	W 13-0	15 13
10/30	* TCU (HC)	W 6-0	5 —
11/6	* TEXAS	L 6-9	4 —
11/13	* at SMU	L 7-13	13 —
11/20	Loyola (Calif.) (<i>Beaumont</i>)	W 27-13	— —
11/27	* at Rice	L 7-13	— —

1938 MORLEY JENNINGS

7-2-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Sam Boyd, Billy J. Patterson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	W 33-0	— —
10/1	Oklahoma St. (<i>Wichita Falls</i>)	W 20-6	— —
10/8	* at Arkansas	W 9-6	— —
10/15	Centenary	W 14-0	— —
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 6-6	17 —
10/29	* at TCU	L 7-39	— 4
11/5	* at Texas	W 14-3	— —
11/11	at Loyola (Calif.)	W 35-2	— —
11/19	* SMU	L 6-21	— —
11/26	* at Rice	W 21-6	— —

1939 MORLEY JENNINGS

7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captain: Bobby R. Taylor

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/30	SOUTHWESTERN	W 34-0	— —
10/7	at Oklahoma State	W 13-0	— —
10/14	* ARKANSAS	W 19-7	— —
10/21	at Nebraska	L 0-20	19 16
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 0-20	— 5
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W 27-0	— —
11/11	* TEXAS	W 20-0	— —
11/18	at Centenary	W 13-6	— —
11/25	* at SMU	L 0-21	— —
12/2	* at Rice	W 10-7	— —

1940 MORLEY JENNINGS

4-6 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captains: Robert C. Nelson, Milton S. Merka

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W 27-20	— —
10/5	at Denver	W 14-7	— —
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 6-12	— —
10/19	Villanova (<i>San Antonio</i>)	W 7-0	— —
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 7-14	— 4
11/2	* at TCU	L 12-14	— —
11/9	* at Texas	L 0-13	— —
11/16	TULSA	W 20-6	— —
11/23	* SMU	L 4-7	— 18
11/30	* at Rice	L 12-21	— —



Frank KIMBROUGH
15-23-3
1941-1946

1941 FRANK KIMBROUGH

3-6-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack W. Wilson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 20-0	— —
10/3	at Denver	W 14-0	— —
10/11	* ARKANSAS	W 20-7	— —
10/17	at Villanova	L 6-14	— —
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-48	— 9
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L 12-23	— —
11/8	* TEXAS	T 7-7	— 1
11/15	at Tulsa	L 13-20	— —
11/22	* at SMU	L 0-14	— —
11/29	* at Rice	L 14-28	— —

1942 FRANK KIMBROUGH

6-4-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Milton Crain, Bill Coleman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
	BLACKLAND AAF	W 68-0	— —
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	L 6-13	— —
10/3	Oklahoma St. (<i>Oklahoma City</i>)	W 18-12	— —
10/10	* at Arkansas	W 20-7	— —
10/17	at Texas Tech	W 14-7	— —
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 6-0	— —
10/31	* at TCU	W 10-7	— 9
11/7	* at Texas	L 0-20	16 14
11/14	at Tulsa	L 0-24	— —
11/21	* SMU	T 6-6	— —
11/28	* at Rice	L 0-20	— —

1943 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

1944 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1945 FRANK KIMBROUGH

5-5-1 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Jack O. Price, Richard "Bull" Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/22	BLACKLAND AAF	W 40-0		—	—
9/29	WEST TEXAS STATE	W 32-0		—	—
10/6	* TCU (HC)	L 6-7		—	—
10/13	* ARKANSAS	W 23-13		—	—
10/20	at Texas Tech	T 7-7		—	—
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L 13-19		—	—
11/3	SOUTHWESTERN	W 19-0		—	—
11/10	* at Texas	L 14-21		—	17
11/17	at Tulsa	L 7-26	15,000	—	19
11/24	* SMU	L 0-34	10,000	—	—
12/1	* at Rice	W 17-14		—	—

1946 FRANK KIMBROUGH

1-8 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captains: Olan Runnels, Wenzell A. Gandy

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W 21-7		—	—
9/28	* at TCU	L 16-19	16,000	—	—
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 0-13		—	18
10/19	at Texas Tech	L 0-13		—	—
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 0-17		—	—
11/9	* TEXAS	L 7-22		—	6
11/16	at Tulsa	L 0-17	12,000	—	—
11/23	* at SMU	L 0-35	15,000	—	—
11/30	* at Rice	L 6-38	20,000	—	13



Bob WOODRUFF 19-10-2

BAYLOR

1947-1949

1947 BOB WOODRUFF

5-5 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: James W. Griffin

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/19	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 34-0	9,000		
9/26	at Miami, Fla.	W 18-7	31,771		
10/11	* ARKANSAS	W 17-9	15,000	—	—
10/18	at Texas Tech	W 32-6	13,106	—	—
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-24	22,000	17	—
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L 7-14	17,000	—	—
11/8	* at Texas	L 7-28	39,000	—	8
11/15	at Tulsa	W 7-6	12,500	—	—
11/22	* SMU	L 0-10	12,000	—	3
11/29	* at Rice	L 6-34	20,000	—	18

1948 BOB WOODRUFF

6-3-2 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Robert "Buddy" Tinsley, Bentley M. Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/25	TULSA	W 42-19	14,000		
10/2	Miss. State (Memphis, Tenn.)	T 7-7	24,000		
10/9	* at Arkansas	W 23-7		—	13
10/16	TEXAS TECH	W 13-0	9,000	19	—
10/23	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 20-14	20,000	—	—
10/30	* at TCU	W 6-3	25,000	20	—
11/6	* TEXAS	L 10-13	20,000	—	—
11/13	at Tulane	L 13-35	45,000	—	—
11/20	* at SMU	L 6-13	58,000	—	10
11/27	* at Rice	T 7-7	22,000	—	—

DIXIE BOWL • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

1/1	Wake Forest	W 20-7	15,000	—	—
-----	-------------	--------	--------	---	---

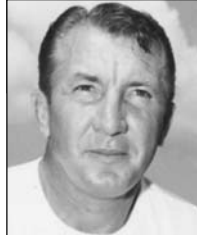
1949 BOB WOODRUFF

8-2 • 4-2 SWC

TIED 20TH ASSOCIATED PRESS

Team Captain: Don Mouser

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/24	SOUTH CAROLINA	W 20-6	15,000		
10/1	at Mississippi State	W 14-6	15,000		
10/8	* ARKANSAS	W 35-13		—	—
10/15	at Texas Tech	W 28-7	19,000	20	—
10/22	* at Texas A&M	W 21-0		11	—
10/29	* TCU (HC)	W 40-14	20,000	10	—
11/5	* at Texas	L 0-20	60,000	6	—
11/12	WYOMING	W 32-7		—	—
11/19	* at SMU	W 35-26	63,000	15	10
11/26	* at Rice	L 7-21	32,000	9	7



George SAUER 38-21-3

BAYLOR

1950-1955

1950 GEORGE SAUER

7-3 • 4-2 SWC

TIED 15TH ASSOCIATED PRESS

Team Captain: Frank Boydston

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/23	at Wyoming	L 0-7	17,268	—	—
9/30	HOUSTON	W 34-7	25,000	—	—
10/7	Miss. State (Shreveport, La.)	W 14-7		—	—
10/14	* at Arkansas	L 6-27		—	—
10/21	TEXAS TECH	W 26-12		—	—
10/28	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 27-20	34,000	—	13
11/4	* at TCU	W 20-14		—	—
11/11	* TEXAS	L 20-27	35,000	—	5
11/25	* at SMU	W 3-0	50,500	—	15
12/2	* RICE	W 33-7	20,000	—	—

1951 GEORGE SAUER

8-2-1 • 4-1-1 SWC

9TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • 9TH UPI

Team Captains: Gale Galloway, Stanley Williams

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/22	at Houston	W 19-0	60,000	13	—
10/6	at Tulane	W 27-14	40,000	19	—
10/13	* ARKANSAS	W 9-7	25,000	12	—
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W 40-20	22,000	10	—
10/27	* at TEXAS A&M	T 21-21		7	16
11/3	* TCU (HC)	L 7-20	37,000	8	—
11/10	* at Texas	W 18-6	58,000	16	10
11/17	WAKE FOREST	W 42-0	20,000	10	—
11/24	* SMU	W 14-13	30,000	10	—
12/1	* at Rice	W 34-13	45,000	9	—

ORANGE BOWL • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.

1/1	Georgia Tech	L 14-17	65,837	9	5
-----	--------------	---------	--------	---	---



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1952 GEORGE SAUER

4-4-2 • 1-3-2 SWC

Team Captains: Dick Parma, C.O. Brocato

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/20	WAKE FOREST	W 17-14	16,000	— —	
10/4	WASHINGTON STATE	W 31-7		— —	
10/11	* Arkansas (<i>Little Rock</i>)	L 17-20		— —	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W 21-10	20,000	— —	
10/25	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 21-20		— —	
11/1	* at TCU	T 20-20		— —	
11/8	* TEXAS	L 33-35	32,000	— 13	
11/15	at Houston	L 6-28	33,000	— —	
11/22	* at SMU	T 7-7	30,000	— —	
11/29	* RICE	L 14-20		— —	



Sam
BOYD

15-15-1

1956-1958

1956 SAM BOYD

9-2 • 4-2 SWC

18TH ASSOCIATED PRESS

Team Captains: Robert T. Jones, Tony DeGrazier

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/22	at California	W 7-6	36,500	— —	
9/29	TEXAS TECH	W 27-0	15,000	— —	NBC
10/6	at Maryland	W 14-0	25,000	16 —	
10/13	* at Arkansas	W 14-7	20,000	10 —	
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 13-19	49,500	8 7	
11/3	* at TCU	L 6-7	28,500	15 —	
11/10	* TEXAS	W 10-7	21,000	— —	
11/17	at Nebraska	W 26-7	30,000	— —	
11/24	* at SMU	W 26-0	28,000	16 —	
12/1	* RICE	W 46-13	18,200	15 —	

SUGAR BOWL • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.

1/1	Tennessee	W 13-7	81,000	11 2	
-----	-----------	--------	--------	------	--

1953 GEORGE SAUER

7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Bob Knowles, Ralph "Pete" Erben

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/19	at California	W 25-0	34,000	20 14	
10/2	at Miami, Fla.	W 21-13		10 —	
10/10	* ARKANSAS	W 14-7	25,000	9 —	
10/17	VANDERBILT	W 47-6	17,000	8 —	
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W 14-13		6 15	
10/31	* TCU (HC)	W 25-7	30,000	3 —	
11/7	* at Texas	L 20-21	54,000	3 19	
11/14	HOUSTON	L 7-37	15,000	9 —	
11/21	* SMU	W 27-21	30,000	— —	
11/28	* at Rice	L 19-41	68,000	17 8	

1954 GEORGE SAUER

7-4 • 4-2 SWC

18TH ASSOCIATED PRESS

Team Captains: James Ray Smith, Charles Smith

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/18	HOUSTON	W 53-13	22,000	— —	
9/25	at Vanderbilt	W 25-19	22,500	10 —	
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L 13-19	35,600	10 —	
10/9	* at Arkansas	L 20-21	18,000	— —	
10/16	WASHINGTON	W 34-7	22,000	— —	
10/23	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 20-7	34,000	— —	
10/30	* at TCU	W 12-7	32,000	— 17	
11/6	* TEXAS	W 13-7	31,000	20 —	ABC
11/20	* at SMU	W 33-21	47,000	20 11	
11/27	* RICE	L 14-20	24,000	9 —	

GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

12/31	Auburn	L 13-33	34,408	18 13	
-------	--------	---------	--------	-------	--

1955 GEORGE SAUER

5-5 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Henry Gremminger, Weldon W. Holley

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/17	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 35-7	20,000	— —	
9/24	at Villanova	W 19-2	63,409	18 —	
10/1	MARYLAND	L 6-20	39,000	20 1	
10/8	* ARKANSAS	W 25-20	28,000	— —	
10/15	at Washington	W 13-7	42,000	— 12	
10/22	* at Texas A&M	L 7-19	37,000	16 12	
10/29	* TCU (HC)	L 6-28	34,000	— 14	
11/5	* at Texas	L 20-21	40,000	— —	
11/19	* SMU	L 0-12	20,000	— —	
11/26	* at Rice	W 15-7	33,000	— —	

1957 SAM BOYD

3-6-1 • 0-5-1 SWC

Team Captains: Doyle Traylor, Jerry Marcontell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/21	VILLANOVA	W 7-0	20,000	7 —	
9/28	HOUSTON	W 14-6	22,000	11 —	
10/5	at Miami, Fla.	L 7-13	42,000	11 —	
10/12	* ARKANSAS	L 17-20	29,000	— 11	
10/19	at Texas Tech	W 15-12	23,000	— —	
10/26	* at Texas A&M	L 0-14	42,000	— 2	
11/2	* TCU (HC)	L 6-19	30,000	— —	
11/9	* at Texas	T 7-7	43,000	— —	
11/23	* SMU	L 7-14	15,000	— —	
11/30	* at Rice	L 0-20	43,000	— 9	

1958 SAM BOYD

3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Buddy Humphrey, Billy Joe Kelly

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/20	* Arkansas (<i>Little Rock</i>)	W 12-0	38,000	— —	
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-7	16,000	— —	
10/4	MIAMI, FLA.	L 8-14	20,000	— —	
10/11	at Duke	L 7-12		— —	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W 26-7	24,000	— —	NBC
10/25	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 27-33	38,000	— —	
11/1	* at TCU	L 0-22		— 18	
11/8	* TEXAS	L 15-20	28,000	— —	
11/22	* at SMU	L 29-33	26,500	— —	
11/29	* RICE	L 21-33	18,000	— —	



ALL-TIME RESULTS



**John D.
BRIDGERS** 49-53-1

BAYLOR

1959-1968

1959 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 4-6 • 2-4 SWC**Team Captains:** Albert Witcher, Gayle Watkins, Austin Gonsoulin

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/26	at Colorado	W 15-7	29,000	—	—
10/3	LSU (<i>Shreveport, La.</i>)	L 0-22	34,000	—	1
10/10	* ARKANSAS	L 7-23	24,000	—	19
10/17	TEXAS TECH	W 14-7	20,000	—	—
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W 13-0	17,500	—	—
10/31	* TCU (HC)	L 0-14	26,000	—	15
11/7	* at Texas	L 12-13	40,000	—	3
11/14	at Southern California	L 8-17	43,832	—	4
11/21	* SMU	L 14-30	25,000	—	—
11/28	* at Rice	W 23-21	30,000	—	—

1960 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 8-3 • 5-2 SWC

12TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • TIED 11TH UPI

Team Captains: Jim F. Evans, Ronald T. Stanley

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/24	COLORADO	W 26-0	29,000	—	—
10/1	at LSU	W 7-3	59,000	—	—
10/8	* at Arkansas	W 28-14	39,000	20	9
10/15	* at Texas Tech	W 14-7	29,000	7	—
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 14-0	40,000	7	—
10/29	* at TCU	L 6-14	35,000	7	—
11/5	* TEXAS	L 7-12	50,000	11	—
11/12	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	W 35-14	23,000	—	—
11/19	* at SMU	W 20-7	23,000	—	—
11/26	* RICE	W 12-7	30,000	19	12

GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

12/31	Florida	L 12-13	50,112	12	18	CBS-n
-------	---------	---------	--------	----	----	-------

1961 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 6-5 • 2-5 SWC**Team Captains:** Ronald T. Stanley, Bill Hicks, Bobby A. Lane

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/23	WAKE FOREST	W 31-0	28,000	—	—
9/30	at Pittsburgh	W 16-13	41,194	—	—
10/14	* ARKANSAS	L 13-23	34,000	9	—
10/21	* at Texas Tech	L 17-19	32,500	—	—
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 0-23	29,000	—	—
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W 28-24	23,000	—	—
11/11	* at Texas	L 7-33	62,000	—	1
11/18	AIR FORCE	W 31-7	22,000	—	—
11/25	* SMU	W 31-6	17,000	—	—
12/2	* at Rice	L 14-26	30,000	—	—

GOTHAM BOWL • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.

12/9	Utah State	W 24-9	15,123	—	—
------	------------	--------	--------	---	---

1962 JOHN D. BRIDGERS**4-6 • 3-4 SWC****Team Captain:** Robert Black

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/22	at Houston	L 0-19	32,000	—	—
9/29	PITTSBURGH	L 14-24	25,000	—	—
10/13	* at Arkansas	L 21-28	32,000	—	8
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-6	16,000	—	—
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 3-6	35,000	—	—
11/3	* at TCU	L 26-28	20,000	—	—
11/10	* TEXAS	L 12-27	30,000	—	5
11/17	at Air Force	W 10-3	18,600	—	—
11/24	* at SMU	W 17-13	12,000	—	—
12/1	* RICE	W 28-15	16,000	—	—

1963 JOHN D. BRIDGERS**8-3 • 6-1 SWC**

20TH UPI

Team Captains: Bobby Crenshaw, Don Trull

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/28	HOUSTON	W 27-0	20,000	—	—
10/5	Oregon State (<i>Portland, Ore.</i>)	L 15-22	24,342	—	—
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W 14-10	33,000	—	—
10/19	* at Texas Tech	W 21-17	32,000	—	—
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W 34-7	21,000	—	—
11/2	* TCU (HC)	W 32-13	36,000	—	—
11/9	* at Texas	L 0-7	64,530	—	1
11/16	KENTUCKY	L 7-19	18,000	—	—
11/30	* at Rice	W 21-12	40,000	—	—
12/7	* SMU	W 20-6	26,000	—	—

BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/21	LSU	W 14-7	50,000	—	—	CBS-n
-------	-----	--------	--------	---	---	-------

1964 JOHN D. BRIDGERS**5-5 • 4-3 SWC****Team Captains:** Bobby R. Maples, James W. Rust

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/26	at Washington	L 14-35	57,302	—	7
10/3	OREGON STATE	L 6-13	23,000	—	—
10/10	* Arkansas (<i>Little Rock</i>)	L 6-17	41,000	—	9
10/17	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-10	19,165	—	—
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 20-16	29,687	—	—
10/31	* at TCU	L 14-17	22,119	—	—
11/7	* TEXAS	L 14-20	39,686	—	6
11/14	at Kentucky	W 17-15	28,000	—	—
11/21	* at SMU	W 16-13	15,000	—	—
11/28	* RICE	W 27-20	22,338	—	—

1965 JOHN D. BRIDGERS**5-5 • 3-4 SWC****Team Captains:** Mike V. Bourland, Bill Ferguson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/18	at Auburn	W 14-8	25,000	—	—
9/25	WASHINGTON	W 17-14	22,000	—	—
10/2	at Florida State	L 7-9	28,900	—	—
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L 7-38	33,246	—	3
10/23	* at Texas A&M	W 31-0	26,000	—	—
10/30	* TCU (HC)	L 7-10	32,000	—	—
11/6	* at Texas	L 14-35	57,500	—	—
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L 22-34	45,619	—	—
11/20	* SMU	W 20-10	20,000	—	—
11/27	* at Rice	W 17-13	20,000	—	—



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1966 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

5-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Dwight Hood, Terry Southall

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/10	SYRACUSE	W 35-12	31,000	— 7	ABC
9/24	COLORADO	L 7-13	29,000	10 —	
10/1	at Washington State	W 20-14	19,775	— —	
10/8	* at Arkansas	W 7-0	39,518	— 5	
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 13-17	33,481	— —	
10/29	* at TCU	L 0-6	24,848	— —	
11/5	* TEXAS	L 14-26	37,511	— —	
11/12	* at Texas Tech	W 29-14	28,965	— —	
11/19	* at SMU	L 22-24	30,000	— —	
11/26	* RICE	W 21-14	17,216	— —	

1967 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

1-8-1 • 0-6-1 SWC

Team Captains: Greg Pipes, Randy Behringer

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/16	at Colorado	L 7-27	31,400	— 10	
9/23	at Syracuse	L 0-7	31,457	— —	
10/7	WASHINGTON STATE	W 10-7	20,000	— —	
10/14	* ARKANSAS	T 10-10	32,000	— —	
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 3-21	37,720	— —	
11/4	* TCU (HC)	L 7-29	25,000	— —	
11/11	* at Texas	L 0-24	34,000	— —	
11/18	* at Texas Tech	L 29-31	34,000	— —	
11/25	* SMU	L 10-16	20,000	— —	
12/2	* at Rice	L 25-27	18,000	— —	

1968 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

3-7 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Jackie Allen, Pinkie Palmer

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/21	at Indiana	L 36-40	44,382	— 15	
9/28	at Michigan State	L 10-28	64,826	— —	
10/5	at LSU	L 16-48	67,931	— 10	
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 19-35	41,000	— 14	
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 10-9	40,000	— —	
11/2	* at TCU	L 14-47	23,078	— —	
11/9	* TEXAS	L 26-47	33,000	— 10	
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W 42-28	20,000	— —	
11/23	* at SMU	L 17-33	22,000	— —	
11/30	* RICE	W 16-7	13,213	— —	



**Bill
BEALL**

3-28

BAYLOR

1969-1971

1969 BILL BEALL

0-10 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gordon Utgard, Ed Marsh

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/20	KANSAS STATE	L 15-48	20,465	— —	
9/27	at Georgia Tech	L 10-17	37,776	— —	
10/4	at LSU	L 8-63	65,000	— 16	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L 7-21	30,000	— 3	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-24	37,190	— —	
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L 14-31	25,000	— —	
11/8	* at Texas	L 14-56	51,000	— 2	
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L 7-41	32,000	— —	
11/22	* SMU	L 6-12	20,000	— —	
11/29	* at Rice	L 6-34	17,000	— —	

1970 BILL BEALL

2-9 • 1-6 SWC

Team Captains: Derek Davis, David Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/11	Missouri (St. Louis, Mo.)	L 0-38	32,000	— 11	
9/19	at Army	W 10-7	36,539	— —	
9/26	PITTSBURGH	L 10-15	20,000	— —	
10/3	at LSU	L 10-31	60,000	— —	
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 7-41	53,000	— 10	
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 29-24	41,000	— —	
10/31	* at TCU	L 17-24	21,817	— —	
11/7	* TEXAS	L 14-21	36,000	— 1	
11/14	* TEXAS TECH	L 3-7	19,000	— —	
11/21	* at SMU	L 10-23	22,963	— —	
11/28	* RICE	L 23-28	22,000	— —	

1971 BILL BEALL

1-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gary Sutton, Phil Beall, Glen Chmelar

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/18	at Kansas	L 0-22	32,500	— —	
9/25	INDIANA	W 10-0	27,500	— —	
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L 15-41	26,876	— —	
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L 7-35	33,000	— 17	
10/23	* at Texas A&M	L 9-10	28,662	— —	
10/30	* TCU (HC)	L 27-34	30,000	— —	
11/6	* at Texas	L 0-24	58,000	— 15	
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L 0-27	32,169	— —	
11/20	* SMU	L 6-20	25,000	— —	
11/27	* at Rice	L 0-23	15,000	— —	

Grant
TEAFF

128-105-6

1972-1992

1972 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Harold Rodgers, Ira Dean, Tommy Stewart, Gene Wilson, Roger Goree, Glen Chmelar

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/16	at Georgia	L 14-24	53,201	— 16	
9/23	at Missouri	W 27-0	42,000	— —	
10/7	MIAMI, FLA.	W 10-3	35,000	— —	
10/14	* at Arkansas	L 20-31	41,670	— 20	
10/21	at Oklahoma State	L 7-20	39,000	— —	
10/28	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 15-13	40,000	— —	
11/4	* at TCU	W 42-9	22,925	— —	
11/11	* TEXAS	L 3-17	48,394	— 9	
11/18	* TEXAS TECH	L 7-13	18,000	— —	
11/25	* at SMU	L 7-12	18,035	— —	
12/2	* RICE	W 28-14	26,000	— —	

1973 GRANT TEAFF

2-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Richard Mason, Cary Dorman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/15	OKLAHOMA	L 14-42	46,000	— 11	
9/22	at Pittsburgh	W 20-14	28,332	— —	
9/29	at Colorado	L 28-52	48,041	— —	
10/6	FLORIDA STATE	W 21-14	22,025	— —	
10/13	* ARKANSAS	L 7-13	28,000	— —	
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L 22-28	44,182	— —	
11/3	* TCU (HC)	L 28-34	30,257	— —	
11/10	* at Texas	L 6-42	64,500	— 13	
11/17	* at Texas Tech	L 24-55	35,102	— 12	ABC-r
11/24	* SMU	L 22-38	23,000	— —	
12/1	* at Rice	L 0-27	14,000	— —	



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1974 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 6-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

14TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • 14TH UPI

Team Captains: Darrel Luce, Neal Jeffrey, Aubrey Schulz, Joe Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/14	at Oklahoma	L 11-28	61,826	— 1	
9/21	at Missouri	L 21-28	43,752	— —	
9/28	OKLAHOMA STATE	W 31-14	30,000	— 12	
10/5	at Florida State	W 21-17	25,262	— —	
10/12	* at Arkansas	W 21-17	43,300	— 14	
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 0-20	57,200	— 8	
11/2	* at TCU	W 21-7	18,792	— —	
11/9	* TEXAS	W 34-24	43,100	— 12	
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W 17-10	32,000	— 20	
11/23	* at SMU	W 31-14	40,168	16 —	
11/30	* RICE	W 24-3	40,500	16 —	

COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

1/1 Penn State L 20-41 68,500 12 7 CBS-n

1975 GRANT TEAFF

3-6-2 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Tim Black, Mark Jackson, Warton Foster, Pat McNeil

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/6	OLE MISS	W 20-10	43,600	— —	
9/20	AUBURN	T 10-10	46,300	— —	
9/27	at Michigan	T 14-14	104,248	— 9	
10/4	at South Carolina	L 13-24	44,192	18 —	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L 3-41	47,200	— —	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 10-19	53,693	— 5	
11/1	* TCU (HC)	W 24-6	41,500	— —	
11/8	* at Texas	L 21-37	75,500	— 7	
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L 10-33	36,594	— —	ABC-r
11/22	* SMU	L 31-34	27,300	— —	
11/29	* at Rice	W 25-7	10,000	— —	

1976 GRANT TEAFF

7-3-1 • 4-3-1 SWC

TIED 19TH UPI

Captains: Flynn Bucy, James Tipton

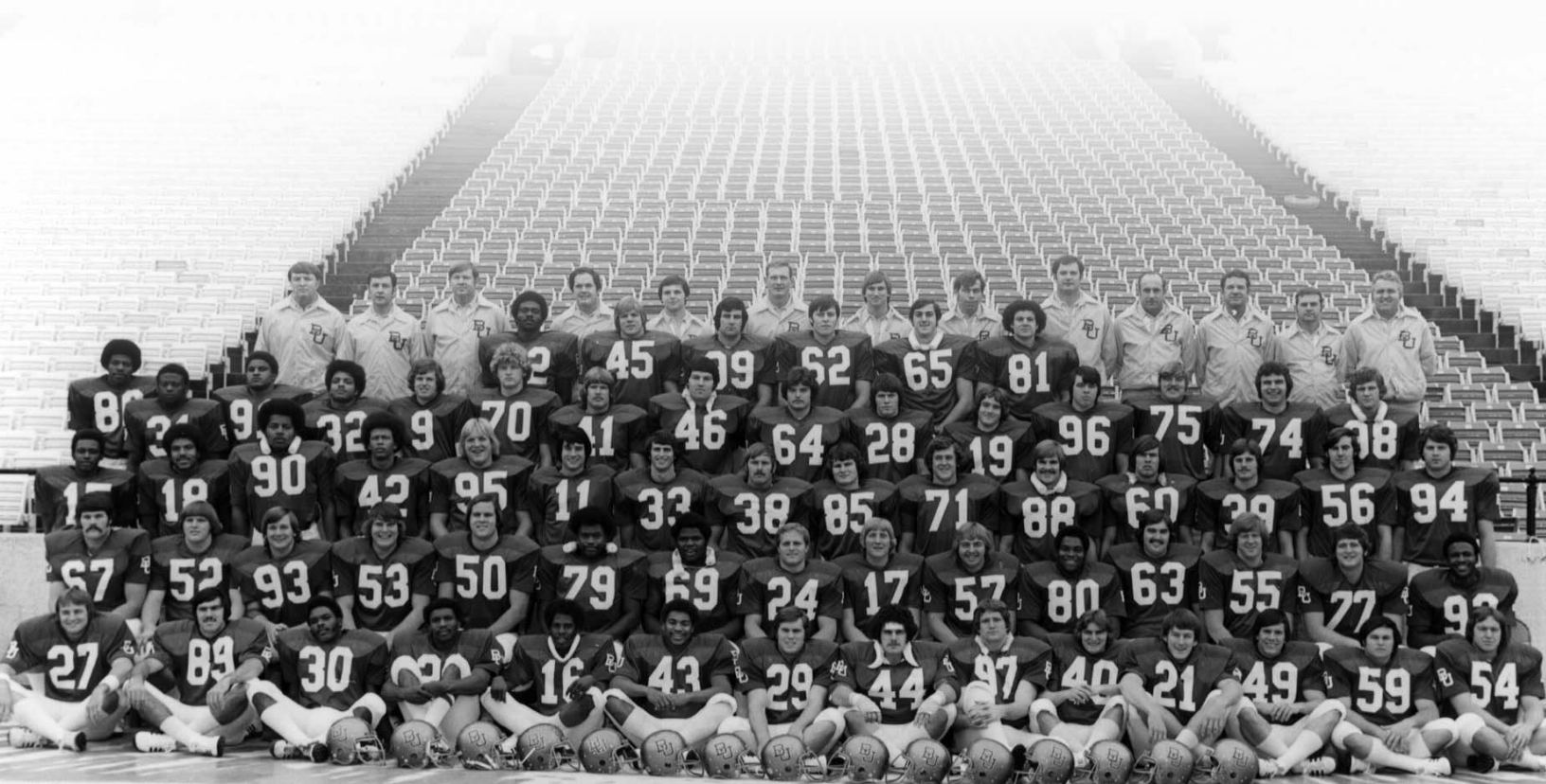
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/11	* HOUSTON	L 5-23	37,500	— —	ABC-r
9/18	at Auburn	W 15-14	50,000	— —	
9/25	at Illinois	W 34-19	44,481	— 14	
10/2	SOUTH CAROLINA	W 18-17	34,500	— —	
10/9	* SMU	W 27-20	25,000	— —	
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L 0-24	52,241	— —	
11/6	* ARKANSAS (HC)	T 7-7	47,900	— 12	
11/13	* at Rice	W 38-6	10,000	— —	
11/20	* TEXAS	W 20-10	45,500	— —	
11/27	* at TCU	W 24-19	11,480	— —	
12/4	* at Texas Tech	L 21-24	37,105	18 9	

1977 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Captains: Tommy Davidson, Gary Hutchinson, Gary Blair, Ron Burns

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/10	* TEXAS TECH	L 7-17	38,604	— 8	
9/17	KENTUCKY	W 21-6	30,000	— —	
9/24	at Nebraska	L 10-31	76,231	— 14	
10/1	* at Houston	L 24-28	37,421	— 19	
10/8	* SMU	W 9-6	30,300	— —	
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	L 31-38	45,000	— 13	
10/22	AIR FORCE (HC)	W 38-7	30,350	— —	
11/5	* Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 9-35	53,620	— 8	
11/12	* RICE	W 24-14	25,000	— —	
11/19	* at Texas	L 7-29	60,000	— 1	ABC-r
11/26	* TCU	W 48-9	15,000	— —	



1974 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1978 GRANT TEAFF

3-8 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Not Available

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/16	at Georgia	L 14-16	43,000	—	ABC-r
9/23	at Kentucky	L 21-25	57,793	—	
9/30	at Ohio State	L 28-34	87,998	— 13	
10/7	* HOUSTON	L 18-20	35,000	—	
10/14	* SMU	L 21-28	36,500	—	
10/21	* at Texas A&M	W 24-6	55,458	— 12	
10/28	* at TCU	W 28-21	16,722	—	
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L 9-27	48,895	—	
11/11	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L 14-27	45,000	— 16	
11/18	* at Rice	L 10-24	13,000	—	
11/25	* TEXAS	W 38-14	31,500	— 9	

1979 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 5-3 SWC

14TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • 15TH UPI

Team Captains: Mike Singletary, Mickey Elam, Keith Bishop

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/8	LAMAR	W 20-7	25,000	—	
9/15	* TEXAS A&M	W 17-7	48,500	—	
9/22	Alabama (<i>Birmingham, Ala.</i>)	L 0-45	77,512	— 2	
9/29	* TEXAS TECH	W 27-17	35,800	—	
10/6	* at Houston	L 10-13	37,142	— 6	
10/13	* at SMU	W 24-21	65,101	—	
10/20	at Army	W 55-0	32,591	—	
10/27	* TCU (HC)	W 16-3	36,250	—	
11/10	* at Arkansas	L 20-29	43,284	17 9	
11/17	* RICE	W 45-14	28,500	20	
11/24	* at Texas	L 0-13	63,288	17 6	

PEACH BOWL • FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.

12/31	Clemson	W 24-18	57,321	19 18	CBS-n
-------	---------	---------	--------	-------	-------

1980 GRANT TEAFF

10-2 • 8-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

14TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • 13TH UPI

Team Captains: Mike Singletary, Frank Ditta, Doak Field

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/13	at Lamar	W 42-7	18,500	—	
9/20	WEST TEXAS STATE	W 43-15	25,000	—	
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W 11-3	48,539	—	
10/4	* HOUSTON	W 24-12	40,000	20	
10/11	* SMU	W 32-28	35,000	18 20	
10/18	* at Texas A&M	W 46-7	69,735	13	
10/25	* at TCU	W 21-6	22,385	11	
11/1	SAN JOSE STATE	L 22-30	35,000	10	
11/8	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W 42-15	46,000	16	ABC-r
11/15	* at Rice	W 16-6	26,000	12	
11/22	* TEXAS	W 16-0	48,500	11 20	

COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

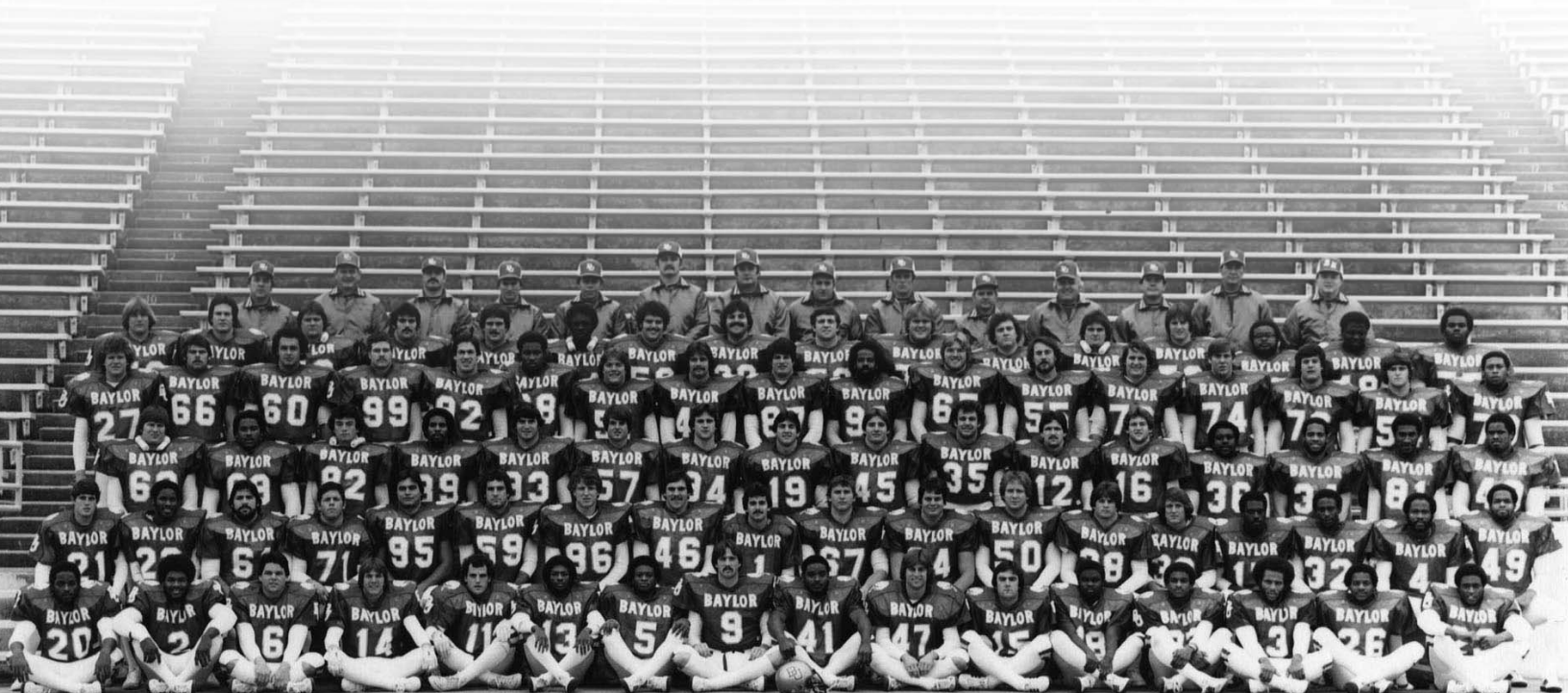
1/1	Alabama	L 2-30	74,281	6 9	CBS-n
-----	---------	--------	--------	-----	-------

1981 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Vann McElroy, Tommy Tabor, Walter Abercrombie, Jay Jeffrey

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/5	LAMAR	L 17-18	22,000	—	
9/12	BOWLING GREEN	W 38-0	20,000	—	
9/19	La. Tech (<i>Shreveport, La.</i>)	W 28-21	21,000	—	
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-15	40,000	—	
10/3	* at Houston	L 3-24	28,118	—	ABC-r
10/10	* at SMU	L 20-37	33,110	— 14	
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	W 19-17	45,000	—	
10/24	* TCU (HC)	W 34-21	40,000	—	
11/7	* Arkansas (<i>Little Rock</i>)	L 39-41	54,560	— 19	ESPN-n
11/14	* RICE	L 14-17	30,000	—	
11/21	* at Texas	L 12-34	72,806	— 8	



1980 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1982 GRANT TEAFF 4-6-1 • 3-4-1 SWC**Team Captains:** Vic Vines, Randy Grimes

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/4	NORTH TEXAS	W 21-17	24,000	—	—
9/11	at Ohio State	L 14-21	88,622	— 14	—
9/25	* at Texas Tech	W 24-23	46,049	—	—
10/2	* HOUSTON	T 21-21	31,750	—	ABC-r
10/9	* SMU	L 19-22	30,000	— 6	—
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L 23-28	64,017	—	—
10/23	* at TCU	L 14-38	23,811	—	—
10/30	at Tulane	L 15-30	23,463	—	—
11/6	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W 24-17	42,000	— 5	—
11/13	* at Rice	W 35-13	12,000	—	—
11/20	* TEXAS	L 23-31	38,000	— 17	—

1983 GRANT TEAFF 7-4-1 • 4-3-1 SWC**Team Captains:** Mark Adickes, Alfred Anderson, Kent Townsend

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/10	BYU	W 40-36	32,500	—	—
9/17	at UTEP	W 20-6	25,709	—	—
9/24	* TEXAS TECH	L 11-26	38,000	—	ABC-r
10/1	* at Houston	W 42-21	26,640	—	—
10/8	* at SMU	L 26-42	45,025	— 13	—
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	T 13-13	40,000	—	TBS-n
10/22	* TCU (HC)	W 56-21	35,876	—	—
10/29	TULANE	W 24-18	20,050	—	—
11/5	* at Arkansas	W 24-21	44,820	—	—
11/12	* RICE	W 48-14	26,500	—	—
11/19	* at Texas	L 21-24	76,208	— 2	—

BLUEBONNET BOWL • THE ASTRODOME • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/31	Oklahoma State	L 14-24	50,090	20	— Mizlou-n
-------	----------------	---------	--------	----	------------

1984 GRANT TEAFF 5-6 • 4-4 SWC**Team Captain:** Kevin Hancock

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/8	at BYU	L 13-47	63,705	— 13	—
9/22	at Oklahoma	L 15-34	75,008	— 11	—
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W 18-9	41,328	—	—
10/6	* HOUSTON	L 17-27	34,500	—	—
10/13	* SMU	L 20-24	26,400	— 7	—
10/20	* at Texas A&M	W 20-16	54,618	—	—
10/27	* at TCU	L 28-38	23,885	—	—
11/3	NEW MEXICO	W 38-2	26,000	—	—
11/10	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L 9-14	43,500	—	—
11/17	* at Rice	W 46-40	11,125	—	—
11/24	* TEXAS	W 24-10	33,500	— 6	Raycom-r

1985 GRANT TEAFF 9-3 • 6-2 SWC

17TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • 15TH UPI

Team Captains: Tom Muecke, Cody Carlson, Derek Turner, Alan Jamison

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/7	WYOMING	W 39-18	32,000	—	—
9/14	at Georgia	L 14-17	77,190	— 18	TBS-n
9/21	at Southern California	W 20-13	52,544	— 3	—
9/28	* TEXAS TECH	W 31-0	36,500	—	Raycom-r
10/5	* at Houston	W 24-21	25,787	19	HSE-r
10/12	* at SMU	W 21-14	42,112	19 16	—
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	W 20-15	48,756	14	—
10/26	* TCU (HC)	W 45-0	42,500	13	—
11/9	* at Arkansas	L 14-20	54,684	8 10	ABC-r
11/16	* RICE	W 34-10	30,250	17	—
11/23	* at Texas	L 10-17	78,912	15	Raycom-r

LIBERTY BOWL • LIBERTY BOWL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.

12/27	LSU	W 21-7	40,186	—	Katz-n
-------	-----	--------	--------	---	--------

1986 GRANT TEAFF 9-3 • 6-2 SWC

12TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • 13TH UPI

Team Captains: Cody Carlson, John Adickes, Ray Berry, Thomas Everett

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/6	at Wyoming	W 31-28	20,542	12	—
9/13	LOUISIANA TECH	W 38-7	31,000	12	—
9/20	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	L 14-17	35,000	9	ABC-n
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W 45-14	41,046	17	Raycom-r
10/4	* HOUSTON	W 27-13	34,000	13	ESPN-n
10/11	* SMU	L 21-27	36,900	t20 t20	—
10/18	* at Texas A&M	L 30-31	74,739	— 11	ABC-r
10/25	* at TCU	W 28-17	24,101	—	Raycom-r
11/8	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W 29-14	44,500	— 10	Raycom-r
11/15	* at Rice	W 23-17	12,500	18	—
11/22	* TEXAS	W 18-13	42,500	17	—

BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/31	Colorado	W 21-9	40,470	14	— Raycom-n
-------	----------	--------	--------	----	------------

1987 GRANT TEAFF 6-5 • 3-4 SWC**Team Captain:** Joel Porter

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	W 13-3	22,535	—	—
9/12	at Missouri	L 18-23	37,172	—	—
9/19	at UNLV	W 21-14	27,128	—	—
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W 36-22	34,816	—	Raycom-r
10/3	* at Houston	W 30-18	22,751	—	—
10/10	TEXAS STATE	W 36-15	21,739	—	—
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L 10-34	46,812	—	Raycom-r
10/24	* TCU (HC)	L 0-24	36,138	—	Raycom-r
11/7	* at Arkansas	L 7-10	51,496	—	—
11/14	* RICE	W 34-31	20,075	—	—
11/21	* at Texas	L 16-34	61,331	—	HSE-r

1988 GRANT TEAFF 6-5 • 2-5 SWC**Team Captains:** Brad Goebel, Bobby Sign, Mike Welch, Gary Kinne, Robert Blackmon

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/3	UNLV	W 27-3	25,610	—	—
9/10	at Kansas	W 27-14	43,200	—	Raycom-r
9/17	at Iowa State	W 35-0	43,913	—	Raycom-r
9/24	* at Texas Tech	L 6-36	45,385	—	—
10/1	* HOUSTON	L 24-27	34,719	—	Raycom-r
10/8	TEXAS STATE	W 45-7	22,473	—	—
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L 14-28	67,884	—	—
10/22	* at TCU	L 14-24	25,221	—	—
11/5	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L 3-33	40,148	— 11	HSE-r
11/12	* at Rice	W 20-10	13,200	—	—
11/19	* TEXAS	W 17-14	30,142	—	—

1989 GRANT TEAFF 5-6 • 4-4 SWC**Team Captains:** Brad Goebel, Gary Kinne, James Francis

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/9	at Oklahoma	L 7-33	74,600	— 8	—
9/16	at Georgia	L 3-15	82,007	—	TBS-n
9/23	KANSAS	W 46-3	26,765	—	—
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W 29-15	38,785	—	Raycom-r
10/7	* at Houston	L 10-66	31,433	— 12	—
10/14	* at SMU	W 49-3	21,434	—	Raycom-r
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L 11-14	45,565	— 23	—
10/28	* TCU (HC)	W 27-9	35,713	—	Raycom-r
11/11	* at Arkansas	L 10-19	51,352	— 10	ESPN-n
11/18	* RICE	L 3-6	22,133	—	—
11/25	* at Texas	W 50-7	49,081	—	—



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1990 GRANT TEAFF

6-4-1 • 5-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Mike Welch, Edwin Rapheal

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/1	at Nebraska	L 0-13	76,184	— 7	ESPN-n
9/8	at Arizona State	L 13-34	69,617	— —	
9/22	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W 13-9	34,461	— —	
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W 21-15	48,926	— —	
10/6	* HOUSTON	L 15-31	36,289	— 13	Raycom-r
10/13	* SMU	W 52-17	30,134	— —	
10/20	* at Texas A&M	T 20-20	61,017	— 25	
10/27	* at TCU	W 27-21	28,035	— 24	Raycom-r
11/10	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W 34-3	40,234	— —	
11/17	* at Rice	W 17-16	22,600	— —	
11/24	* TEXAS	L 13-23	45,649	— 6	

1991 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 5-3 SWC

Team Captains: Santana Dotson, J.J. Joe, Keith McFarland, Brian Hand, John Turnpath, Lee Miles, Scott Baehren, Anthony Ray

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/7	UTEP	W 27-7	35,127	— —	
9/14	at Colorado	W 16-14	50,754	23 12	
9/21	MISSOURI	W 47-21	41,721	14 —	
9/28	* at SMU	W 45-7	22,239	12 —	Raycom-r
10/5	* at Houston	W 38-21	37,022	11 —	
10/12	* RICE	L 17-20	37,987	8 —	Raycom-r
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	L 12-34	50,267	16 19	ABC-r
10/26	* TCU (HC)	W 26-9	39,102	22 —	Raycom-r
11/2	* at Arkansas	W 9-5	43,820	21 24	ABC-n
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	L 24-31	36,163	20 —	
11/23	* at Texas	W 21-11	61,310	— —	

COPPER BOWL • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.

12/31	Indiana	L 0-24	35,751	— —	TBS-n
-------	---------	--------	--------	-----	-------

1992 GRANT TEAFF

7-5 • 4-3 SWC

Team Captains: Carl Taylor, J.J. Joe, Michael McFarland, Matthew Pearson, Lee Bruderer

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	L 9-10	33,434	— —	
9/12	COLORADO	L 38-57	34,202	— 12	
9/19	UTAH STATE	W 45-10	28,737	— —	
9/26	* at Texas Tech	L 17-36	42,094	— —	
10/3	* SMU	W 49-7	24,936	— —	
10/10	* at TCU	W 41-20	25,201	— —	
10/17	* HOUSTON	W 29-23	27,890	— —	Raycom-r
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L 13-19	66,542	— 5	ABC-r
11/7	GEORGIA TECH (HC)	W 31-27	38,213	— —	
11/14	* at Rice	L 31-34	21,700	— —	Raycom-r
11/21	* TEXAS	W 21-20	39,110	— —	Raycom-r

HANCOCK BOWL • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS

12/31	Arizona	W 20-15	41,622	— 22	CBS-n
-------	---------	---------	--------	------	-------



Chuck
REEDY

23-22



1993-1996

1993 CHUCK REEDY

5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Chris Dull, J.J. Joe

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/4	FRESNO STATE	W 42-39	36,690	— 25	
9/11	at Colorado	L 21-45	50,281	24 10	
9/18	at Utah State	W 28-24	23,095	— —	
9/25	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-26	32,690	— —	Raycom-r
10/2	* at Houston	L 3-24	20,123	— —	Raycom-r
10/9	* at SMU	W 31-12	20,216	— —	
10/16	* TEXAS A&M	L 17-34	43,716	— 13	Raycom-r
10/23	* TCU (HC)	L 13-38	33,417	— —	
11/6	at Georgia Tech	L 27-37	42,175	— —	
11/13	* RICE	W 38-14	25,397	— —	
11/20	* at Texas	L 17-38	55,644	— —	

1994 CHUCK REEDY

7-5 • 4-3 SWC

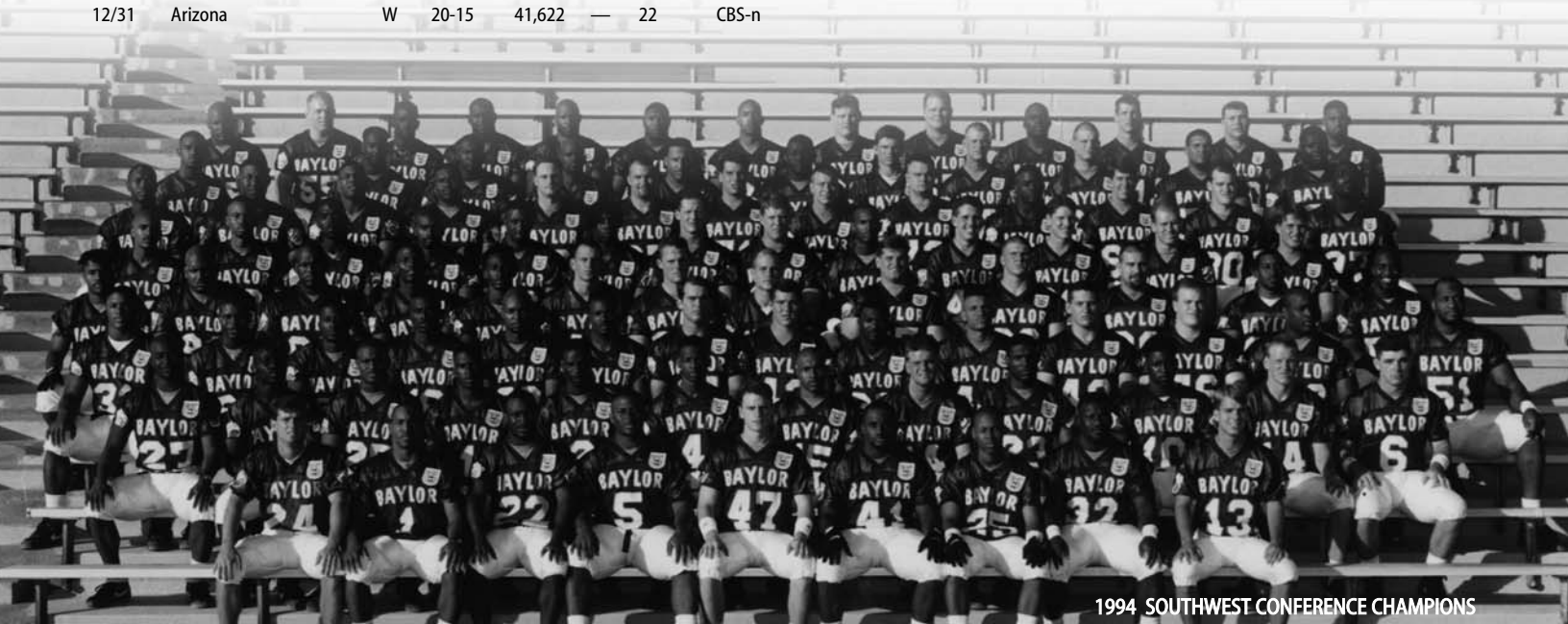
SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captains: Tony Tubbs, Bradford Lewis

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/3	LOUISIANA TECH	W 44-3	28,769	— —	
9/10	at San Jose State	W 54-20	11,625	— —	
9/17	OKLAHOMA STATE	W 14-10	40,214	— —	
9/24	at Southern California	L 27-37	45,762	— 19	Prime-r
10/1	* at TCU	W 42-18	32,405	— —	Raycom-r
10/8	* SMU	W 44-10	34,869	— —	
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L 21-41	70,111	— 7	
10/22	* at Texas Tech	L 7-38	29,443	— —	
10/29	* HOUSTON (HC)	W 52-13	35,174	— —	
11/12	* at Rice	W 19-14	28,100	— —	ABC-r
11/24	* TEXAS (T)	L 35-63	41,212	— —	ABC-n

ALAMO BOWL • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

12/31	Washington State	L 3-10	44,106	— —	ESPN-n
-------	------------------	--------	--------	-----	--------



1994 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1995 CHUCK REEDY

7-4 • 5-2 SWC

Team Captains: Fred Miller, LaCurtis Jones, Adrian Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/2	at Tulsa	W 37-5	27,133	—	—
9/16	MISSISSIPPI STATE	L 21-30	42,316	—	—
9/23	at North Carolina State	W 14-0	39,950	—	Raycom-r
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W 9-7	40,882	— 24	ABC-r
10/14	* at Houston	W 47-7	17,754	—	—
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L 9-24	51,218	— 22	—
10/28	* TCU (HC)	W 27-24	38,126	—	Raycom-r
11/4	at Miami, Fla.	L 14-35	32,655	—	ESPN2-n
11/11	* at SMU	W 48-7	15,941	—	—
11/18	* RICE	W 34-6	30,165	—	—
11/23	* at Texas (T)	L 13-21	58,497	— 9	ESPN-n

1996 CHUCK REEDY

4-7 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captain: Kalief Muhammad

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/7	La. Tech (Shreveport, La.)	W 24-16	29,469	—	—
9/14	at Louisville	W 14-13	38,756	—	—
9/21	OREGON STATE	W 42-10	42,327	—	—
10/5	* at Texas Tech	L 24-45	50,594	—	—
10/12	* at Nebraska	L 0-49	75,478	— 5	—
10/19	* OKLAHOMA	L 24-28	35,712	—	—
10/26	* IOWA STATE (HC)	W 49-21	35,114	—	—
11/2	* at Texas	L 23-28	75,482	—	ABC-r
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L 7-24	45,112	—	ABC-r
11/16	* MISSOURI (3OT)	L 42-49	22,705	—	—
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L 17-37	21,000	—	—



Dave ROBERTS

4-18

1997-1998

1997 DAVE ROBERTS

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: All senior players

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
8/30	MIAMI, FLA.	L 14-45	36,750	— 13	ABC-r
9/6	at Fresno State	W 37-35	32,266	—	—
9/20	at Michigan	L 3-38	106,041	— 8	ESPN-n
10/4	* TEXAS TECH	L 14-35	35,275	—	—
10/11	* NEBRASKA	L 21-49	38,175	— 3	—
10/18	* at Oklahoma	L 23-24	68,578	—	FSN-r
10/25	* at Iowa State	L 17-24	34,404	—	—
11/1	* TEXAS (HC)	W 23-21	42,719	—	—
11/8	* at Texas A&M	L 10-38	64,006	—	—
11/15	* at Missouri	L 24-42	43,825	—	—
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L 14-24	34,794	—	—

1998 DAVE ROBERTS

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/12	at Oregon State	L 17-27	26,243	—	—
9/19	N.C. STATE	W 33-30	28,734	— 20	FSN-r
9/26	* at Colorado	L 16-18	46,603	— 15	FSN-n
10/3	* at Texas Tech	L 29-31	38,801	—	—
10/10	* KANSAS	W 31-24	31,271	—	—
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L 14-35	42,333	— 10	—
10/24	* at Texas	L 20-30	81,437	—	FX-n
10/31	at Notre Dame	L 3-27	80,012	— 16	NBC-n
11/7	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	L 6-49	38,217	— 4	—
11/14	* OKLAHOMA	L 16-28	27,930	—	—
11/21	* at Oklahoma State	L 10-24	28,750	—	FSN-r



Kevin STEELE

9-36

1999-2002

1999 KEVIN STEELE

1-10 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Justin Snow, Chris Micheaux, Sean Armistead, Tommie Black, Curtis Henderson, Dwight Johnson, Rodney Smith, Jermaine Alfred

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/4	at Boston College (OT)	L 29-30	39,756	—	ESPN-n
9/11	UNLV	L 24-27	32,272	—	—
9/18	* at Oklahoma	L 10-41	74,309	—	FSN-r
9/25	* TEXAS	L 0-62	41,784	— 22	—
10/2	NORTH TEXAS	W 23-10	28,743	—	—
10/9	* at Texas A&M	L 13-45	75,476	— 13	—
10/23	* TEXAS TECH	L 7-35	27,815	—	—
10/30	* at Kansas State	L 7-48	48,732	— 6	—
11/6	* at Kansas	L 10-45	28,600	—	—
11/13	* COLORADO (HC)	L 0-37	25,726	—	—
11/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L 14-34	18,673	—	—

2000 KEVIN STEELE

2-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Daniel Wiltner, Kris Micheaux, Darrell Bush, Gary Baxter

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
8/31	at North Texas	W 20-7	28,315	—	CSSW-r
9/16	MINNESOTA	L 9-34	20,125	—	FSN-r
9/23	SOUTH FLORIDA	W 28-13	21,157	—	—
9/30	* IOWA STATE	L 17-31	31,126	—	—
10/7	* at Texas Tech	L 0-28	40,209	—	—
10/14	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-24	40,076	—	FSN-r
10/21	* at Nebraska	L 0-59	77,959	— 1	—
10/28	* at Texas	L 14-48	83,092	— 22	FSN-r
11/4	* OKLAHOMA	L 7-56	31,106	— 1	—
11/11	* MISSOURI (HC)	L 22-47	29,872	—	—
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	L 22-50	31,500	—	—

2001 KEVIN STEELE

3-8 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Samir Al-Amin, Joe Jackson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/8	ARKANSAS STATE	W 24-3	28,953	—	—
9/22	NEW MEXICO (OT)	W 16-13	38,396	—	—
9/29	* at Iowa State	L 0-41	44,189	—	—
10/6	* at Texas A&M	L 10-16	82,589	— 24	—
10/13	* NEBRASKA	L 7-48	38,102	— 4	—
10/20	* at Oklahoma	L 17-33	75,499	— 2	—
10/27	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L 19-63	39,110	—	—
11/3	* TEXAS	L 10-49	40,451	— 5	FSN-r
11/10	* at Missouri	L 24-42	46,611	—	—
11/17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L 22-38	21,873	—	—
11/24	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	W 56-12	7,321	—	—

2002 KEVIN STEELE

3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Ethan Kelley, Charles Mann, Reggie Newhouse, Kevin Stevenson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
8/30	at California	L 22-70	27,185	—	—
9/7	SAMFORD	W 50-12	28,375	—	—
9/14	at New Mexico	L 0-22	30,013	—	—
9/21	TULSA	W 37-25	30,337	—	—
10/5	* KANSAS	W 35-32	22,103	—	—
10/12	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-41	38,673	—	FSN-r
10/19	* at Colorado	L 0-34	46,281	— 23	—
10/26	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	L 10-44	20,247	— 20	—
11/2	* at Texas Tech	L 11-62	43,243	—	—
11/9	* at Texas	L 0-41	83,016	— 4	—
11/16	* OKLAHOMA	L 9-49	28,375	— 4	—
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L 28-63	37,250	—	—



ALL-TIME RESULTS



Guy MORRISS

15-31

BAYLOR

2003-PRESENT

2003 GUY MORRISS 3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12**Team Captains:** Cedric Fields, Matt Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
8/30	UAB	L 19-24	28,732	—	—
9/6	at North Texas	L 14-52	29,437	—	—
9/13	SMU	W 10-7	30,256	—	—
9/20	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W 27-6	27,842	—	—
10/4	* COLORADO	W 42-30	23,147	—	FSN-r
10/11	* at Texas A&M	L 10-73	73,030	—	—
10/18	* at Kansas	L 21-28	40,088	—	—
10/25	* TEXAS	L 0-56	42,118	—	18
11/1	* at Kansas State	L 10-38	44,885	—	—
11/8	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L 14-62	33,102	—	—
11/15	* at Oklahoma	L 3-41	82,117	—	1
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L 21-38	23,763	—	24 FSN-r

2004 GUY MORRISS 3-8 • 1-7 BIG 12**Team Captains:** Justin Crooks, Marques Roberts, Daniel Sepulveda

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/4	at UAB	L 14-56	21,080	—	—
9/11	TEXAS STATE	W 24-17	28,533	—	—
9/18	NORTH TEXAS	W 37-14	33,619	—	—
10/2	* at Texas	L 14-44	82,626	—	5 FSN-ppv
10/9	* MISSOURI	L 10-30	22,652	—	FSN-n
10/16	* at Nebraska	L 27-59	77,881	—	—
10/23	* IOWA STATE (HC)	L 25-26	25,249	—	—
10/30	* TEXAS A&M (OT)	W 35-34	41,283	—	16
11/6	* at Texas Tech	L 17-42	53,121	—	—
11/13	* at Oklahoma State	L 21-49	43,261	—	25
11/20	* OKLAHOMA	L 0-35	32,182	—	2 FSN-r

2005 GUY MORRISS 5-6 • 2-6 BIG 12**Team Captains:** Colin Allred, Shawn Bell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/3	at SMU	W 28-23	29,538	—	—
9/10	SAMFORD	W 48-14	36,575	—	—
9/17	at Army	W 20-10	31,357	—	ESPN Classic
10/1	* at Texas A&M (OT)	L 13-16	79,280	—	FSN-n
10/8	* at Iowa State	W 23-13	45,992	—	—
10/15	* NEBRASKA	L 14-23	40,857	—	FSN-ppv
10/22	* at Oklahoma (2OT)	L 30-37	83,456	—	FSN-n
10/29	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L 0-28	43,525	—	17 FSN-n
11/5	* TEXAS	L 0-62	44,783	—	2 FSN-n
11/12	* at Missouri	L 16-31	46,425	—	—
11/19	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W 44-34	28,753	—	—

2006 GUY MORRISS 4-8 • 3-5 BIG 12**Team Captains:** Shawn Bell, C.J. Wilson, Dominique Zeigler

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/3	TCU	L 7-17	42,733	—	22 FSN-n
9/9	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W 47-10	31,125	—	—
9/16	Washington State (Seattle)	L 15-17	41,358	—	—
9/23	ARMY (OT)	L 20-27	36,218	—	—
9/30	* KANSAS STATE	W 17-3	30,752	—	—
10/7	* at Colorado (3OT)	W 34-31	47,065	—	—
10/15	* at Texas	L 31-63	88,966	—	6 TBS-n
10/22	* KANSAS (HC)	W 36-35	36,125	—	—
10/29	* TEXAS A&M	L 21-31	51,385	—	22
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L 21-55	51,303	—	FSN-n
11/11	* at Oklahoma State	L 24-66	35,430	—	FSN-n
11/18	* OKLAHOMA	L 10-36	31,221	—	16 FSN-n

BAYLOR IN TELEVISED GAMES

ABC

11/6/54	TEXAS	W	13-7
9/10/66	SYRACUSE	W	35-12
11/17/73	at Texas Tech	L	24-55
11/15/75	at Texas Tech	L	10-33
9/11/76	HOUSTON	L	5-23
11/19/77	at Texas	L	7-29
9/16/78	at Georgia	L	14-16
11/8/80	ARKANSAS	W	42-15
10/3/81	at Houston	L	3-24
10/2/82	HOUSTON	T	21-21
9/24/83	TEXAS TECH	L	11-26
11/9/85	at Arkansas	L	14-20
9/20/86	SOUTHERN CAL	L	14-17
10/18/86	at Texas A&M	L	30-31
10/19/91	TEXAS A&M	L	12-34
11/2/91	at Arkansas	W	9-5
10/24/92	at Texas A&M	L	13-19
11/12/94	at Rice	W	19-14
11/24/94	TEXAS	L	35-63
9/30/95	TEXAS TECH	W	9-7
11/2/96	at Texas	L	23-28
11/9/96	TEXAS A&M	L	7-24
8/30/97	MIAMI, FLA.	L	14-45

CBS

12/31/60	Florida	L	12-13
12/21/63	LSU	W	14-7
1/1/75	Penn State	L	20-41
12/31/79	Clemson	W	24-18
1/1/81	Alabama	L	2-30
12/31/92	Arizona	W	20-15

COLLEGE SPORTS SOUTHWEST

8/31/00	at North Texas	W	20-7
---------	----------------	---	------

ESPN

11/7/81	Arkansas	L	39-41
10/4/86	HOUSTON	W	27-13
9/1/90	at Nebraska	L	0-13
12/31/94	Washington State	L	3-10
11/23/95	at Texas	L	13-21
9/20/97	at Michigan	L	3-38
9/4/99	at Boston College	L	29-30

ESPN2

11/4/95	at Miami, Fla.	L	14-35
---------	----------------	---	-------

ESPN Classic

9/17/05	at Army	W	20-10
---------	---------	---	-------

FOX SPORTS NET

10/18/97	at Oklahoma	L	23-24
9/19/98	N.C. STATE	W	33-30
9/26/98	at Colorado	L	16-18
11/21/98	at Oklahoma State	L	10-24
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	L	10-41
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	L	9-34
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	L	0-24
10/28/00	at Texas	L	14-48
11/3/01	TEXAS	L	10-49
10/12/02	TEXAS A&M	L	0-41
10/4/03	COLORADO	W	42-30
11/22/03	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	21-38
10/2/04	at Texas	L	14-44
10/9/04	MISSOURI	L	10-30
11/20/04	OKLAHOMA	L	0-35
10/1/05	at Texas A&M (OT)	L	13-16
10/15/05	NEBRASKA	L	14-23
10/22/05	at Oklahoma (2 OT)	L	30-37
10/29/05	TEXAS TECH	L	0-28
11/5/05	TEXAS	L	0-62
9/3/06	TCU	L	7-17
11/4/06	at Texas Tech	L	21-55
11/11/06	at Oklahoma State	L	24-66
11/18/06	OKLAHOMA	L	10-36

FX

10/24/98	at Texas	L	20-30
----------	----------	---	-------

HSE

10/5/85	at Houston	W	24-21
11/21/87	at Texas	L	16-34
11/5/88	ARKANSAS	L	3-33

KATZ

12/27/85	LSU	W	21-7
----------	-----	---	------

MIZLOU

12/31/83	Oklahoma State	L	14-24
----------	----------------	---	-------

NBC

9/29/56	TEXAS TECH	W	27-0
10/18/58	at Texas Tech	W	26-7
10/31/98	at Notre Dame	L	3-27

PRIME

9/24/94	at Southern Cal	L	27-37
---------	-----------------	---	-------

RAYCOM

11/24/84	TEXAS	W	24-10
9/28/85	TEXAS TECH	W	31-0
11/23/85	at Texas	L	10-17
9/27/86	at Texas Tech	W	45-14
10/25/86	at TCU	W	28-17
11/8/86	ARKANSAS	W	29-14
12/31/86	Colorado	W	21-9
9/26/87	TEXAS TECH	W	36-22
10/17/87	TEXAS A&M	L	10-34
10/24/87	TCU	L	0-24
9/10/88	at Kansas	W	27-14
9/17/88	at Iowa State	W	35-0
10/1/88	HOUSTON	L	24-27
9/30/89	TEXAS TECH	W	29-15
10/14/89	at SMU	W	49-3
10/28/89	TCU	W	27-9
10/6/90	HOUSTON	L	15-31
10/27/90	at TCU	W	27-21
9/28/91	at SMU	W	45-7
10/12/91	RICE	L	17-20
10/26/91	TCU	W	26-9
10/17/92	HOUSTON	W	29-23
11/14/92	at Rice	L	31-34
11/21/92	TEXAS	W	21-20
9/25/93	TEXAS TECH	W	28-26
10/2/93	at Houston	L	3-24
10/16/93	TEXAS A&M	L	17-34
10/1/94	at TCU	W	42-18
9/23/95	at N.C. State	W	14-0
10/28/95	TCU	W	27-24

TBS

10/15/83	TEXAS A&M	T	13-13
9/14/85	at Georgia	L	14-17
9/16/89	at Georgia	L	3-15
12/31/91	Indiana	L	0-24
10/14/06	at Texas	L	31-63



ASSOCIATED PRESS RANKINGS HISTORY

The following is a list of all games in the history of Baylor football in which either Baylor or its opponent was ranked nationally by The Associated Press at the time of the game. The first number is Baylor's ranking with the opponent's ranking second. A dash indicates that either Baylor or its opponent was unranked, as applicable.

1936

10/24	Texas A&M	-/14	0-0	T
-------	-----------	------	-----	---

1937

10/23	Texas A&M	15/13	13-0	W
10/30	TCU	5/-	6-0	W
11/6	Texas	4/-	6-9	L
11/13	at SMU	13/-	7-13	L

1938

10/22	Texas A&M	17/-	6-6	T
10/29	at TCU	-/4	7-39	L

1939

10/21	at Nebraska	19/16	0-20	L
10/28	at Texas A&M	-/5	0-20	L

1940

10/25	Texas A&M	-/4	7-14	L
11/23	SMU	-/18	4-7	L

1941

10/25	at Texas A&M	-/9	0-48	L
11/8	Texas	-/1	7-7	T

1942

10/31	at TCU	-/9	10-7	W
11/7	at Texas	16/14	0-20	L

1945

11/10	at Texas	-/17	14-21	L
11/17	at Tulsa	-/19	7-26	L

1946

10/12	at Arkansas	-/18	0-13	L
11/9	Texas	-/6	7-22	L
11/30	at Rice	-/13	6-32	L

1947

10/25	at Texas A&M	17/-	0-24	L
11/8	at Texas	-/8	7-28	L
11/22	SMU	-/3	0-10	L
11/29	at Rice	-/18	6-34	L

1948

10/9	at Arkansas	-/13	23-7	W
10/16	Texas Tech	19/-	13-0	W
10/30	at TCU	20/-	6-3	W
11/20	at SMU	-/10	6-13	L

1949

10/15	at Texas Tech	20/-	28-7	W
10/22	at Texas A&M	11/-	21-0	W
10/29	TCU	10/-	40-14	W
11/5	at Texas	6/-	0-20	L
11/19	at SMU	15/10	35-26	W
11/26	Rice	9/7	7-21	L

1950

10/28	Texas A&M	-/13	27-20	W
11/11	Texas	-/5	20-27	L
11/18	at SMU	-/15	3-0	W

1951

9/22	at Houston	13/-	19-0	W
10/6	at Tulane	19/-	27-14	W
10/13	Arkansas	12/-	9-7	W
10/20	Texas Tech	10/-	40-20	W
10/27	at Texas A&M	7/16	21-21	T
11/3	TCU	8/-	7-20	L
11/10	at Texas	16/10	18-6	W
11/17	Wake Forest	10/-	42-0	W
11/24	SMU	10/-	14-13	W
12/1	at Rice	9/-	34-13	W
1/1	Georgia Tech	9/5	14-17	L

1952

11/8	Texas	-/13	33-35	L
------	-------	------	-------	---

1953

9/19	at California	20/14	25-0	W
10/2	at Miami, Fla.	10/-	21-13	W
10/10	Arkansas	9/-	14-7	W
10/17	Vanderbilt	8/-	47-6	W
10/24	at Texas A&M	6/15	14-13	W
10/31	TCU	3/-	25-7	W
11/7	at Texas	3/19	20-21	L
11/14	Houston	9/-	7-37	L
11/28	at Rice	17/8	19-41	L

1954

9/25	at Vanderbilt	10/-	25-19	W
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	10/-	13-19	L
10/30	at TCU	-/17	12-7	W
11/6	Texas	20/-	13-7	W
11/13	at SMU	20/11	33-21	W
11/27	Rice	9/-	14-20	L
12/31	Auburn	18/13	13-33	L

1955

9/24	at Villanova	18/-	19-2	W
10/1	Maryland	20/1	6-20	L
10/15	at Washington	-/12	13-7	W
10/22	at Texas A&M	16/12	7-19	L
10/29	TCU	-/14	6-28	L

1956

10/6	at Maryland	16/-	14-0	W
10/13	at Arkansas	10/-	14-7	W
10/27	Texas A&M	8/7	13-19	L
11/3	at TCU	15/-	6-7	L
11/24	at SMU	16/-	26-0	W
12/1	Rice	15/-	46-13	W
1/1	Tennessee	11/2	13-7	W

1957

9/21	Villanova	7/-	7-0	W
9/28	Houston	11/-	14-6	W
10/5	at Miami, Fla.	11/-	7-13	W
10/12	Arkansas	-/11	17-20	W
10/26	at Texas A&M	-/2	0-14	L
11/30	at Rice	-/9	0-20	L

1958

11/1	at TCU	-/18	0-22	L
------	--------	------	------	---

1959

10/3	LSU	-/1	0-22	L
10/10	Arkansas	-/19	7-23	L
10/31	TCU	-/15	0-14	L
11/7	at Texas	-/3	12-13	L
11/14	at Southern California	-/4	8-17	L

1960

10/8	at Arkansas	20/9	28-14	W
10/15	at Texas Tech	7/-	14-7	W
10/22	at Texas A&M	7/-	14-0	W
10/29	at TCU	7/-	6-14	L
11/5	Texas	11/-	7-12	L
11/26	Rice	19/12	12-7	W
12/31	Florida	12/18	12-13	L

1961

10/14	Arkansas	9/-	31-0	W
11/11	at Texas	-/1	7-33	L

1962

10/13	at Arkansas	-/8	21-28	L
11/10	Texas	-/5	12-27	L

1963

11/9	at Texas	-/1	0-7	L
------	----------	-----	-----	---

1964

9/26	at Washington	-/7	14-35	L
10/10	Arkansas	-/9	6-17	L
11/7	Texas	-/6	14-20	L

1965

10/9	Arkansas	-/3	7-38	L
------	----------	-----	------	---

1966

9/10	Syracuse	-/7	35-12	W
9/24	Colorado	10/-	7-13	W
10/8	at Arkansas	-/5	7-0	W

1967

9/16	at Colorado	-/10	7-27	L
------	-------------	------	------	---

1968

9/21	at Indiana	-/15	36-40	L
10/5	at LSU	-/10	16-48	L
10/12	at Arkansas	-/14	19-35	L
11/9	Texas	-/10	26-47	L

1969

10/4	at LSU	-/16	8-63	L
10/11	Arkansas	-/3	7-21	L
11/8	at Texas	-/2	14-56	L

1970

9/11	at Missouri	-/11	0-38	L
10/10	Arkansas	-/10	7-41	L
11/7	Texas	-/1	14-21	L

1971

10/9	Arkansas	-/17	7-35	L
11/6	at Texas	-/15	0-24	L

1972

9/16	at Georgia	-/16	14-24	L
10/14	at Arkansas	-/20	20-31	L
11/11	Texas	-/9	3-17	L

1973

9/15	Oklahoma	-/11	14-42	L
11/10	at Texas	-/13	6-42	L
11/17	at Texas Tech	-/12	24-55	L



ASSOCIATED PRESS RANKINGS HISTORY

1974

9/14	at Oklahoma	-/1	11-28	L
9/28	Oklahoma State	-/12	31-14	W
10/12	at Arkansas	-/14	21-17	W
10/26	Texas A&M	-/8	0-20	L
11/9	Texas	-/12	34-24	W
11/16	Texas Tech	-/20	17-10	W
11/23	at SMU	16/-	31-14	W
11/30	Rice	16/-	24-3	W
1/1	Penn State	12/7	20-41	L

1975

9/27	at Michigan	-/9	14-14	T
10/4	at South Carolina	18/-	13-24	L
10/25	at Texas A&M	-/5	10-19	L
11/8	at Texas	-/7	21-37	L

1976

9/25	at Illinois	-/14	34-19	W
11/6	Arkansas	-/12	7-7	T
12/4	at Texas Tech	18/9	21-24	L

1977

9/10	Texas Tech	-/8	7-17	L
9/24	at Nebraska	-/14	10-31	L
10/1	at Houston	-/19	24-28	L
10/15	Texas A&M	-/13	31-38	L
11/5	Arkansas	-/8	9-35	L
11/19	at Texas	-/1	7-29	L

1978

9/30	at Ohio State	-/13	28-34	L
10/21	at Texas A&M	-/12	24-6	W
11/11	Arkansas	-/16	14-27	L
11/25	Texas	-/9	38-14	W

1979

9/22	Alabama	-/2	0-45	L
10/6	at Houston	-/6	10-13	L
11/10	at Arkansas	17/9	20-29	L
11/17	Rice	20/-	45-14	W
11/24	at Texas	17/6	0-13	L
12/31	Clemson	19/18	24-18	W

1980

10/4	Houston	20/-	24-12	W
10/11	SMU	18/20	32-28	W
10/18	at Texas A&M	13/-	46-7	W
10/25	at TCU	11/-	21-6	W
11/1	San Jose State	10/-	22-30	L
11/8	Arkansas	16/-	42-15	W
11/15	at Rice	12/-	16-6	W
11/22	Texas	11/20	16-0	W
1/1	Alabama	6/9	2-30	L

1981

10/10	at SMU	-/14	20-37	L
11/7	Arkansas	-/19	39-41	L
11/21	at Texas	-/8	12-34	L

1982

9/11	at Ohio State	-/14	14-21	L
10/9	SMU	-/6	19-22	L
11/6	Arkansas	-/5	24-17	W
11/20	Texas	-/17	23-31	L

1983

10/8	at SMU	-/13	26-42	L
11/19	at Texas	-/2	21-24	L
12/31	Oklahoma State	20/-	14-24	L

1984

9/8	at BYU	-/13	13-47	L
9/22	at Oklahoma	-/11	15-34	L
10/13	SMU	-/7	20-24	L
11/24	Texas	-/6	24-10	W

1985

9/14	at Georgia	-/18	14-17	L
9/21	at Southern California	-/3	20-13	W
10/5	at Houston	19/-	24-21	W
10/12	at SMU	19/16	21-14	W
10/19	Texas A&M	14/-	20-15	W
10/26	TCU	13/-	45-0	W
11/9	at Arkansas	8/10	14-20	L
11/16	Rice	17/-	34-10	W
11/23	at Texas	15/-	10-17	L

1986

9/6	at Wyoming	12/-	31-28	W
9/13	Louisiana Tech	12/-	38-7	W
9/20	Southern California	9/-	14-17	L
9/27	at Texas Tech	17/-	45-14	W
10/4	Houston	13/-	27-13	W
10/11	SMU	120/t20	21-27	L
10/18	at Texas A&M	-/11	30-31	L
11/8	Arkansas	-/10	29-14	W
11/15	at Rice	18/-	23-17	W
11/22	Texas	17/-	18-13	W
12/31	Colorado	14/-	21-9	W

1988

11/5	Arkansas	-/11	3-33	L
------	----------	------	------	---

1989

9/9	at Oklahoma	-/8	7-33	L
10/7	at Houston	-/12	10-66	L
10/21	Texas A&M	-/23	11-14	L
11/11	at Arkansas	-/10	10-19	L

1990

9/1	at Nebraska	-/7	0-13	L
10/6	Houston	-/13	15-31	L
10/20	at Texas A&M	-/25	20-20	T
10/27	at TCU	-/24	27-21	W
11/24	Texas	-/6	13-23	L

1991

9/14	at Colorado	23/12	16-14	W
9/21	Missouri	14/-	47-21	W
9/28	at SMU	12/-	45-7	W
10/5	at Houston	11/-	38-21	W
10/12	Rice	8/-	17-20	L
10/19	Texas A&M	16/19	12-34	L
10/26	TCU	22/-	26-9	W
11/2	at Arkansas	21/24	9-5	W
11/16	Texas Tech	20/-	24-31	L

1992

9/12	Colorado	-/12	38-57	L
10/24	at Texas A&M	-/5	13-19	L
12/31	Arizona	-/22	20-15	W

1993

9/4	Fresno State	-/25	42-39	W
9/11	at Colorado	24/10	21-45	L
10/16	Texas A&M	-/13	17-34	L

1994

9/24	at Southern California	-/19	27-37	L
10/15	at Texas A&M	-/7	21-41	L

1995

9/30	Texas Tech	-/24	9-7	W
10/21	Texas A&M	-/22	9-24	L
11/23	at Texas	-/9	13-21	L

1996

10/12	at Nebraska	-/5	0-49	L
-------	-------------	-----	------	---

1997

8/30	Miami, Fla.	-/13	14-45	L
9/20	at Michigan	-/8	3-38	L
10/11	Nebraska	-/3	21-49	L

1998

9/19	North Carolina State	-/20	33-30	W
9/26	at Colorado	-/15	16-18	L
10/17	Texas A&M	-/10	14-35	L
10/31	at Notre Dame	-/16	3-27	L
11/7	Kansas State	-/4	6-49	L

1999

9/25	Texas	-/22	0-62	L
10/9	at Texas A&M	-/13	13-45	L
10/30	at Kansas State	-/6	7-48	L

2000

10/21	at Nebraska	-/1	0-59	L
10/28	at Texas	-/22	14-48	L
11/4	Oklahoma	-/1	7-56	L

2001

10/6	at Texas A&M	-/24	10-16	L
10/13	Nebraska	-/4	7-48	L
10/20	at Oklahoma	-/2	17-33	L
11/3	Texas	-/5	10-49	L

2002

10/19	at Colorado	-/23	0-34	L
10/26	Kansas State	-/20	10-44	L
11/9	at Texas	-/4	0-41	L
11/16	Oklahoma	-/4	9-49	L

2003

10/25	Texas	-/18	0-56	L
11/15	at Oklahoma	-/1	3-41	L
11/22	Oklahoma State	-/24	21-38	L

2004

10/2	at Texas	-/5	14-44	L
10/30	Texas A&M	-/16	35-34	W
11/13	at Oklahoma State	-/25	21-49	L
11/20	Oklahoma	-/2	0-35	L

2005

10/29	Texas Tech	-/17	0-28	L
11/5	Texas	-/2	0-62	L

2006

9/3	TCU	-/22	7-17	L
10/14	at Texas	-/6	31-63	L
10/28	Texas A&M	-/22	21-31	L
11/18	Oklahoma	-/16	10-36	L

Total games Baylor has been ranked: 109

Baylor as a ranked team: 69-38-2

Ranked Baylor vs. ranked opponent: 15-19-1

Total games vs. ranked opponents: 195

Baylor vs. ranked opponents: 41-148-6

Baylor vs. No. 1-ranked opponents: 0-10-1

Baylor vs. Top 10 opponents: 12-80-2



YEARLY RECORD

EARLY YEARS (1899-1914)

YEAR	OVERALL	HEAD COACH
1899	2-1-1	R.H. Hamilton
1900	3-0	R.H. Hamilton
1901	5-3	W.J. Ritchie
1902	3-4-2	J.C. Ewing
1903	4-3-1	R.N. Watts
1904	2-5-1	Sol Metzger
1905	1-6	Archie Web
1906	NO TEAM	
1907	4-3-1	Luther Burleson
1908	3-5	E.J. Mills
1909	5-3	E.J. Mills
1910	6-1-1	Ralph Glaze
1911	3-4-2	Ralph Glaze
1912	3-5	Ralph Glaze
1913	3-4-3	Norman Paine
1914	3-5-2	Charles "Bubs" Mosley

YEAR	OVERALL	SWC	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1965	5-5	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1966	5-5	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1967	1-8-1	0-6-1	8th	John D. Bridgers
1968	3-7	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1969	0-10	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1970	2-9	1-6	7th	Bill Beall
1971	1-9	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1972	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1973	2-9	0-7	8th	Grant Teaff
1974	8-4	6-1	1st	Grant Teaff
1975	3-6-2	2-5	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1976	7-3-1	4-3-1	4th	Grant Teaff
1977	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1978	3-8	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1979	8-4	5-3	4th	Grant Teaff
1980	10-2	8-0	1st	Grant Teaff
1981	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1982	4-6-1	3-4-1	5th	Grant Teaff
1983	7-4-1	4-3-1	t-3rd	Grant Teaff
1984	5-6	4-4	6th	Grant Teaff
1985	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1986	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1987	6-5	3-4	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1988	6-5	2-5	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1989	5-6	4-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1990	6-4-1	5-2-1	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1991	8-4	5-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1992	7-5	4-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1993	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Chuck Reedy
1994	7-5	4-3	t-1st	Chuck Reedy
1995	7-4	5-2	t-2nd	Chuck Reedy

SWC YEARS (1915-1995)

YEAR	OVERALL	SWC	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1915	7-1	3-0	*t-1st	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1916	9-1	3-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1917	6-2-1	2-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1918	0-6	0-2	t-7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1919	5-3-1	0-3-1	7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1920	4-4-1	1-2-1	5th	Frank Bridges
1921	8-3	2-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1922	8-3	5-0	1st	Frank Bridges
1923	5-1-2	1-1-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1924	7-2-1	4-0-1	1st	Frank Bridges
1925	3-5-2	0-3-2	7th	Frank Bridges
1926	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1927	2-7	0-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1928	8-2	3-2	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1929	7-3-1	2-2-1	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1930	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1931	3-6	1-5	6th	Morley Jennings
1932	3-5-1	1-4-1	t-5th	Morley Jennings
1933	6-4	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1934	3-7	1-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1935	8-3	3-3	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1936	6-3-1	3-2-1	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1937	7-3	3-3	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1938	7-2-1	3-2-1	3rd	Morley Jennings
1939	7-3	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1940	4-6	0-6	7th	Morley Jennings
1941	3-6-1	1-4-1	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1942	6-4-1	3-2-1	4th	Frank Kimbrough
1943	NO TEAM	—	WORLD WAR II	
1944	NO TEAM	—	WORLD WAR II	
1945	5-5-1	2-4	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1946	1-8	0-6	7th	Frank Kimbrough
1947	5-5	1-5	7th	Bob Woodruff
1948	6-3-2	3-2-1	t-3rd	Bob Woodruff
1949	8-2	4-2	2nd	Bob Woodruff
1950	7-3	4-2	2nd	George Sauer
1951	8-2-1	4-1-1	2nd	George Sauer
1952	4-4-2	1-3-2	5th	George Sauer
1953	7-3	4-2	3rd	George Sauer
1954	7-4	4-2	t-3rd	George Sauer
1955	5-5	2-4	t-5th	George Sauer
1956	9-2	4-2	3rd	Sam Boyd
1957	3-6-1	0-5-1	7th	Sam Boyd
1958	3-7	1-5	7th	Sam Boyd
1959	4-6	2-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1960	8-3	5-2	t-2nd	John D. Bridgers
1961	6-5	2-5	t-6th	John D. Bridgers
1962	4-6	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1963	8-3	6-1	2nd	John D. Bridgers
1964	5-5	4-3	3rd	John D. Bridgers

BIG 12 YEARS (1996-2006)

YEAR	OVERALL	B12	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1996	4-7	1-7	6th South	Chuck Reedy
1997	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1998	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1999	1-10	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2000	2-9	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2001	3-8	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2002	3-9	1-7	6th South	Kevin Steele
2003	3-9	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2004	3-8	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2005	5-6	2-6	5th South	Guy Morriss
2006	4-8	3-5	6th South	Guy Morriss

ALL-TIME RECORD BY DECADE

DECADE	GAMES	W	L	T	PCT.
1890-1899	4	2	1	1	.625
1900-1909	67	30	32	5	.485
1910-1919	87	45	32	10	.575
1920-1929	99	58	33	8	.626
1930-1939	99	56	39	4	.586
1940-1949	82	38	39	5	.494
1950-1959	103	57	42	4	.573
1960-1969	103	45	57	1	.442
1970-1979	111	44	64	3	.410
1980-1989	114	66	46	2	.588
1990-1999	113	49	63	1	.438
2000-present	80	23	57	0	.288
105-year totals	1,062	513	505	44	.504

SCORING VALUES

ERA	TD	FG	PAT KICK	PAT RUN/PASS	SAFETY
1898-1903	5 pts.	5 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1904-1908	5 pts.	4 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1909-1911	5 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1912-1957	6 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1958-present	6 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	2 pts.	2 pts.

* - Baylor forfeited 1915 SWC title for use of ineligible player



SERIES RECORDS

Opponent	All-Time	Under Morriss	First Meeting	Last Meeting	Streak	Opponent	All-Time	Under Morriss	First Meeting	Last Meeting	Streak
Air Force	3-0-0	—	11/18/1961	10/22/1977	W3	Nebraska	1-9-0	0-2-0	10/21/1939	10/15/2005	L8
Alabama	0-2-0	—	9/22/1979	1/1/1981	L2	New Mexico	2-1-0	—	11/3/1984	9/14/2002	L1
Arizona	1-0-0	—	12/31/1992	12/31/1992	W1	North Carolina State	2-0-0	—	9/23/1995	9/19/1998	W2
Arizona State	0-1-0	—	9/8/1990	9/8/1990	L1	North Texas	12-1-0	1-1-0	9/30/1922	9/27/2004	W1
Arkansas	33-35-2	—	11/5/1904	11/2/1991	W2	Northwestern State	1-0-0	1-0-0	9/9/2006	9/9/2006	W1
Arkansas State	1-0-0	—	9/8/2001	9/8/2001	W1	Notre Dame	0-2-0	—	9/26/1925	10/31/1998	L2
Army	3-1-0	1-1-0	9/19/1970	9/23/2006	L1	Ohio State	0-2-0	—	9/30/1978	9/11/1982	L2
Auburn	2-1-1	—	12/31/1954	9/18/1976	W1	Oklahoma	0-16-0	0-4-0	10/26/1901	11/18/2006	L16
Austin College	6-3-1	—	11/4/1900	10/25/1924	L1	Oklahoma Baptist	1-0-0	—	11/1/1930	11/1/1930	W1
Barron Field	0-1-0	—	10/25/1918	10/25/1918	L1	Oklahoma City	3-0-0	—	10/19/1935	10/2/1937	W3
Blackland AAF	2-0-0	—	1942	9/22/1945	W2	Oklahoma State	12-13-0	1-3-0	10/25/1914	11/11/2006	L1
Boston College	0-3-0	—	10/15/1921	9/4/1999	L3	Oregon State	1-3-0	—	10/5/1963	9/12/1998	L1
Bowling Green State	1-0-0	—	9/12/1981	9/12/1981	W1	Ouachita	1-0-0	—	10/27/1923	10/27/1923	W1
Brigham Young	1-1-0	—	9/10/1983	9/8/1984	L1	Penn State	0-1-0	—	1/1/1975	1/1/1975	L1
California	2-1-0	—	9/19/1953	8/31/2002	L1	Phillips	1-1-0	—	10/22/1921	1922	L1
Centenary	5-7-0	—	10/22/1927	11/18/1939	W3	Pittsburgh	2-2-0	—	9/30/1961	9/22/1973	W1
Central Okla. Teachers	0-1-0	—	1924	1924	L1	Polytechnic	2-0-2	—	10/29/1910	10/11/1913	T1
Clemson	1-0-0	—	12/31/1979	12/31/1979	W1	Purdue	0-1-0	—	10/4/1930	10/4/1930	L1
Colorado	6-8-0	2-0-0	9/26/1959	10/7/2006	W2	Rice	44-30-2	—	11/20/1914	11/18/1995	W3
Daniel Barker	3-0-1	—	10/1/1910	11/20/1915	W3	Rusk	1-0-0	—	10/4/1919	10/4/1919	W1
Deaf School	2-0-1	—	10/18/1902	10/12/1907	W2	St. Edwards	11-1-0	—	10/6/1901	1934	W7
Denver	2-0-0	—	10/4/1940	10/3/1941	W2	Samford	2-0-0	1-0-0	9/7/2002	9/10/2005	W2
Duke	0-1-0	—	10/11/1958	10/11/1958	L1	Sam Houston State	2-0-0	1-0-0	9/22/1990	9/20/2003	W2
Florida	0-1-0	—	12/31/1960	12/31/1960	L1	San Jose State	1-1-0	—	11/1/1980	9/10/1994	W1
Florida State	2-1-0	—	10/2/1965	10/5/1974	W2	Sewanee	1-1-0	—	11/8/1915	11/17/1919	W1
Fort Worth	2-0-0	—	10/17/1903	10/19/1907	W2	South Carolina	2-1-0	—	9/24/1949	10/2/1976	W1
Fresno State	2-0-0	—	9/4/1993	9/6/1997	W2	South Florida	1-0-0	—	9/23/2000	9/23/2000	W1
Georgia	0-4-0	—	9/16/1972	9/16/89	L4	Southern California	2-3-0	—	11/14/1959	9/24/1994	L2
Georgia Tech	1-3-0	—	1/1/1952	11/6/1993	L1	Southern Illinois	1-0-0	—	11/24/2001	11/24/2001	W1
Hardin-Simmons	13-1-0	—	1909	9/27/1958	W2	SMU	35-36-7	2-0-0	10/7/1916	9/3/2005	W9
Haskell Institute	2-1-0	—	10/20/1909	1922	L1	Southwestern	13-6-1	—	11/24/1910	9/21/1946	W6
Houston	14-13-1	—	9/30/1950	10/14/1995	W2	Stephen F. Austin	3-0-0	—	9/22/1928	9/19/1947	W3
Howard Payne	9-0-0	—	9/28/1913	10/23/1926	W9	Syracuse	1-1-0	—	9/10/1966	9/23/1967	L1
Illinois	1-0-0	—	9/25/1976	9/25/1976	W1	Tennessee	1-0-0	—	1/1/1957	1/1/1957	W1
Indiana	1-2-0	—	9/21/1968	12/31/1991	L1	Texas	22-70-4	0-4-0	10/29/1901	10/14/2006	L9
Iowa State	3-4-0	1-1-0	9/17/1988	10/8/2005	W1	Texas-El Paso	2-0-0	—	9/17/1983	9/7/1991	W2
John Tarleton	1-0-0	—	9/30/1921	9/30/1921	W1	Texas A&M	30-64-9	1-3-0	1899	10/28/2006	L2
Kansas	5-3-0	1-1-0	9/18/1971	10/21/2006	W1	Texas A&M-Kingsville	1-0-0	—	10/5/1935	10/5/1935	W1
Kansas State	1-5-0	1-1-0	9/20/1969	9/30/2006	W1	TCU	49-48-7	0-1-0	1899	9/3/2006	L1
Kentucky	2-2-0	—	11/16/1963	9/23/1978	L1	Texas State	6-0-0	1-0-0	10/4/1909	9/13/2004	W6
Lamar	2-1-0	—	9/8/1979	9/5/1981	L1	Texas Tech	32-32-1	0-4-0	11/2/1929	11/4/2006	L11
Louisiana State	3-8-0	—	11/30/1907	12/27/1985	W1	Toby's Business	2-0-0	—	1899	1899	W2
Louisiana Tech	5-1-0	—	9/19/1981	9/7/1996	W2	Trinity	14-6-2	—	1900	10/11/1930	W5
Louisville	1-0-0	—	9/14/1996	9/14/1996	W1	Tulane	3-3-0	—	11/7/1908	10/29/1983	W1
Loyola [Calif.]	2-0-0	—	11/20/37	11/11/38	W2	Tulsa	5-4-0	—	11/16/1940	9/21/2002	W4
Loyola [La.]	1-1-0	—	10/2/1926	10/7/32	W1	UAB	0-2-0	0-2-0	8/30/2003	9/4/2004	L2
Maryland	1-1-0	—	10/1/1955	10/6/1956	W1	UNLV	2-1-0	—	9/19/1987	9/11/1999	L1
McArthur Field	0-1-0	—	10/18/1918	10/18/1918	L1	Utah State	3-0-0	—	12/9/1961	9/18/1993	W3
Miami, Fla.	3-6-0	—	9/26/1947	8/30/1997	L2	Vanderbilt	2-0-0	—	10/17/1953	9/25/1954	W2
Michigan	0-1-1	—	9/27/1975	9/20/1997	L1	Villanova	3-1-0	—	10/18/1940	9/21/1957	W2
Michigan State	0-1-0	—	9/28/1968	9/28/1968	L1	Wake Forest	4-0-0	—	12/31/1948	9/23/1961	W4
Minnesota	0-1-0	—	9/16/2000	9/16/2000	L1	Washington	3-1-0	—	10/16/1954	9/25/1965	W1
Mississippi	1-0-0	—	9/6/1975	9/6/1975	W1	Washington State	3-2-0	—	10/4/1952	9/16/2006	L2
Mississippi College	2-0-0	—	12/3/1921	10/28/1922	W2	Weatherford	1-0-0	—	11/30/1900	11/30/1900	W1
Mississippi State	2-1-1	—	10/2/1948	9/16/1995	L1	West Texas State	2-0-0	—	9/29/1945	9/20/1980	W2
Missouri	2-9-0	0-2-0	9/11/1970	11/12/2005	L6	Winchester	1-0-0	—	1911	1911	W1
						Wyoming	3-1-0	—	11/12/1949	9/6/1986	W2
						2007 opponents in bold.					



COACHING RECORDS

ALL-TIME COACHING LEADERS

BY VICTORIES

COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
2. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
3. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
4. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
6. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
8. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
9. Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
Guy Morriss	4	2003-present	15-31-0	.326
12. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
13. Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
14. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
15. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
17. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
20. Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
23. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
24. Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143

BY WINNING PERCENTAGE

COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
2. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
3. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
4. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5. W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
6. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
8. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
10. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
11. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
12. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
13. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
15. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
16. Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
17. J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
18. Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
19. Guy Morriss	4	2003-present	15-31-0	.326
20. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
21. Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
22. Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
23. Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
24. Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097

ALL-TIME COACHING RECORDS

COACH (ALMA MATER)

COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Sol Metzger (Penn)	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
Luther Burleson (Baylor)	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
E.J. Mills (Kansas Normal)	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
Norman Paine (Chicago)	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley (Baylor)	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
Frank Bridges (Harvard)	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
Morley Jennings (Mississippi State)	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
George Sauer (Nebraska)	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
Sam Boyd (Baylor)	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
John D. Bridgers (Auburn)	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
Bill Beall (Memphis State)	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
Grant Teaff (McMurry)	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
Chuck Reedy (Appalachian State)	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
Dave Roberts (Western Carolina)	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
Kevin Steele (Tennessee)	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
Guy Morriss (TCU)	4	2003-present	15-31	.326

BAYLOR VS. DIVISION I-A CONFERENCES

ATLANTIC COAST

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Boston College	0-3	0-0	0-2	0-1
Clemson	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Duke	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Florida State	2-1	1-0	1-1	0-0
Georgia Tech	1-3	1-0	0-2	0-1
Maryland	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
Miami, Fla.	3-6	1-2	2-4	0-0
N.C. State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Wake Forest	4-0	3-0	0-0	1-0
TOTALS	14-15	7-3	5-10	2-2

BIG EAST

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Louisville	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Pittsburgh	2-2	0-2	2-0	0-0
South Florida	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Syracuse	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
TOTALS	5-3	2-2	3-1	0-0

BIG TEN

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Illinois	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Indiana	1-2	1-0	0-1	0-1
Michigan	0-1-1	0-0	0-1-1	0-0
Michigan State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Minnesota	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0
Ohio State	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
Penn State	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Purdue	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
TOTALS	2-9-1	2-1	0-6-1	0-2

CONFERENCE USA

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Houston	14-13-1	8-6-1	6-7	0-0
Rice	44-30-2	19-10	25-20-2	0-0
SMU	35-36-7	17-18-3	18-18-4	0-0
Tulane	3-3	2-0	1-3	0-0
Tulsa	5-4	3-1	2-3	0-0
UAB	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-0
UTEP	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
TOTALS	103-88-10	50-36-4	53-52-6	0-0

MID-AMERICAN

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Bowling Green	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0

INDEPENDENTS

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Army	3-1	0-1	3-0	0-0
Notre Dame	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
TOTALS	3-3	0-1	3-2	0-0

MOUNTAIN WEST

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Air Force	3-0	2-0	1-0	0-0
BYU	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
UNLV	2-1	1-1	1-0	0-0
New Mexico	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
TCU	49-48-7	31-29-4	18-19-1	0-0-2
Wyoming	3-1	2-0	1-1	0-0
TOTALS	60-52-7	39-30-4	21-22-1	0-0-2

PAC-10

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Arizona	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Arizona State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
California	2-1	0-0	2-1	0-0
Oregon State	1-3	1-1	0-1	0-1
USC	2-3	1-1	1-2	0-0
Washington	3-1	2-0	1-1	0-0
Washington State	3-2	2-0	1-0	0-2
TOTALS	12-11	6-2	5-6	1-3

SOUTHEASTERN

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Alabama	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1
Arkansas	33-35-2	21-11-2	11-15	1-9
Auburn	2-1-1	0-0-1	2-0	0-1
Florida	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Georgia	0-4	0-0	0-4	0-0
Kentucky	2-2	1-1	1-1	0-0
LSU	3-8	0-1	1-6	2-1
Ole Miss	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Mississippi State	2-1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0-1
South Carolina	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
Tennessee	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Vanderbilt	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
TOTALS	48-55-4	26-14-3	17-28	5-13-1

SUN BELT

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Arkansas State	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
North Texas	12-1	11-0	1-1	0-0
TOTALS	13-1	12-0	1-1	0-0

WESTERN ATHLETIC

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Fresno State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Louisiana Tech	5-1	3-1	0-0	2-0
San Jose State	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
Utah State	3-0	1-0	1-0	1-0
TOTALS	11-2	5-2	3-0	3-0



FULL-TIME ASSISTANT COACHES

ADAMS, Tom (Rice, 1982) - Defensive Line (2003-04)

AMOS, Jim (Sam Houston State, 1955) - Offensive Backs, Receivers (1970-71)

BALDWIN, Dave (Cal State Northridge, 1978) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2002)

BARFIELD, Bob (Sam Houston State, 1939) - Head Freshman (1954-55), Offensive Backs (1956-57)

BISHOP, Keith (Baylor, 1979) - Assistant Line (1990)

BOYD, Sam (Baylor, 1939) - Freshman (1950-53), Ends (1954-55)

BRADFORD, Vic - Assistant Coach (1950)

BRADLEY, Bill (Texas) - Defensive Coordinator (2004-2006)

BROEKER, Joe (Washington State, 1965) - Defensive Ends (1978-79)

BROYLES, Frank (Georgia Tech, 1947) - Backfield (1947-50)

BUGAR, Mike (Florida State, 1969) - Defensive Line (1994-96)

BURT, Clayton (Baylor, 1959) - Freshman Line (1959)

CARR, Gerald (Southern Illinois, 1981) - Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs (2003-05)

CASNER, Ken (Baylor, 1951) - Freshman Line (1953), Defensive Line (1967-68), Offensive Line (1969-71)

CASSITY, Mike (Kentucky, 1976) - Assistant Head Coach, Defensive Coordinator/Secondary (1997-98)

CHRISTIAN, Dr. Duke (Southeastern Oklahoma, 1963) - Offensive Backfield (1979-81),

Quarterbacks & Run Game Coordinator (1982), Offensive Coordinator (1983-87)

COOPER, Harden (Tulsa, 1948) - Defensive Line (1956-58)

COPE, Bob (Carson-Newman, 1961) - Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1993),

Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary/Defensive Coordinator (1994),

Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1995)

CROUCH, Randy (Louisiana Tech, 1975) - Graduate Assistant (1977), Offensive Line (1978)

CROW, Floyd (Texas A&M, 1917) - Assistant Coach (1920-55)

CROWE, Jack (UAB, 1970) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1993-96)

CULPEPPER, Pat (Texas, 1963) - Ends & Linebackers (1968-70), Defensive Coordinator (1971-72)

CUNDIFF, Richard (Lincoln Memorial, 1973) - Defensive Assistant (1981-82)

DAVIDSON, Cotton (Baylor, 1953) - Ends/Receivers (1959), Quarterbacks/Receivers (1972-82),

Assistant Head Coach/Quarterbacks/Receivers (1983-89), Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1990-91),

Executive Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1992)

DRAKE, Darryl (Western Kentucky, 1979) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1997)

DRIVER, Charley (Baylor, 1952) - Freshman Line (1954-55), Offensive Line (1956-61)

DRY, F.A. (Oklahoma State, 1953) - Offensive Line (1984-92), Offensive Coordinator (1988-89)

DUNN, Kasey (Idaho, 1992) - Assistant Head Coach, Wide Receivers & Special Teams Coordinator (2007)

ELAM, Jim (New Mexico Highlands, 1969) - Secondary (1977)

ELIZARDE, Ruben (East Central Oklahoma, 1970) - Defensive Assistant (1982)

FEDORA, Larry (Austin College, 1985) - Graduate Assistant (1991-92), Wide Receivers (1993-94),

Running Backs (1995-96)

FERTSCH, Doug (Baylor, 1975) - Offensive Line (1999-2002)

FOBBS, Lee (Grambling State, 1973) - Running Backs (1997-98), Defensive Tackles (1999-2000)

FORD, Tommy (Texas, 1964) - Receivers (1969), Offensive Backfield (1970-71)

FRAZIER, Tommie (Nebraska, 1996) - Running Backs (1999-2002)

FRY, Hayden (Baylor, 1951) - Defensive Backfield (1959-60)

FREDENBURG, Pete (Texas State, 1970) - Defensive Line (1982), Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Line

(1983-84), Defensive Coordinator (1985-89), Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Tackles (1990-91),

Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Tackles (1992), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator (1993)

GLASS, Vernon (Rice, 1951) - Offensive Backfield (1960-61)

GOODNER, John (Southwestern Oklahoma State, 1967) - Linebackers (1984-91),

Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1992 & 2003)

GOREE, Roger (Baylor, 1989) - Graduate Assistant (1989-90), Linebackers Volunteer (1991)

GREW, Jack (Army, 1946) - Defensive Assistant (1968)

GUNDY, Mike (Oklahoma State, 1990) - Passing Game Coordinator (1996)

GUNN, Keith (Abilene Christian, 1992) - Graduate Assistant (1996-97), Admin. Assistant (1998)

HACKETT, Walter (Whittier, 1950) - Defensive Coordinator (1959-61)

HALEY, Brick (Alabama A&M, 1989) - Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1999-2001)

HANSEN, Lonnie (Ottawa, 1978) - Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1999-2000), Defensive Tackles (2001-02)

HARMS, Ron (Valparaiso, 1959) - Offensive Backfield (1976), Offensive Coordinator (1977-79)

HARRINGTON, Lee (Baylor, 1958) - Offensive Line, 1969-71

HARRIS, Wayne (Whittier, 1955) - B-Team (1960), Ends & Linebackers (1961)

HATLEY, Mark (Oklahoma State, 1973) - Secondary (1983-1984)

HAYS, Lee (Texas A&M-Kingsville, 1996) - Offensive Coordinator (2006-present); Quarterbacks (2007)

HENDERSON, Bill (Howard Payne, 1925) - Ends Coach (1936-42 & 1945-55)

HICKS, Bill (Baylor, 1962) - Defensive Line (1969-81)

HOEFER, Larry (McMurry, 1973) - Safeties (2003-present); Defensive Coordinator (2007)

HOLLAND, Jim (Appalachian State, 1971) - Defensive Tackles (1997), Tight Ends/Recruiting Coordinator (1998)

HOUT, Morgan (Tennessee Temple, 1971) - Receivers Volunteer (1989)

JACKSON, Cornell (Sterling, 1986) - Running Backs (2007)

JACKSON, Harold (Jackson State, 1968) - Wide Receivers (2003-2006)

JAMES, Robert (McMurray, 1961) - Defensive Ends (1983-94, 1999-2002),

Outside Linebackers (1995-96, 1998), Tight Ends (1997)

JARNAGIN, W.C. (Hardin-Simmons, 1937) - Assistant Coach (1946)

JENNINGS, Clay (North Texas, 1996) - Cornerbacks (2007)

JETT, Paul (Texas, 1977) - Defensive Backs (2001)

JOHNSON, Rick (Cal Western, 1968) - Defensive Backfield (1985-86)

JONES, Bobby (Baylor, 1957) - Defensive Backfield (1963)

JONES, Pete (Baylor, 1931) - Assistant Coach (1946-47), Freshman (1948-49)

KINNE, Gary (Baylor, 1990) - Linebackers (2006-present)

KIRK, George (TCU, 1956) - Offensive Coordinator (1972-73)

LAMBERT, Ed (Cal State-Hayward, 1970) - Offensive Backs (1988-89), Running Backs (1990-91)

LANCASTER, Chris (Clemson, 1989) - Graduate Assistant (1990-91),

Offensive Tackles (1993-1994, 1996), Offensive Tackles/Tight Ends (1995),

Offensive Line (2003-05), Running Backs & Special Teams Coord. (2006)

LANE, Bill (Stephen F. Austin State, 1957) - Offensive Line (1972, 1977-79), Defensive Ends (1974),

Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1980), Tight Ends (1981-90), Offensive Tackles (1991-92)

LITTLE, Jack (Texas A&M, 1953) - Offensive Line (1962-67), Freshman (1968)

McCOLLUM, Andy (Austin Peay, 1981) - Linebackers (1993-94, 1997-98),

Executive Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1995),

Associate Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1996)

McCULLEY, C.H. (Pete) (Louisiana Tech, 1956) - Offensive Backfield (1963-69)

McGRIFF, Wesley (Savannah State, 1990) - Cornerbacks (2003-2006)

McLEOD, Dan (Midwestern State, 1952) - Freshman Assistant (1970-71)

McNEEL, Taylor (Louisiana Tech, 1960) - Defensive Backfield (1964-71)

McNEIL, Gerald (Baylor, 1984) - Wide Receivers (1998)

MEYER, Greg (Northern Colorado, 1974) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1999-2001)

MICHALSKE, August (Penn State, 1927) - Defensive Line (1950-52)

MICKLER, Pete (Baylor, 1942) - Assistant Coach (1948-49)

MILLS, Billy (Baylor, 1976) - Defensive Ends (1977), Cornerbacks (1978), Secondary (1979-82)

NELSON, Corky (Texas State, 1963) - Defensive Coordinator (1974-81)

NELSON, Mark (East Central Oklahoma State, 1980) - Special Teams Coordinator/Defensive Ends (2003)

Special Teams Coordinator/Linebackers (2004-05)

NEWBILL, Joe (Rice) - Defensive Backfield (1961-62)

NEWMAN, Bill (Baylor) - B-Team Coach (1956-59)

O'HARA, John (Panhandle State, 1967) - Tight Ends (1973-76), Offensive Line Coordinator (1977-78),

Offensive Coordinator (1979-82)

OWEN, Steve (Phillips) - Defensive Specialist (1955)

PARKER, Dudley (Baylor, 1950) - Defensive Backfield (1957-58)

PARKER, James (Baylor, 1951) - Freshman Line (1951), Backfield (1955-56)

PATTERSON, Darrell (TCU, 1984) - Linebackers (2002)

PEASE, Brent (Montana, 1990) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2003-05)

PHILLIPS, Jason (Houston, 2001) - Inside Receivers & Recruiting Coordinator (2007)

PHILLIPS, Wes (UTEP, 2001) - Quarterbacks (2006)

PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State, 1976) - Recruiting Coordinator/Administrative Assistant (1986-91),

Administrator of Student Services & Recruitment (1992), Director of Football Operations (1993-present)

PRUETT, Tom (Trinity, 1957) - Offensive Backfield (1958-59)

PURVIS, Charles (Illinois, 1940) - Offensive Coach (1958-62), Quarterbacks & Receivers (1963-67)

REEDY, Chuck (Appalachian State, 1971) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1990-92)

RUCKER, Ken (Carson-Newman, 1976) - Running Backs (1993)

RUSSELL, Jack (Baylor, 1942) - Offensive Line (1953-55)

SCHNUPP, Eric (Miami, 2000) - Offensive Line/Tight Ends (2007)

SCOGGINS, Bill (Howard Payne, 1946) - Freshman Coach (1972), Junior Varsity Coach (1973-74),

Defensive Line (1975)

SHEALY, Dal (Carson Newman, 1960) - Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Backfield (1974-75)

SMITH, Milburn "Catfish" (East Texas State, 1934) - Freshman Coach (1959-67)

SMITH, Rick (Florida State, 1971) - Secondary (1987-1989)

SMITH, Scott (Baylor, 1981) - Defensive Backs (1990-91), Defensive Backs/Special Teams (1992),

Asst. Head Coach/Defensive Backs (1999-2000), Asst. Head Coach/Tight Ends/Special Teams (2001-02)

SMITH, Ty (Western Carolina, 1980) - Defensive Coordinator/Ends (1997), Defensive Line (1998)

STEELE, Dale (South Carolina, 1976) - Wide Receivers/Recruiting Coordinator (1999-2002)

SULLIVAN, Mickey (Baylor, 1954) - Freshman Coach (1969-71), Recruiting Coordinator (1972-78)

TAYLOR, Trooper (Baylor, 1991) - Graduate Assistant (1993-94), Wide Receivers (1995, 1997),

Secondary (1996)

THOMAS, Jack (Tulsa, 1947) - Defensive Ends/Linebackers (1963-1967), Offensive Line (1968)

TROTT, Bob (North Carolina, 1976) - Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs (2002)

TURNER, Wade (Stephen F. Austin State, 1959) - Defensive Backfield (1972-78), Offensive Backs,

Administrative Assistant & Recruiting Coordinator (1979-89)

TURNER, Clyde "Bulldog" - Line (1953)

UNGER, Mike (Abilene Christian, 1973) - Offense (1981)

WASHINGTON, Pat (Auburn, 1987) - Running Backs (1994)

WELCH, Luke (Baylor, 1952) - Freshman (1956-57)

WEST, Ron (Clemson, 1979) - Offensive Line (1993-95), Offensive Line & Running Game Coordinator (1996)

WICKLINE, Joe (Florida, 1983) - Offensive Line (1997-98)

WILLIAMSON, Eddie (Davidson, 1974) - Offensive Line (1983), Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1998)

WILSON, Jack (Baylor, 1942) - Defensive Backfield (1947-54)

WNEK, Don (Northern Illinois, 1974) - Defensive Line (2005-present)

WYATT, Darrell (Kansas State, 1989) - Wide Receivers (1996)

YUNG, Bill (TCU, 1956) - Offensive Line (1972-73), Offensive Coordinator (1974-76)

ZIMMERMAN, Herbert (TCU, 1952) - Defensive Line (1960-66)



MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

FINAL RANKINGS

AP	COACHES
1949 – t-20th	1950 – t-15th
1951 – 9th	1951 – 9th
1954 – 18th	1956 – 11th
1956 – 11th	1960 – t-11th
1960 – 12th	1963 – 20th
1974 – 14th	1974 – 14th
1979 – 14th	1976 – t-19th
1980 – 14th	1979 – 15th
1985 – 17th	1980 – 13th
1986 – 12th	1985 – 15th
	1986 – 13th

RECORD IN ...

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Alabama	3-2	.600
Arkansas	12-23	.343
Arizona	0-2	.000
California	6-3	.667
Colorado	6-5	.546
Florida	3-8	.273
Georgia	1-6	.143
Illinois	1-0	1.000
Indiana	0-4	.000
Iowa	2-2	.500
Kansas	1-5	.167
Kentucky	2-1	.333
Louisiana	10-16	.385
Maryland	1-0	1.000
Massachusetts	0-2	.000
Michigan	0-2-1	.167
Mississippi	1-0	1.000
Missouri	1-6	.143
Nebraska	1-6	.143
Nevada	1-0	1.000
New Mexico	0-1	.000
New York	4-1	.800
North Carolina	1-1	.500
Ohio	0-2	.000
Oklahoma	11-20	.355
Oregon	0-2	.000
Pennsylvania	3-1	.750
South Carolina	0-1	.000
Tennessee	2-0-1	.833
Texas	438-375-42	.537
Utah	1-1	.500
Washington	2-2	.500
Wyoming	1-1	.500

DOME HISTORY

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Astrodome	5-6	.455
Alamodome	0-1	.000
Superdome	0-1	.000
TOTALS	5-8	.385

ARTIFICIAL
TURF HISTORY

Overall: 139-149-5 (.483)

Home: 85-56-4 (.600)

Away: 54-93-1 (.368)

OVERTIME HISTORY

Overall: 3-5 (.375)

One-Overtime: 2-3 (.400)

Double-Overtime: 0-1 (.000)

Triple Overtime: 1-1 (.500)

Home: 2-2 (.500)

Away: 1-3 (.250)

LAST TIME HAD A
RECORD OF ...

0-1: 2006	4-0: 1991
0-2: 2003	4-1: 2005
0-3: 1999	4-2: 2005
0-4: 1999	4-3: 2005
0-5: 1978	4-4: 2006
0-6: 1969	4-5: 2006
0-7: 1969	4-6: 2006
0-8: 1969	4-7: 2006
0-9: 1969	4-8: 2006
0-10: 1969	5-0: 1991
0-11: never	5-1: 1994
1-0: 2001	5-2: 1995
1-1: 2006	5-3: 1995
1-2: 2006	5-4: 1992
1-3: 2006	5-5: 1993
1-4: 1999	5-6: 2005
1-5: 1999	6-0: 1980
1-6: 1999	6-1: 1985
1-7: 1999	6-2: 1991
1-8: 1999	6-3: 1995
1-9: 1999	6-4: 1987
1-10: 1999	6-5: 1992
2-0: 2001	7-0: 1980
2-1: 2004	7-1: 1985
2-2: 2004	7-2: 1991
2-3: 2006	7-3: 1995
2-4: 2004	7-4: 1995
2-5: 2004	7-5: 1994
2-6: 2001	8-0: never
2-7: 2001	8-1: 1980
2-8: 2001	8-2: 1985
2-9: 2000	8-3: 1991
3-0: 2005	8-4: 1991
3-1: 2005	9-0: never
3-2: 2003	9-1: 1980
3-3: 2006	9-2: never
3-4: 2006	9-3: 1986
3-5: 2004	10-0: never
3-6: 2004	10-1: 1980
3-7: 2004	10-2: 1980
3-8: 2004	11-0: never
3-9: 2003	

LAST TIME HAD A
CONFERENCE
RECORD OF ...

0-1: 2005	3-0: 1985
0-2: 2004	3-1: 2006
0-3: 2004	3-2: 2006
0-4: 2004	3-3: 2006
0-5: 2001	3-4: 2006
0-6: 2001	3-5: 2006
0-7: 2001	4-0: 1985
0-8: 2001	4-1: 1995
1-0: 2006	4-2: 1994
1-1: 2005	4-3: 1994
1-2: 2005	4-4: 1989
1-3: 2005	5-0: 1985
1-4: 2005	5-1: 1995
1-5: 2005	5-2: 1995
1-6: 2005	5-3: 1991
1-7: 2004	6-0: 1980
2-0: 2006	6-1: 1985
2-1: 2006	6-2: 1986
2-2: 1994	7-0: 1980
2-3: 1993	7-1: never
2-4: 1984	8-0: 1980
2-5: 1988	
2-6: 2005	

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

W	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2. 9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3)
3. 8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7)
8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
6. 7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
7	12/31/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)
9. 6	1935	TCU (L, 0-28, 1935)
6	11/25/1950-10/20/1951	at Texas A&M (T, 21-21, 10/27/1951)
6	9/19/1953-10/31/1953	at Texas (L, 20-21, 11/7/1953)
6	10/23/1959-10/22/1960	at TCU (L, 6-14, 10/29/1960)
6	9/21/1985-10/26/1985	at Arkansas (L, 14-20, 11/9/1985)
6	10/25/1986-9/5/1987	at Missouri (L, 18-23, 9/12/1987)

LONGEST UNBEATEN STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2. 9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3)
3. 8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7)
8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
8	11/27/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
7. 7	1899-1901	Oklahoma (L, 6-17, 10/26/1901)
7	1909-1910	Texas (L, 0-1, 11/8/1910)
7	1923	SMU (L, 0-16, 11/29/1923)
7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
7	11/25/1950-10/27/1951	TCU (L, 7-20, 11/3/1951)
7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)

LONGEST LOSING STREAKS

L	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
2. 10	10/28/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4. 9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
9	10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
7. 8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 1947)
8	10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 2001)
8	9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 2001)
8	10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 2004)

LONGEST WINLESS STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	10/14/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
3. 10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4. 9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
9	10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
7. 8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 1947)
8	10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 2001)
8	9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 2001)
8	10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 2004)

LONGEST SCORING STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	RECORD
1. 89	12/31/1979-10/24/1987	55-32-2
2. 59	9/23/1950-11/5/1955	37-19-3
3. 50	9/5/1992-10/5/1996	29-21
4. 31	10/19/1996-9/18/1999	5-26
5. 29	11/16/1963-10/22/1966	16-13
29	11/6/1976-9/15/1979	13-15-1
7. 27	1936-10/14/1939	21-5-1
8. 25	11/7/1987-11/25/1989	12-13
9. 22	11/7/1974-10/9/1976	14-6-1
10. 21	9/16/1972-11/24/1973	7-14
21	9/8/1990-11/23/1991	14-6-1



ALL-DECADE TEAMS

PRIOR TO 1921

Center:	J. Johnson
Guard:	J. J. Robertson
Guard:	Slim Harrell
Tackle:	E. T. "Bull" Adams
Tackle:	Robert Leazor
Tackle:	J. D. Issacs
Tackle:	Jack Roach
End:	Styles Leach
End:	John Reid
Quarterback:	Nelson Pruett
Fullback:	Theron Fouts
Fullback:	T. P. Robinson
Halfback:	Roy Grissom
Halfback:	Yank Wilson
Halfback:	Lucian Roach

1921-1930

Center:	Asa Kirk
Guard:	Barton "Botchey" Koch
Guard:	"Puny" Witcher
Tackle:	Russell Blailock
Tackle:	Roy Williamson
End:	Sam Coates
End:	Barney Burch
Quarterback:	Jake Wilson
Halfback:	Wesley Bradshaw
Halfback:	Virgil Gilliland
Fullback:	John S. Tanner

1931-1940

Center:	Robert Nelson
Gaurd:	Emmett Kriel
Guard:	Leonard Aiken
Tackle:	Bennett Edwards
Tackle:	Jack Anderson
End:	Jack Russell
End:	Sam Boyd
Quarterback:	Billy Patterson
Halfback:	Jack Wilson
Halfback:	Lloyd Russell
Fullback:	Carl Braziell

1941-1950

Center:	Lester Gatewood
Guard:	Bill Athey
Guard:	Donald Mouser
Tackle:	Buddy Tinsley
Tackle:	Luke Welch
End:	Gordon Hollon
End:	J. D. Ison
Quarterback:	Adrian Burk
Halfback:	George "Gabby" Sims
Halfback:	Buddy Parker
Fullback:	Milton Crain

1951-1959

Center:	Gale Galloway
Guard:	Bill Glass
Guard:	Clyde Letbetter
Tackle:	James Ray Smith
Tackle:	Ken Casner
End:	Stanley Williams
End:	Harold Riley
Quarterback:	Larry Isbell
Halfback:	Jerry Coody
Halfback:	Del Shofner
Fullback:	Larry Hickman

1960-1969

OFFENSE

End:	Lawrence Elkins
End:	Ken Hodge
Tackle:	Richard Stevens
Tackle:	Buck McLeod
Tackle:	Robert Burk
Guard:	Bill Ferguson
Center:	Bill Hicks
Back:	Don Trull
Back:	Ronnie Bull
Back:	Ronnie Goodwin
Back:	Pinkie Palmer
Kicker:	Terry Cozby

DEFENSE

End:	David Anderson
End:	Donnie Laurence
Tackle:	Greg Pipes
Guard:	Bobby Crenshaw
Guard:	Herby Adkins
Guard:	Tommy Reaux
Linebacker:	Butch Maples
Linebacker:	Bobby Maples
Back:	Jacky Allen
Back:	Ridley Gibson
Back:	Joe Jones
Punter:	Ed Marsh

1970-1979

OFFENSE

Tight End:	Ronnie Lee
End:	Tommy Davidson
End:	Phillip Kent
Tackle:	Mike Hughes
Tackle:	Ron Evans
Guard:	David Sledge
Guard:	Billy Glass
Center:	Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback:	Neal Jeffrey
Running Back:	Steve Beaird
Running Back:	Walter Abercrombie
Kicker:	Bubba Hicks

DEFENSE

End:	Roger Goree
End:	Andrew Melontree
Tackle:	Gary Don Johnson
Tackle:	Joe C. Johnson
Linebacker:	Mike Singletary
Linebacker:	Darrell Luce
Linebacker:	Shane Nelson
Back:	Gary Green
Back:	Ron Burns
Back:	Ken Quesenberry
Back:	Tommy Turnipseede
Punter:	Ed Marsh

1980-1989

OFFENSE

Wide Receiver:	Gerald McNeil
Wide Receiver:	Matt Clark
Tackle:	Mark Adickes
Tackle:	Mark Cochran
Guard:	Mark Kirchner
Guard:	Frank Ditta
Center:	John Adickes
Quarterback:	Cody Carlson
Running Back:	Walter Abercrombie
Running Back:	Dennis Gentry
Running Back:	Alfred Anderson
Placekicker:	Marty Jimmerson
Player of the Decade:	Cody Carlson

DEFENSE

End:	Ervin Randle
End:	Charles Benson
Tackle:	Joe Campbell
Tackle:	Steve Grumbine
Linebacker:	Mike Singletary
Linebacker:	James Francis
Linebacker:	Ray Berry
Back:	Robert Blackmon
Back:	Thomas Everett
Back:	Vann McElroy
Back:	Ron Francis
Punter:	Pete Rutter

1990-1999

OFFENSE

Wide Receiver:	Melvin Bonner
Wide Receiver:	Kalief Muhammad
Tackle:	Fred Miller
Tackle:	Michael Johnson
Guard:	Monte Jones
Guard:	David Leaks
Center:	John Turner
Quarterback:	J.J. Joe
Running Back:	Jerod Douglas
Running Back:	David Mims
Running Back:	Robert Strait
Placekicker:	Matt Bryant

DEFENSE

Line:	Daryl Gardener
Line:	Robin Jones
Line:	Santana Dotson
Line:	Albert Fontenot
Linebacker:	Le'Shai Maston
Linebacker:	LaCurtis Jones
Linebacker:	Dean Jackson
Back:	Michael McFarland
Back:	Adrian Robinson
Back:	Gary Baxter
Back:	George McCullough
Punter:	Ty Atteberry



LETTERWINNERS

A

ABERCROMBIE, Walter - 1978-79-80-81
 ABNEY, Robert Earl - 1962
 ADAMS, Donald G. - 1961-62
 ADAMS, E. T. "Bull" - 1908-09-10
 ADAMS, J. K. - 1921-22
ADAMS, Jordan - 2005-06
 ADICKES, John - 1983-84-85-86
 ADICKES, Mark - 1979, 1981-82-83
 ADKINS, Herbert W. - 1959-60-61
AKERS, Justin - 2006
 AKIN, Leonard R. - 1937-38-39
 AL-AMIN, Samir - 1997-99-00-01
 ALEXANDER, Gary Bing - 1967-68
 ALEXANDER, Greg D. - 1977
 ALEXANDER, Lamone - 1990-91-92-93
 ALFORD, Raymond - 1930-31
 ALFRED, Jermaine - 1995-96-98-99
 ALLBRIGHT, Joe M. - 1969-70-71
 ALLEN, Billy R. - 1961-62-63
 ALLEN, Fred M. - 1963-64
 ALLEN, Jackie - 1966-67-68
 ALLEN, Jeff - 1984
 ALLEN, Joel Max - 1955
 ALLEN, LaShwra - 1994 Str.
 ALLEN, Mike Franklin - 1971
 ALLISON, Jay - 1975-76-77
 ALLISON, Joel - 1969
 ALLRED, Colin - 2001-03-04-05
 AMENDOLA, Matt - 2000-01-02
 AMYETT, James - 1953-54
 ANDERSON, Alfred - 1980-81-82-83
 ANDERSON, David - 1994
 ANDERSON, Charles - 1921-22-23
 ANDERSON, David Leroy - 1965-66-67
 ANDERSON, Greg - 1987-88-89-90
 ANDERSON, Jack P. - 1939-40
 ANDERSON, Matt - 1996-97
 ANDERSON, Morris - 1995-96-97-98
 ANDERSON, William E. - 1955-56-57
 ANDINO, Daniel - 2000-01-02
 ANDREWS, Willie - 2002-03-04-05

ANDRIE, George - 1987

ARLINE, Anthony - 2003-04-05-06
 ARMISTEAD, Sean - 1997-98-99
 ARMSTRONG, David - 2001
 ARMSTRONG, John Curtis - 1968-69
 ARMSTRONG, Rashad - 2002-03
 ARMSTRONG, Robert E. - 1972
 ARNOLD, David Gene - 1976
 ARNOLD, James F. - 1973-74-75
 ARROYO, Adam - 1990-91
 ARROYO, Don - 1996-98-99
 ARTMORE, Rodney - 1996
 ASBELL, Joseph - 1992-93
 ATEES, Horace - 1982-84-85
 ATHEY, Bill Joe - 1950-51-52
 ATLAS, Jeremy - 1992-93-94 Mgr.
 ATTAS, Michael - 1945
 ATTAWAY, Harold A. "Buddy" - 1948-49
 ATTEBERRY, Kyle - 1996-97-98-99
 ATTEBERRY, Ty - 1993-94-95-96
 AYLOR, Don C. - 1969

B

BAEHREN, Scott - 1989-90-91
 BAGLEY, Robert Michael Jr. - 1966
 BAHM, Sandy B. - 1963-64
 BAILEY, Aubrey E. "Snake" - 1941-42-46
 BAILEY, James F. - 1953
 BAIN, William R. - 1966
 BAKER, Ben - 1985-86-87
BAKER, Mikail - 2005-06
 BAKER, Richard M. "Dick" - 1955-56
 BALL, Jackie - 1984-85-86-87
 BALLARD, Darcy - 1993-94 Tr.
 BAMBRICK, Tommy Lee - 1969-70-71
 BANDY, Gary - 1994-95
 BANGHAM, Clifford F. - 1974
 BANKS, Cornelius - 1996-97
 BARBEE, Baylor - 2004
 BARNARD, William S. - 1952-53
 BARNES, Ronald D. - 1977-78-79
 BARNES, Sherman - 1937-38-39

BARNETT, J. C. "Abe" - 1933
 BARNETT, Melvin - 1998-99-00-01
 BARNETT, Russell R. - 1952-53-54
 BARNETT, S.S. Jr. - 1940-41-42
 BARRETT, Joel - 1980-82-84
 BARRETT, H.M. "Bill" - 1929-30-31
 BARROW, Hunter - 1994-95
 BARTOSH, Joe Emil - 1935-36
 BASHAW, Ralph Edward - 1979-80 Tr.
 BASS, Mark - 1987-88-89-90
 BATEMAN, Bill - 1983-84-85-86
 BATES, Mark - 1983-84-85-86
 BATES, W.D. "Mooch" - 1949-50-51
 BATTLES, Kirk - 1987-88-89 Tr.
 BAUGHMAN, Anderson D. - 1948
 BAXTER, Gary - 1997-98-99-00
 BAYS, Bryan - 2006
 BEAIRD, Steve - 1973-74
 BEALL, Arthur Oren Jr. - 1956-57
 BEALL, Gilbert E. - 1969-70
 BEALL, Phillip Anderson - 1970-71
 BEAN, Ivy - 1931
 BEAN, Jim - 1941
 BEANE, James Mike - 1968-69-70
 BEARDEN, Jeff - 1962
 BEAVERS, Harry J. - 1962
 BECK, David W. - 1940
 BECTON, Paul Jr. - 1965-66
 BEESLEY, Greg - 1966-67
 BEHRINGER, Randy - 1965-66-67-68
 BELEW, D. O. - 1907-08-09-10
 BELEW, Robert H. Jr. - 1960-61
 BELL, Charles - 1986-88-90
 BELL, David - 1985-86-87-88
BELL, Josh - 2005-06
 BELL, Kendrick - 1991-92-93-94
 BELL, Shawn - 2003-04-05-06
 BELLAMY, Craig - 1990-91-92-93
 BENEFIELD, Roger - 1978
 BENJAMIN, Michael - 1993-94-95
 BENNETT, Charlie Joe - 1957
 BENNETT, Raymond P. - 1931
 BENSON, Charles - 1979-80-81-82
 BENSON, Leslie - 1973-74-75
 BERG, Tim - 1992
 BERRY, Donnell - 1956
 BERRY, Joe L. - 1984-85 Tr.
 BERRY, Ray - 1983-84-85-86
 BEXLEY, Byron K. - 1978
 BICKEL, Matt - 2001-02
 BICKHAM, Sammy - 1976-77
 BIGGS, Riley E. - 1923-24
 BIGONY, Weldon D. - 1940-41
 BIRLESON, Robbie - 1991-92
 BISHOP, John L. - 1921-22
 BISHOP, Keith - 1978-79
 BIVINS, Durham - 1938
 BIVINS, Harry "Hi" - 1934
 BLACK, David Morris - 1969
 BLACK, Jack - 1937-38
 BLACK, Mike - 1971-72-73
 BLACK, Ronald Weldon - 1951-52-53
 BLACK, Tim - 1973-74-75-76
 BLACK, Tommie - 1997-99
 BLACKMON, Robert - 1986-87-88-89
 BLACKSTOCK, James Allen - 1968
 BLACKWOOD, Lyle - 1947-48-49
 BLAIBLOCK, Russell - 1920-21-22
 BLAIR, Dean Thomas - 1959-60-61
 BLAIR, Gary - 1976-77
 BLAYLOCK, William - 2005-06
 BLEDSOE, Robert R. - 1977-78-79-80
 BLESSING, David Brian - 1967-68-69
 BLOCK, Marty - 1983-84
 BLOUNT, Norris - 1985-86-87-88
 BLUE, J. Hervey - 1935-36-37
BOATNER, Thad - 2006
 BOATNER, Yancy - 2004-05-06
 BOCKHORN, Don Leslie - 1973-74
 BOECHER, Donald L. - 1961
 BOEKER, Don - 1983-84
 BOLIN, Jerry Doyle - 1965
 BOMKAMP, Gregg - 1981-82-83-84

BONNER, Melvin - 1989-90-91-92
 BOOZER, Harold Don - 1962-63
 BORDEN, Cynthia - 1991 Tr.
 BOURLAND, Mike V. - 1963-64-65
 BOUSKA, Danny - 1973-74-75-76 Tr.
 BOVENZI, J.J. "Bucky" - 1965-66
 BOWDEN, James Allen - 1963
 BOWERS, Robert G. "Bob" - 1923
 BOWIE, McKinley - 1997-98-99-00
 BOWLING, Larry - 1971-72
 BOYD, Chad - 1994
 BOYD, Michael - 2003-04
 BOYD, Sam B. - 1936-37-38
 BOYDSTUN, John Frank - 1948-49-50
 BRADBURN, Greg - 1988-89-90 Tr.
 BRADBURN, Jeff - 1991-92-93 Tr.
 BRADSHAW, Charles M. - 1956-57
 BRADSHAW, W.W. - 1921-22
 BRANNAN, Mike - 1979-80-81-82
 BRAZELL, Carl - 1935-36-37
 BRAZZIL, Larry C. Jr. - 1977-78 Tr.
 BREEDLOVE, Noel E. - 1964
 BREIT, John - 1981-82-83-84
 BRENNEMAN, William L. - 1956
 BRENTHAM, Kent - 1989-90-91
 BRIGHAM, Hindley - 2000
 BRIGMAN, Boyd - 1983
 BRISENDINE, John - 1966
 BRISTOW, Charles Roy - 1953
 BRITTON, Frederick G. - 1955
 BROCATO, C.O. - 1951-52
 BROCK, Randy - 1983
 BRONSON, Ben - 1993-94
 BROOKS, Eddrick - 1998-99
 BROTHER, Stephen - 1976-77-78
 BROTT, Benny Otto - 1965-66
 BROWN, Matt - 1996-97
 BROWN, Randy - 1959
 BROWN, Sam J. - 1962-63
 BROWN, Thomas - 1976-77-78-79
 BROYLES, Michael G. - 1962
 BRUDERER, Lee - 1989-90-91-92
 BRUSSE, Claude - 1982
 BRYANT, Matt - 1997-98
 BUCHANAN, Raymond B. - 1933-34-35
 BUCKLEY, Kenneth K. - 1977
 BUCY, Flynn - 1974-75-76
 BULL, Brad - 1989
 BULL, Ronnie - 1959-60-61
 BULLOCK, Herman W. - 1927-28
 BULLOCK, Jay - 1979
 BUNDY, W.H. "Rusty" - 1971-72
 BUNGERT, Charles - 2001
 BURCH, Curtis Franklin - 1926-27
 BURCH, J.B. "Barney" - 1919-20-21-22
 BURK, Adrian M. - 1948-49
 BURK, Billy R. - 1965-66
 BURK, Robert L. - 1960-61-62
 BURKE, Charlie M. - 1936
 BURKE, John R. "Bob" - 1947
 BURKINS, Elijah - 1996-97-98-00
 BURNS, Ronald - 1974-75-76-77
 BURT, Clayton Duke - 1957-58
 BUSH, Darrell - 1997-98-99-00
 BUSTIN, Bobby Charles - 1957
 BUTLER, Hugh L. - 1921
 BYERLEY, G.S. "Bricky" - 1931
 BYNUM, Larry - 2002-03
 BYRD, Joe Curtis - 1939-40

C

CADELL, Michael Todd - 1989 Sc.
 CAGLE, Walter Buck - 1958
 CAGNOLATTI, Chris - 1996-97
 CAIRNES, J. C. - 1917-19-21
 CALDWELL, Keith - 1988-89-91-92
 CALDWELL, William T. - 1975-76-77
 CALHOUN, Richard - 1949-50-51
 CALLIES, Marvin - 1992-93
 CALVERT, Gene - 1983
 CALVIN, James - 1996-98-99
 CAMMACK, Alex - 2006
 CAMP, Brian - 1983-84
 CAMP, David - 1990
 CAMP, Gary - 1988-89
 CAMPBELL, Joe - 1977-78-79-80
 CANTU, Ruben - 1982-83-84-85 Tr.
 CANTRELL, Danny Michael - 1967
 CARIKER, Jonathan Chris - 1975
 CARLSON, Cody - 1983-84-85-86
 CARPENTER, Robert G. - 1946
 CARPENTER, Vincent - 1985-86-87-88
 CARPENTER, William D. - 1950-51-52
 CARROLL, Clayton - 1995 Tr.
 CARROLL, Jeremy - 1994-95 Vid.
 CARUTHER, Norman N. - 1956
 CASH, Derrick - 2000-01-02-03
 CASNER, Ken - 1949-50-51
 CASTILLO, Marty - 1994-95 Tr.
 CAVENDER, Randy - 1971-72-73
 CEARLEY, Jerry Dale - 1966
 CHAISSON, Kelvin - 1999-00-01-02
 CHAMBERS, Clint - 1953
 CHANCELLOR, Jeff - 1990-91-92
 CHANCELOR, James Kenneth - 1959
 CHANDLER, David - 1983-84 Tr.
 CHANDLER, Lee - 2005
 CHANDLER, Mike - 1980 Tr.
 CHAPDELAIN, Ryan - 2001
 CHASE, Darnell - 1985-86-87-88
 CHEEK, Albert Lafayette - 1946
 CHESHIRE, George W. - 1965-66-67
 CHILDRESS, Scott - 1998
 CHILDS, Matt - 1991-92 Sc.
 CHILTON, Mike - 1992
 CHMELAR, Chad - 1996
 CHMELAR, Glen Charles - 1969-70-71
 CHOATE, Carl H. Jr. - 1961-62
 CHRISTIAN, Robert J. - 1962-63-64
 CICERO, Greg - 2001-02
 CLARK, Bennie O. - 1932-33
 CLARK, Kenneth H. - 1934-35-36
 CLARK, Matt - 1984-85-86-87
 CLARK, Richard Lee "Dick" - 1957-58
 CLARK, Rusty - 1966
 CLAY, Eric - 1997-98-99-00
 CLEM, Harold Bruce - 1931-32-33
 CLEMENTS, Billy Wayne - 1974-75-76
 CLOSS, J. Ross - 1947-48-49-50
 CLOTIAU, James - 1945
 CLOYD, Jim - 1933-34-35
 COATES, Sam - 1924-25-26
 COCHRAN, Mark - 1983-84-85
 COCHRANE, Richard L. "Danny" - 1950
 COCKRELL, Raymond - 1978-79-80
 CODIE, Nikia - 1994-96-97-98
 COFFEY, William H. - 1923-24
 COGDILL, Mark - 1996-97-99
 COLEMAN, Anthony - 1983-84-85-86
 COLEMAN, C. Foster "Froggie" - 1936-37
 COLEMAN, Lincoln - 1989
 COLEMAN, Bill - 1940-41-42
 COLLIER, A.C. - 2001-02
 COLLIER, Ralph - 1923-24
 COLLINGSWORTH, Ralph - 1945
 COLLINS, Kirk - 1978-79
 COLLINS, Sam - 1985-86-87-88
 COLLINS, Tommy Glenn - 1957-58-59
 COMALANDER, Gary - 1985
 COMER, Ray - 1945
 CONNALLY, H. C. "Sniper" - 1922-23-24
 CONNER, Coye Jr. - 1965-66-67
 CONNER, Todd - 1984-86
 CONRAD, Bobby - 1981-82-83-84
 CONRADT, Mike - 1970-71-72
 COODY, Jerry - 1951-52-53
 COOK, Allan - 1974-75-76-77
 COOK, Delaney B. - 1969-70
 COOK, George H. - 1948-49-50
 COOPER, Darrell L. - 1957
 COOPER, L.L. - 1911-12
 COOPER, Randy - 1968-69-70
 COOPER, Robert L. - 1946-47
 COPELAND, James Mann - 1945
 COPELAND, Vince - 2002



ANTHONY ARLINE



LETTERWINNERS

CORLEY, Benny F. - 1961
CORLEY, Gwinn E. - 1962-63-64
CORLEY, Larry D. - 1959-60
CORNEJO, Randy - 2002
CORNELIUS, Bill Jr. - 1972
CORRY, Marcia - 1985-86-87 Tr.
CORYATT, Pat - 1980-82-83-84
COTTEN, Stonie Ray - 1945
COUSER, Larry - 1963
COWART, Larry Joe - 1955-56-57
COX, Mills - 1921
COX, Troy - 1988-89-90 Tr.
COY, Glenn - 1994-95-96-97
COZBY, Terry William - 1967-68-69
CRADY, Chad - 1999
CRAIN, Gaylen - 1957-58
CRAIN, Milton - 1940-42
CRAVEN, William A. "Bill" - 1946-47
CRAVENS, Dominick - 2002-03
CRAVENS, Shawn - 1991-92
CRAWFORD, Billy - 2001-02-03
CRAWFORD, Dwain - 2005-06
CRAWFORD, Keith - 1977-78-79
CRAWFORD, Todd - 1992-93-94
CRENSHAW, Bobby - 1961-62-63
CREWS, Calloway S. - 1947
CRIMM, B. B. - 1912
CROCKETT, Ray - 1985-86-87-88
CROOK, Bret - 1993
CROOKS, Justin - 2001-02-03-04
CROSBY, R. M. "Hawk" - 1921-22
CROSSLIN, Guy J. - 1913-14-15-16
CROUCH, John Samuel - 1967-69
CROUCH, Trey - 1983-84-85-86
CROW, James H. "Jim" - 1968
CROWNOVER, Earnest - 1992
CRUMP, Stephen H. Jr. - 1945
CRUSE, Clarence - 1995-96-97
CULVAHOUSE, James W. - 1952-53-54
CUNNINGHAM, Milton - 1945-46-47
CURTIS, John E. - 1949-50
CUSHMAN, Danny - 1968

D
DABNEY, W. Y. "Buck" - 1917-19
DALTON, Jimmy - 1999
DANCER, Charlie - 1972-73
DANIEL, Bill "Governor" - 1935-36
DANSBY, Horace - 1958-59
DARNELL, Bobby - 2001-02
DAVENPORT, James Calvert - 1952
DAVIDSON, "Cotton" - 1951-52-53
DAVIDSON, Tommy - 1975-76-77
DAVIDSON, Will - 1991-92-93-94
DAVIES, Thomas E. - 1962-63-64
DAVILLA, John Raymond - 1966
DAVIS, Arnold "Sonny" - 1958-59-60
DAVIS, Braelon - 2004-06
DAVIS, Bruce - 1981-82-83
DAVIS, Carlos "Smiley" - 1930
DAVIS, David - 1986
DAVIS, David - 1993-94-95-97
DAVIS, Derek - 1968-69-70
DAVIS, John Edward - 1951-52
DAVIS, Preston - 1981-82-83
DAVIS, Randy - 1999-00-01-02
DAVIS, Richard - 1985-86-87-88-89 Tr.
DAVIS, Rhonda - 1984 Tr.
DAVIS, Starkey D. - 1952
DEAN, Ira Wayne - 1970-71-72
DEEM, Harlan Ray - 1971-72
DEFEE, Richard Edward - 1964-65-66
DEGRAZIER, Tony - 1954-55-56
DEHAY, Weaver Griggs - 1971
DELANEY, Rhett - 1992
DELEENHEER, Chris - 2002
DELGADO, Arturo C. - 1962-63-64
DELOACH, Dennis G. - 1972-73-74
DELOACH, Jeff - 1989-92
DENNARD, Dustin - 1993-94-95
DENNARD, Richard - 1967-68
DENNIS, Bill - 1957

DENNISON, Gary F. - 1960-61
DENTON, Tommy - 1967
DeORNELLAS, Kevin - 1977-78-79-80 Mgr.
DeSISTO, JOSH - 2005
DeWOOEY, Joseph - 2003-04
DEUTRICH, Raymond Henry - 1965
DEVEREAUX, Frank Taylor - 1945
DEWALD, William "Bill" - 1967-68
DEWLEN, Michael Lee - 1965-66
DIAL, Lance - 1987
DICKERSON, Henry - 1947-48-49-50
DICKINSON, Phillip L. - 1961
DICKSON, Paul S. - 1956-57-58
DIERKING, Clarence E. - 1952-53-54
DITTA, Frank C. - 1978-79-80
DIXON, Kerry - 2000
DOBBS, Darren - 1994
DOMEL, Bradley - 1994-95-96-97
DONALDSON, O'Dell - 1951-52
DONOVAN, Neal - 1982
DORMAN, Cary - 1972-73
DOSSETT, Martin - 1997-98-99-00
DOTSON, Damon - 2004-05-06
DOTSON, Santana - 1988-89-90-91
DOUGLAS, Damon - 1958-59
DOUGLAS, Jerod - 1994-95-96-97
DOUGLAS, Leland - 1984-85-86
DOUGLAS, Lowell - 1928
DOVE, MATT - 1973
DOWDEN, Sanford Roy - 1958-59
DOWDEN, Steve H. - 1949-50-51
DOWNS, Terry E. - 1949-50
DOZIER, Anthony - 2000-01
DRAKE, Don - 1972-73
DRAPER, Curtis - 1994-95-96
DRAPER, Derek - 1992
DRIVER, Charles N. - 1951
DUECKER, Wesley - 1945
DUECY, J. M. "Mike" - 1938
DUFF, Ricky Wren - 1970-71-72
DUFFIE, Rod - 1988
DULL, Chris - 1991-92-93-94
DUNBAR, Marty - 1994
DUNCAN, A. J. - 1907-08-09
DUNCAN, Davy - 1977-78-79
DUNLAP, Ralph E. Jr. - 1965
DUPRE, Charlie L. - 1955-56
DUPRE, L.G. - 1952-53-54
DYAL, Robert A. - 1950-51

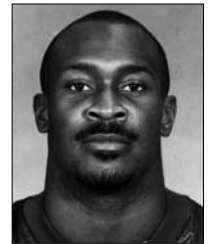
E
EALEY, Lester - 1972-73
EASLEY, Robert - 1979
EBOW, Mike - 1974-75-76
EDMISON, Bert - 1942
EDWARDS, John - 1931-32
EDWARDS, "Monk" - 1937-38-39
EIKENBERG, Ron - 1974-75-76-77
EIKENBURG, Chuck - 1974-75-76
EILAND, Craig - 1984
EISENHART, John Hill - 1964-65-66
ELAM, Mickey - 1978-79
ELDER, Kevin - 1992-94 Str.
ELKINS, Lawrence C. - 1962-63-64
ELKINS, Marshall A. - 1929-30
ELLIS, David - 1989 Mgr.
ELLISON, Clifford - 1989-90-91
ELLISOR, Donald Lee - 1966-67
ELMORE, Ross - 1984-85-86
EMBRA, Donnie - 1995-96
EMFINGER, Raby Maxwell - 1965
EPPERSON, Alvin - 1966
ERBEN, Ralph "Pete" - 1951-52-53
ERICKSON, Ernest J. - 1962-63-64
ERICKSON, Jon - 2000-01
ERWIN, Gerald - 1961
ERWIN, James L. - 1942-43-46
ESCAJEDE, David - 1993-94-95 Tr.
ETHEREDGE, John - 1962
EVANS, Chris - 2004
EVANS, Jim F. - 1958-59-60
EVANS, Jonathan - 2001-02-03-04

EVANS, Milton - 1937
EVANS, Ronald - 1969-70-71
EVERETT, Thomas - 1983-84-85-86
EVERETT, Willie - 1987-88
EWING, Maurice - 1931-32

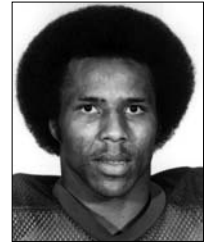
F
FAIRFIELD, Walter - 1952
FALL, George C. - 1924-25-26
FANNING, Charles A. - 1914
FARST, Travis - 2003-04-06
FAUCHER, Staron - 2003
FAUSS, Ronnie - 1994 Mgr.
FELLOWS, Nick - 2004
FENTY, Justin - 2006
FERGUSON, Michael - 1995 Tr.
FERGUSON, William Ray - 1963-64-65
FERTSCH, Doug - 1975
FEST, Claude E. - 1961
FIELD, Doak - 1977-80
FIELDER, R. M. "Bob" - 1915-16
FIELDS, Cedric - 2000-01-02-03
FIELDS, Howard - 1976-77-78-79
FIELDS, J. - 2003-04-05
FINCH, Scott - 1984 Tr.
FINLEY, Harold - 1935
FINLEY, Raynor - 1992-93-94-95
FIOREOLLO, Mark - 1994-95 Vid.
FIRESTONE, Barry L. - 1965-66
FISHER, H. B. - 1902
FISHER, J. Farrell - 1956-57-58
FISHER, James "Jim" H. - 1893-97
FISHER, Mike - 1978-79-80
FISHER, Patricia (Mgr.) - 1996
FIX, Robert Joseph Jr. - 1989 S.C.
FLANAKIN, Jasper R. - 1946-47-48
FLETCHER, Danny - 1994-95
FLETCHER, Derrick - 1995-96-97-98
FLORES, Ricardo - 2004
FLYNN, Alvin - 1967-68-69
FONTENOT, Albert - 1991-92
FORD, Corey - 2004-06
FORD, Dexter - 1995-96
FORD, William Ray - 1993
FOREMAN, Marcus - 2003-04-05-06
FORNES, Kobe - 1984-85-86-87
FORNFEIST, Kevin - 1990 Str.
FORREN, Roy Weldon - 1949-50
FOSTER, Charles - 1996-98-99
FOSTER, Wharton - 1974-75
FOSTER, William R. "Bill" - 1937-38
FOUTS, Floyd F. - 1911-12-13
FOUTS, John - 1908-09-10
FOUTS, Theron J. - 1914-15-16-17
FRANCIS, James - 1986-87-88-89
FRANCIS, James Jr. - 2004
FRANCIS, Ron - 1982-84-85-86
FRANK, Malcolm - 1988-89-90
FRANKLIN, Cleveland - 1974-75-76
FRANKLIN, Darrin - 1987-88-89
FRANKS, Wayne - 1945-46
FRAZIER, Everett B. - 1958-59-60
FREELS, Luther Murrell - 1933
FREEMAN, Tommy - 1963
FRISBY, Penny D. Jr. - 1934
FRIZZELL, Barry - 1992-93 Tr.
FROEBEL, Wilfred - 1954-55-56-57
FRONGILLO, John R. - 1960-61
FROST, David - 1988-89-90
FRY, John Hayden - 1947-48-49-50
FULLER, Andra - 1998-99-00-01
FULLINGIM, John R. - 1923
FUQUAY, Merton Taylor - 1958
FURL, Oren A. - 1929-30

G
GAJDOSIK, Louis - 1949
GALLOWAY, Gale L. - 1949-50-51
GANDY, Geff - 1979-80-81-82
GANDY, Rex - 1940-41
GANDY, Wenzell A. - 1941-42-46
GANTT, Charles A. - 1905-06-07-08

GANTT, Matthew - 1989-90-91
GANTT, Spencer - 1989-90 Tr.
GANUS, Darrell - 1989-90 Tr.
GARDENER, Daryl - 1992-93-94-95
GARMON, Kelvin - 1995-96-97-98
GARNETT, Kerry - 1983
GARRETT, John - 2000-01-02-03
GARRETT, Steve - 1968
GARY, Michael - 2004-05
GATEWOOD, Lester - 1940-41-42
GATEWOOD, Woody - 1945
GAY, Dan - 2005-06
GENTRY, Dennis - 1979-80-81
GEORGE, Jacque - 1984-85
GEORGE, Joseph E. - 1965
GERALD, Joe Lang - 1962-63-64
GERNAND, C. J. "Bubba" - 1935-36-37
GERNAND, Julie W. - 1936
GETTIS, David - 2006
GIBBS, Gene S. - 1961
GIBSON, Greg - 1980
GIBSON, Ridley Lahroy - 1965-66-67
GIDDENS, Eric - 2000
GILES, A. H. "Ted" - 1945
GILL, Bobby Joe - 1956
GILLENWATER, Ryan - 1998-99-00-01
GILLILAND, Virgil - 1928
GILLUM, Teddy Dean - 1967-68-69
GILSTRAP, Eric - 1987-88-89
GIVEN, Brian - 1989-90 Tr.
GLASS, Bill - 1977-78-79
GLASS, Billy - 1954-55-56
GLASS, Bobby - 1981
GLASS, Lynn - 1982-83-84 Tr.
GLASSCO, Sean - 1990-91
GOBER, Ronald Bruce - 1967
GOCHIS, Richard - 1992 Tr.
GODBOLD, W. B. - 1940-41-42
GODFREY, John - 1987-88-89-90
GOEBEL, Brad - 1987-88-89-90
GOFORTH, Bobby J. - 1986-87-88-89
GOLDEN, Jonathan - 2000-01-02-04
GONSOLIN, Austin - 1957-58-59
GOODMAN, Aubrey Louis - 1921-22
GOODWIN, Benny - 1975-76-77-78
GOODWIN, Ronnie - 1960-61-62
GOOLSBY, O. B. - 1968
GORDON, Stuart J. Jr. - 1945
GORE, Roger Neal - 1970-71-72
GOSSETT, Robert - 1983-85
GOWEN, Richard E. - 1960
GRAHAM, James "Speedy" - 1937-38-39
GRANT, Aaron - 1983-84-85-86
GRAY, Terry - 1988-89
GRAYLESS, Mark - 1974-75-76
GREEN, Brian - 1997
GREEN, Tony - 1975-76-77-78
GREEN, Gary F. - 1973-74-75-76
GREEN, Henry - 1984-85-86-87
GREEN, Leonard M. - 1928-29
GREEN, Robert Earl - 1965-66-67
GREEN, William E. - 1953-54-55
GREENE, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76
GREGORY, Eddy E. - 1978-79-80
GREGORY, Gary D. - 1973-74-75-76
GREMMINGER, Henry - 1954-55
GREVELLE, Frank C. - 1937-38-39
GRIFFIN, Bobby J. - 1946-47-48-49
GRIFFIN, Bobby "Red" - 1945
GRIFFIN, Gayle - 1927-28
GRIFFIN, George Odell - 1940-41
GRIFFIN, James W. - 1942-46-47
GRIFFIN, Ken - 1977-78-79
GRIMES, Randy - 1980-81-82
GROTH, Luke - 2001-02-03-04
GROTH, Walter Lee - 1967-68-69
GRUBESSICH, Louise - 1985-86 Tr.
GRUMBINE, Steve - 1983-84-85-86
GRUMBLES, W. J. - 1939
GUESS, Ronnie Hugh - 1954-55-56-57



JEROD DOUGLAS
1994-95-96-97



DENNIS GENTRY
1979-80-81

H
HACKLER, Jackie - 1965
HADDOCK, Jason - 2002
HAFFORD, Curtis - 1988-89-90-91
HAILEY, Mike - 1990-91-92
HAILEY, Robert - 1926
HALE, Howard - 1954-55
HALE, Marion M. "Barney" - 1927
HALE, Michael Rice - 1969-70-71
HALEY, James D. "Don" - 1939-40
HAILEY, Mike - 1991 Tr.
HALL, Ben F. - 1946-47-48
HALL, Blake - 1980-81
HALL, Charles - 1999-00-01-02
HALL, Eugene - 1985-86-87-88
HALL, Fred - 1980
HALL, Hulien - 1932-33-34
HALLUM, Rob - 1985
HAMILTON, Malcolm - 1993-95-96
HAMILTON, LeTroy - 1997-98
HAMMON, John - 1985-86-87 Mgr.
HANCOCK, Kevin - 1981-82-83-84
HANCOCK, John - 1950-51
HANCOCK, Terry - 1986-87
HAND, Brian - 1988-90-91
HANEY, Jerry Lynn - 1964-65-66
HARBOR, Larry F. - 1960-61
HARDIN, Robert - 1970-71
HARDING, Drew - 1999-00
HARGROVE, Chris - 1994-95 Tr.
HARLAN, Herbert - 1960-61-62
HARPER, Jamaal - 2003-04-05
HARPER, Sam C. - 1973-74-75
HARRELL, O. M. "Slim" - 1910-11-12
HARRINGTON, Lee - 1955-56-57
HARRINGTON, Ray - 2001-02
HARRIS, Brad C. - 1956
HARRIS, Fred "Red" - 1930-31
HARRIS, Jerry - 1960-62
HARRISON, Jerry - 1976-77-78
HARSTON, Jay - 1922-23
HART, Bobby - 2000-01-02
HARTJE, Ingram - 1971
HARTZOG, Howard G. - 1924-25
HASOON, Ricky - 2004-06
HATTER, John - 1918-19-20
HATTER, Lou - 1919
HAVENS, Ryan - 2003-04-05-06
HAWKINS, Bryan - 1997
HAWTHORNE, Greg - 1975-76-77-78
HAYES, Billy Gene - 1965-66-67
HAYS, Bruce - 1983
HAYS, Gary - 1986-87-88-89



LETTERWINNERS

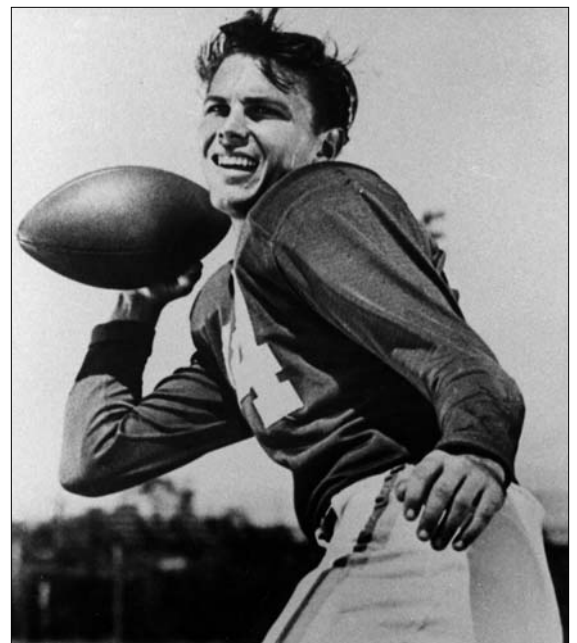
HAYS, H. Kenneth - 1960-61
 HAYS, Joy - 1991-92 S.C.
 HAZLEWOOD, Andrew - 1978
 HEAD, John "Rickey" - 1965
 HEARD, Andrew - 2006
 HEARN, Bob - 1984
 HEIRONIMUS, Clarke - 1946-47-48-49
 HELMCAMP, T.J. - 2001-02
 HELMS, Kenneth Ray - 1955
 HELZER, Gary - 1977-78-79
 HENDERSON, Curtis - 1995-96-99
 HENDERSON, J. Robert - 1968-69-70
 HENDERSON, R.E. "Bobby" - 1942-46
 HENRY, C. M. - 1909-11
 HENRY, John - 1990-91-92-93
 HENSLEY, Mike - 1985-86-87
 HENSLEY, W.W. "Doc" - 1935-36
 HENSON, Ronnie - 1971
 HERRING, Edwin K. - 1912
 HERRING, Hunter - 2005
 HETHERLY, Mike - 1981-82-83
 HEUSSNER, Frank - 1935-36-37
 HICKMAN, Ed. F. - 1940-41
 HICKMAN, Larry - 1956-57-58
 HICKS, Bill - 1959-60-61
 HICKS, David "Bubba" - 1973-74-75
 HICKS, Don A. - 1918
 HICKS, Raymond L. - 1949
 HICKS, Travis - 1999-00-01-02
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Joe - 1907
 HIGGINS, Walter - 1936
 HIGHTOWER, Jeff - 1947-48-49
 HIGHTOWER, Keith - 1949
 HIKEL, Rudolph E. - 1937
 HILL, Julian - 2003-04-05-06
 HILL, Leonard - 1996-98
 HINTON, Jesse - 1979
HIXSON, Ben - 2005-06
 HODGE, Ken Douglas 1962-64
 HOFER, Bennett - 2004-05-06
 HOFFMAN, Dalton J. 1961-63
 HOGAN, Darrell 1945-46
 HOGG, Ross 1926
 HOLLAND, L. B. 1915-17
 HOLLEY, Weldon W. 1953-55
 HOLLIMAN, Gary Leslie 1966-67
 HOLLON, Gordon L. 1942-46
 HOLLOWAY, Arnold Gene - 1966
 HOLT, Robert "Radar" - 1978-79-80
 HOOD, Clark - 1982-83-84
 HOOD, Dwight E. - 1964-65-66
 HOOKS, Brian - 1934
 HOPKINS, E. Wayne - 1952-53
 HOOPER, Horace C. "Billy" - 1953-54
 HORN, Anderson - 2006
 HORN, Kenneth E. - 1967
 HORTON, Charles - 1992-93-94-95
 HORTON, Charles Edgar - 1956-57-58
 HOUSTON, Sam - 1979-80-81-82
 HOWARD, Paul - 2004-05-06
 HOWARD, Reggie - 1987-88-89-90
 HOWELL, Gary Don - 1965
 HOWELL, Steve - 1975-76-77-78
 HOWLEY, Scott - 1982
 HUBBARD, W. Kenneth - 1945-46
 HUCKABAY, Scott - 1986-87-88
 HUEBNER, Raymond E. - 1947-48-49
 HUFFMAN, Nelson - 1984
 HUGGINS, Don - 1968-69-70
 HUGHES, George "Tubby" - 1916-17
 HULL, J. B. - 1925
 HUGHES, Michael D. - 1973-74-75
 HUMPHREY, Buddy - 1956-57-58
 HUNT, Calvin - 1967-68-69
 HUNT, Robert Franklin - 1965
 HUNTER, Hunter - 1993
 HUNTER, Rollin J. - 1969-70
 HUPP, David M. - 1966-67
 HURD, Jack - 1982-83-84-85
 HURST, Paul - 1977-78-79
 HUTCHISON, Gary - 1975-76-77

I
 INGRAM, James - 1961-62-63
 INGRAM, Robert - 1978
 IRELAND, Jeff - 1988-89-90-91
 IRWIN, James - 2004
 IRWIN, Stanley - 1960
 ISAACKS, J. D. "Eli" - 1913-14-15
 ISBELL, Larry D. - 1950-51
 ISBILL, Grady "Babe" - 1907-08-09-10
 ISOM, Clifford - 1995-96-97
 ISON, John Darrell - 1947-48-49
 IVES, Jerry W. - 1964

J
 JACK, Robert O. - 1945-46-47
 JACKSON, Alcy - 1974-75-76
 JACKSON, Brandell - 1992-93-94
 JACKSON, Charles Mark - 1974-75-76
 JACKSON, Dean - 1994-95-96
 JACKSON, Horace - 1918-20-21
 JACKSON, Jason - 1996-97-98-99
 JACKSON, Jerome - 1994-95-96
 JACKSON, Joe - 1998-99-00-01
 JACKSON, Robert - 1997
 JACKSON, Shaun - 2001
 JACKSON, Terry C. - 1969-70
 JAMES, Arlis - 1958
 JAMES, Frank E. - 1931-32-33
 JAMES, Odell - 1997-98-99-00
 JAMISON, Alan - 1981-83-85
 JANSEN, Orville Henry - 1969
 JARMON, James - 1988
 JAYNES, Clint - 1987
 JEFFREY, Jack W. - 1941-42
 JEFFREY, James N. - 1949-50
 JEFFREY, Jay - 1980-81
 JEFFREY, Neal - 1972-73-74
 JEFFREY, Ryan - 2003-04-05
 JENKINS, Quincy - 2003-04-05-06
 JERMAN, Greg - 1998-99-00-01
 JESSUP, John W. - 1961-62-63
 JIMMERSON, Marty - 1981-82-83-84
 JIRAL, Dennis - 1977-78
 JOE, John Eric "J.J." - 1990-91-92-93
 JOHNSON, Byron - 1981-84-85
 JOHNSON, Dwight - 1996-97-98-99
 JOHNSON, Gary Don - 1975-76-78-79
 JOHNSON, Jerry - 1980
 JOHNSON, Joe C. - 1972-73-74
 JOHNSON, Joe N. - 1974-75-76
 JOHNSON, Mark - 1980-81-83
 JOHNSON, Matt - 2000-01-02-03
 JOHNSON, Michael - 1994-95-96-97
 JOHNSON, Mitford M. - 1949
 JOHNSON, Richard "Bull" - 1945-46-47
 JOHNSON, Tom - 1942-45-46-47
 JOHNSON, Vertis - 1995
 JOHNSTON, Hale - 1946-47
 JOHNSTON, Jason - 1994-95 Tr.
 JOINER, Joe M. - 1945
 JONES, A. E. "Pete" - 1927-28
JONES, Antonio - 2006
 JONES, Bentley M. - 1946-47-48
 JONES, Brent - 1977-78-79
 JONES, Charles R. - 1953
 JONES, David J. - 1968-69-70
 JONES, George H. "Casey" - 1914
 JONES, E. Glenn - 1950-51-52
 JONES, Jack - 1924-25
JONES, Jacoby - 2006
 JONES, Joe David - 1963-64-65
 JONES, Keith T. - 1977-78
 JONES, LaCurtis - 1992-93-94-95
 JONES, Monte - 1988-89-90-91
 JONES, R. D. - 1903
 JONES, Robert T. "Bobby" - 1954-55-56
 JONES, Robin - 1988-89-90-91
 JONES, William Allen - 1952-53-54
JONES, Zach - 2005-06
 JORDAN, Clark - 1968
 JOSEPH, David - 1997-98
 JUMPER, Mike - 1975-76
 JURECEK, Mike N. - 1965-66

K
 KAHLER, Jim - 1989-90-91-92 Mgr.
 KARAS, Aaron - 2001-02-03-04
 KATHCART, Rex J. "Kitty" - 1928-29-30
 KAZANAS, Nick - 1950
 KEITHLEY, Amy - 1995 Tr.
 KELLEY, Billy Joe - 1956-57-58
 KELLEY, Ethan - 1999-00-01-02
 KELLY, J. Clyde "Abe" - 1925-26
 KELLY, Jay - 1984-85
 KELLY, Joseph John - 1967-68-69
 KENNEDY, Michael L. - 1964
 KENT, Phillip Sr. - 1973-74
 KENT, Phillip Jr. - 1992-93-94-95
 KEYES, Edd B. "Ox" - 1926-27
 KIERSKY, Robert - 1930
 KILGORE, Brian C. - 1972-73-74
 KIMBRIEL, J. R. "Cotton" - 1935-36-37
 KIMBROUGH, Billy Ray - 1946-47-48
 KING, Bruce - 1982-83-84 Tr.
 KING, Cornell - 2003
 KING, Dane - 2004
 KING, Eustice - 1904-05
 KING, Frank S. - 1941
 KINNE, Gary Joe - 1986-87-88-89
 KINNEY, Roderick - 1994-95-96-97
 KIRCHNER, Mark - 1979-80-81-82
 KIRK, George A. - 1919-20-21-22
 KIRKHAM, Calvin Foster - 1964-65-66
 KITCHEN, Carr P. - 1924
 KITCHEN, Lloyd Ray Jr. - 1974
 KITTRELL, M. L. - 1941-42
 KLEIN, John Wayne - 1976
 KNOWLES, Robert - 1951-52-53
 KOCH, Barton "Botchey" - 1928-29-30
 KOCH, George T. - 1944-45-46-47
 KOCTAR, Robert L. - 1945
 KOPEC, Joseph Francis - 1969
 KORENEK, Joe Edward - 1971
 KRAFT, Hubert A. - 1939-40
 KRALIK, Martin O. - 1961-62
 KRAMER, Jon - 1974-75-76-77
 KRIEG, Anthony - 2001-02-03-04
 KRIEG, Timothy Wood - 1977
 KRIEL, Emmett - 1935-36-37
 KRONEY, Arch - 1931-32-33

L
 LACY, Gary - 1972-73
 LAGWAY, Derek - 1997-98-99-01
LAKE, Jordan - 2006
La MAR, Jake - 2005-06
LAMB, Jason - 2006
 LANDERS, Jerral F. - 1967-68-69-70
 LANE, Bobby A. - 1960-61
 LANE, Harlan C. - 1964-65
 LANE, Kyle - 1983-84-85-86
 LANE, Maurice - 2002-03-04-05
 LANE, Steve - 1966-67-68
 LARD, Aaron - 2000-01-02
 LARSEN, Ross H. - 1929-30-31
 LARY, Jason - 1997-98-99-00
 LAURENCE, Donnie Sr. - 1962-63-64-65
 LAURENCE, Donnie Jr. - 1992-93-94-95
 LAURENCE, Ernest Wayne - 1967
 LAURENCE, Ronald Earl - 1965
 LAWS, Rhea Hickmond - 1977
 LAWSON, Shawn - 1992
 LEACH, J. Sayles - 1914
 LEAL, Louis - 1945-46
 LEAKS, David - 1991-92-93
 LEAZAR, Robert W. - 1908-09-10-11
 LECHLER, Dale - 1972-73
 LEE, James - 1985-86
 LEE, Paul - 1987
 LEE, Ralph B. - 1965-66
 LEE, Ronnie - 1975-76-77-78
 LEFNER, Mike - 1987-88 Tr.
 LEGGETT, Curtis N. - 1963
 LETBETTER, Clyde - 1953-54-55-56-57
 LENGEFELD, Jon - 1994 Str.
 LEWELLEN, Ted - 1937-38



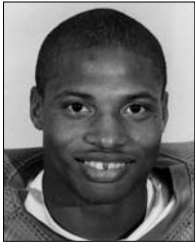
LARRY ISBELL

LEWIS, Bradford - 1991-92-93-94
 LEWIS, Byron - 1983
 LEWIS, Chris - 1991-92-93-94
 LEWIS, Mark Allen - 1967-68-69
 LEWIS, Scotty - 1990-93-94
 LEWTER, Albert - 1929-30
 LICHTHE, Jason - 2000
 LIDER, Malcolm - 1937-38-39
 LIGON, Darren - 1987-88
 LIJEWSKI, Rick - 1990-91 Tr.
 LINDSTROM, Tyler - 2003-04-05
 LINGUIST, Maurice - 2003-04-05-06
 LITTLE, W. A. "Jack" - 1910-11
 LITTLETON, Jody - 1994-95-96-97
 LIVELY, Mike - 1979-80-81-82
 LOEB, David - 1989-90
 LONG, Derek - 2000-01-02
 LONG, Khari - 2001-02-03-04
 LONG, Yerritt - 1988-89
 LOTT, Matt - 2005-06
 LOVELL, Ed - 1986-89
 LOWE, Marcus - 1989-90-91
 LUCAS, Charles Weldon - 1928-29
 LUCAS, Wilson - 1939-40
 LUCE, Derrel - 1972-73-74
 LUCKY, William H. - 1952-53
 LUMMUS, Jack - 1939-40-41
 LUNCEFORD, David G. - 1954-55-56
 LYDAY, John Thomas - 1948

M
 MABRY, Gary - 1991-92
 MACK, Cedric - 1979-80-81-82
 MACKAY, Mike - 1982
 MADDOX, Dan - 1985
 MAHAFFEY, John - 2003
 MAHLER, Mark - 1986-87
 MAHURIN, Gene - 1967-68
 MALLORY, Sheldon - 1994-95-96-97
 MALPASS, Steve - 1980-82-83
 MANAGAN, Ralph E. - 1918
 MANASCO, Bob - 1960
 MANGRUM, David - 1979-80-81-82
 MANGUM, Jerry Dee - 1946-47-48-49
 MANKIN, Robert - 1961-62
 MANN, Charles - 1999-00-01-02
 MANN, Ed - 1918-19
 MANNING, Mike - 1986
 MANOR, Joe - 1993-94-95
 MANSSELL, Fred H. - 1914
 MANSKER, Clois - 1935-36
 MAPLES, Bobby R. - 1962-63-64
 MAPLES, James "Butch" - 1960-61-62
 MAPPS, Jay - 1987
 MARBURGER, Lance - 1991-92-93
 MARCONTELL, Jerry C. - 1955-56-57
 MARKHAM, Jon - 1959-60-61
 MARSH, Edward - 1968-69-70
 MARSH, Kevin - 1985-86
 MARSHALL, Eddie - 1921-22
 MARSHALL, Ernest E. - 1940
 MARSHALL, Gordon - 1978-79
 MARSHALL, Frank H. - 1925
 MARSHALL, Mike Wayne - 1964-65
 MARSHALL, Roger Mike - 1964-65-66
 MARTIN, Jeremy (Mgr.) - 1996
 MARTIN, John - 2001-02-04
 MARX, Frank - 1937-38-39
 MASON, George Jefferson "Jay" - 1968
 MASON, Richard - 1971-72-73
 MASON, Robert - 1994-95-96
 MASSEY, Cecil Earl - 1946-47-48
 MASSEY, Phil - 1984
 MASTERS, Bob - 1934-35-36
 MASTON, Le'Shai - 1989-90-91-92
 MATHIS, Stacy E. - 1963
 MATKINS, Edmund - 1982
 MATTHEWS, Ray - 1990-91
 MATYSEK, John - 1962
 MAVITY, Chad - 1995
 MAVITY, Jim - 1959
 MAXFIELD, Bundy Earl - 1967-68-69
 MAXWELL, George W. - 1924-25
 MAY, Jim - 1980-81-82
 MAY, William Henry - 1966-67
 MAYFIELD, Ray V. - 1949
 McADOO, Derrick - 1984-85-86
 McCASLAND, J. J. - 1903-04-05
 McCLANAHAN, Charles - 1973-74
 McCLELLAN, Wendell - 1931
 McCLINTOCK, Tommy - 1983
 McCOLLUM, Ted - 1921
 McCOOL, Scott - 1987-88-89
 McCULLOUGH, George - 1993-94-95-96
 McDEARMON, Roy Don - 1968-69
 McDONALD, Keavin - 1973-74-75-76
 McDONALD, Lequalan - 2002-03-04-05
 McDONALD, Shufford - 1935-36
 McELREATH, Ernest - 1928-29-30
 McELROY, Vann - 1978-79-80-81
 McFARLAND, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
 McFARLAND, Mike - 1989-90-91-92



LETTERWINNERS



DERRICK McADOO
1984-85-86

McFARLAND, Richard - 1967
McGAW, Clarence E. - 1945-46-47
McGEARY, Max - 1977-78-79-80
McGLASSON, Dan T. - 1934
McKAY, Jerry F. - 1964
McKENZIE, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
McKINNEY, Frank E. - 1947-48-49
McLAUGHLIN, W. C. "Sonny" - 1957
McLEAN, Danielle - 2000-01-02-03
McLEAN, Raymond N. - 1934
McLEOD, Terrence - 1959-60
McMILLEN, William A. - 1958
McMILLON, Mark - 1989
McNAIR, W. David - 1955
McNEIL, Gerald - 1980-81-82-83
McNEIL, Pat - 1972-73-74-75
McRAE, Larry - 1996
MEAD, Marcus - 2005
MEERS, William - 1924
MEHARG, Earl L. - 1924
MELE, Tim Mgr. - 1996
MELONTREE, Andrew - 1978-79
MERGENHAGEN, Paul - 1980-81-82-83-84
MERKA, Milton S. - 1938-39-40
METCALF, Bo Scott - 1981-82
MEYER, David - 1990-91 Mgr.
MEYER, Gerald - 1956
MICHEAUX, Kris - 1997-98-99-00
MICKLER, Pat - 1939-40-41
MIKKELSEN, Marty - 1977
MILES, Lee - 1989-90-91
MILLER, Bryan C. - 1925
MILLER, Dan Curtis - 1954
MILLER, Earl Wayne - 1955-56-57
MILLER, Fred - 1992-93-94-95
MILLER, James Alan - 1955
MILLER, James Milton - 1964
MILLER, John Charles - 1968-69
MILLER, M. W. "Pug" - 1917-18
MILLER, Michael - 2004-05-06
MILLER, Reggie - 1989-90-91-92
MILLER, Tracey - 1991
MILLS, Tim - 1972-73
MIMS, David - 1989-90-91-92
MINTER, Tommy E. - 1959-60-61
MITCHELL, Clint - 1963-64-65
MITCHELL, Lloyd W. - 1929
MITCHELL, Lloyd Wayne - 1956
MONTGOMERY, Glen D. - 1956
MONTGOMERY, Monty H. - 1977
MOODY, Grafton Lamar "Dan" - 1918
MOORE, Bill - 1974-75
MOORE, Buddy Fred - 1969
MOORE, Carmeachealle - 1990
MOORE, Charles Henry - 1963
MOORE, Jerry - 1958-59-60
MOORE, James Douglas - 1961-62
MOORE, Joe - 1969-70
MOORE, Lamont - 1994-95-96
MOORE, Marcus - 1988
MOORE, Michael - 1988
MOORE, Nick - 2005-06
MORGAN, Barry Lane - 1969-70-71
MORGAN, Bill "Skipper" - 1969
MORGAN, Daniel - 1987-88-89-90
MORGAN, Michael L. - 1970-71
MORRIS, Charles A. - 1928-29-30
MORRIS, Curtis Ray - 1964 Mgr.

MORRIS, George - 1924-25-26
MORRIS, Rachel - 1991 Tr.
MORRIS, Robert Charles - 1956
MOSLEY, "Bubbs" - 1909-10-11-12
MOSLEY, John D. - 1969
MOSLEY, Paul - 2003-04-05-06
MOUSER, Don - 1947-48-49
MOTON, Brannon - 2004
MOTT, James C. - 1948-50
MUECKE, Tom - 1983-84-85
MUELLER, Jim - 1983-86
MUHAMMAD, Kalief - 1993-94-95-96
MUND, Jeff A. - 1975
MUNIZ, Ramsy - 1964-65
MUNN, Craig - 2006
MURDOCK, Kirk - 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
MURPHY, Antoine - 2001-02
MURPHY, Mark - 2005
MURPHY, Montez - 2004-05
MURRAY, Jeff - 1986-87-88-89
MURRAY, Richard David - 1953
MURSKI, Albin J. - 1942-46
MURSKI, Matt N. - 1977
MYATT, Nick - 2006

N

NASH, Edwin R. "Bubba" - 1923-24-25
NAYLOR, Johnny - 1927
NAYLOR, Parker - 1927 Mgr.
NAYLOR, Richard - 1979 Tr.
NEAL, Robert - 1996-97-98-99
NEEDHAM, Ron - 1989
NEEDHAM, Steve - 1990-91-92
NEELY, Millard - 1972-73
NEILL, Robert Louis - 1960-61 Tr.
NELMS, Mike - 1975-76
NELSON, Curtis Shane - 1975-76
NELSON, Geoff - 2004-05-06
NELSON, Robert C. - 1938-39-40
NELSON, Robert - 1977-78-79-80
NELSON, Travis E. - 1940-41-42
NEVILL, George M. "Jim" - 1947-48-49
NEWBERRY, Brian - 1996
NEWBERRY, Gatewood - 1927-28
NEWHOUSE, Reggie - 1999-00-01-02
NEWMAN, Terry R. - 1970
NICHOLS, Luke - 1997
NICHOLS, Shon - 1987
NICKLAS, Peter L. - 1960-61
NIGRO, Harry - 1914-15
NOBLE, Charles A. - 1927-28
NORRIS, Billy Joe - 1946
NORRIS, Jack R. - 1913-14-15-16
NORTON, Arthur W. - 1931-32-33
NORVELL, Bobby G. - 1961-62
NOWAK, Bruce - 1994-95
NUNN, Greg - 1983-84-85
NUNN, James Patrick - 1969-70-71
NUTT, J. R. Jr. - 1932-33-34 Mgr.

O

O'STEEN, Lanny - 1999-00-01
OATIS, Mike - 1992
OBRIOTTI, Andrew - 1998-99-00-01
ODUM, Michael - 2000
OEFINGER, Greg - 1987-88-89-90
OGADI, Chudi - 2006
OLDHAM, Jim - 1960
OLIVER, Bobby Jack - 1955-56-57
OLIVER, John - 1972-73-74-75
OLIVER, Lisa - 1987 Tr.
OLSON, Alex - 1991-92-93-94 Tr.
ORTIZ, Raul Daniel - 1965-66-67
OSKIN, Glen - 2002-03-04-05
OSOWSKI, Shawn - 1991-92-93 Tr.
OUTLAND, Quintin - 2001-02-03-04
OVERSTREET, Anthony - 1994-95-98

P

PACE, Allen - 1996-98-99-00
PACE, Nick - 2003-05
PAINTER, Ray - 1945-48-49

PALMER, Jeff - 1984-85-86-87
PALMER, Pinkie - 1966-67-68
PARADEAUX, Louis G. - 1928-29-30
PARKER, Charles A. - 1975-76
PARKER, Dudley Trice - 1946-47-48-49
PARKER, E. Richard - 1964
PARKER, James "Buddy" - 1948-49-50
PARKER, James C. "Pop" - 1945
PARKER, Jeremy - 2002-05
PARKER, Kenyada - 1995-96-97-98
PARKER, Rusty - 1980
PARKS, Dwight - 1940-41
PARKS, James M. - 1931-32-33
PARKS, Terrance - 2004-05
PARMS, Robert Irvin Jr. - 1967
PARMA, Richard J. - 1950-51-52
PARNELL, Ryan - 1994-95 Tr.
PARROTT, Rusty - 1973-75
PARRY, Owen - 1935-36
PARSLEY, William Harold - 1954-55-56
PATE, Jerry - 1986 Mgr.
PATE, Jim S. - 1957
PATTERSON, Gerald - 1994-97
PATTERSON, Billy Jr. - 1936-37-38
PATTERSON, John - 1993-94
PATTERSON, Robert "Bullet" Jr. - 1961
PATTON, Teddy - 1990-91
PAVILSKA, Billy - 1959
PAWELEK, Joe - 2006
PAYLOR, George - 1992-93 Tr.
PAYNE, Jimmy R. - 1958
PAYNE, Joseph H. - 1931 Mgr.
PAYNE, Trey - 2005-06
PEARCE, Dugan H. - 1954-55-56
PEARCE, Joe Jack - 1932-33-34
PEARCE, Bill - 1965-66 Mgr.
PEARCY, Derrick - 2000-01-02
PEARSON, Claude T. - 1961-62
PEARSON, Matthew - 1991-92
PEARSON, Wesley - 1965 Tr.
PEAY, Austin L. - 1933-34
PEELER, Bruce Randall - 1976
PEGROSS, Pearce - 1993-95-96
PELTON, Gilbert Ivan - 1955
PEEN, Ray Edgar - 1969-70
PENNY, Kent - 1985-86 Mgr.
PENNY, Kyle - 1987-88-89 Mgr.
PERDUE, John Randall - 1971-72
PERKINS, Jeff - 1985-86 Mgr.
PERRY, Ben - 1982-83-84
PERRY, Charles - 1985-86-87-88
PESCHEL, Frank - 1954
PETERS, Robert Glenn - 1955-56-57
PETTY, Jim Tom "Red" - 1931-32-33
PFEFFER, Harry L. Jr. - 1972-73
PHILLIPS, Demetrio - 2000-01
PHILLIPS, William Barry - 1967
PICKETT, Henry - 1963-64
PIERCE, Alonzo - 1988-89-90-91
PIERCE, Maurice S. - 1930-31
PIERCE, Sam - 1945-46-47-48
PIORKOWSKI, Jon - 2005
PIPES, Glenn W. - 1967 Mgr.
PIPES, Gregory Mack - 1965-66-67
PITTARD, George Knox - 1965
PITTMAN, Allen - 1973
PITTMAN, Ben J. Jr. - 1919-20-21-22
PITTMAN, Ralph D. - 1922-23-24
PITTS, Preston - 1970-71
PLUMB, Thomas E. "Ted" - 1961
PLY, Robert V. - 1959-60-61
POE, Jon - 1992 Tr.
POLLARD, Frank - 1977-78-79
POOLE, Bivin - 1985-86-87
POPE, Chuck - 1992-93
PORTER, Charles David - 1965-66-67
PORTER, Joel - 1984-85-86-87
PORTER, W. Maynard - 1923-25-26
POTTER, Joe G. - 1927-28-29
POWELL, John - 1959 Tr.
PRESCHER, Erich Wayne - 1971-72
PRESTIDGE, Billy Gene - 1958-59
PRESTRIDGE, Luke - 1976-77-78

PREWITT, Bob - 1919
PRICE, Carl - 1932-33
PRICE, Jack O. - 1945-46-47
PRICE, Lloyd - 1942
PRICE, Mario - 2004-06
PRICE, Marlon - 2005-06
PRICE, Weldon - 1961-63
PRIGMORE, Robert M. - 1954
PROCTOR, Cleo - 1959
PROVINE, H. Trueman - 1921
PRUITT, Glenn - 1983-84-85
PRUITT, Sidney C. - 1927-28
PURVIS, Charles Robert - 1965-66
PYBURN, Richard E. - 1957-58

Q

QUALLS, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945-47-48
QUINNENBERRY, Ken - 1973-74-75
QUINN, Cris Edward - 1974-75-76
QUINN, Jarod - 2000-01-02
QUINENE, David - 1997-98
QUIROGA, Robert - 2000-01-02-03

R

RADFORD, Charles - 2002
RADFORD, Charles Robert - 1953
RAMIREZ, Roman - 1987-88-89 Mgr.
RAND, Ricky - 1975-76-77-78
RANDLE, Ervin - 1981-82-83-84
RANDOLPH, Denny - 1981-82
RAPHEL, Eldwin - 1987-88-89-90
RAY, Anthony - 1988-90
RAY, Karl - 1974
READER, Ned - 1937 Mgr.
REAUX, Tommy - 1967-68-69
REDDING, Jack W. Jr. - 1977 Tr.
REDFEARN, Connor - 2006
REED, Joseph Butler - 1967
REED, Scooter - 1974-75-76-77
REETER, Jeff - 1983
REEVES, Raymond D. - 1931-32
REID, Bryce Z. - 1949-50
REID, Douglas R. - 1980-81
REID, Ivan Robert Jr. - 1951
REID, Ivan Robert Sr. - 1924
REID, Jack Wilson - 1951-52
REID, John B. - 1914-15-17
REYNOLDS, John D. - 1934-35-36
RHEA, Kevin - 1995
RHYNES, Damon - 1993-94
RICE, Allen - 1982-83
RICKS, Chedrick - 2000-01-02
RICHARDSON, David - 1987
RILEY, Albert L. - 1925-26-27
RILEY, Gordon L. - 1951
RILEY, Harold E. - 1948-49-50-51
RILEY, Michael Dewey - 1971
RINALDO, Steve - 1979-80
RITCHIE, Welton C. Jr. - 1954
RHODES, Ahmad - 2003
RHODES, Vincent - 2005-06
ROACH, Jack - 1917
ROACH, Lucian - 1914-15-16
ROBERDS, Kyle Wayne - 1968-69
ROBERTS, James E. - 1930 Mgr.
ROBERTS, Johnny - 1962
ROBERTS, Mark - 1993-94 Tr.
ROBERTS, Roy Kelly - 1961-62-63
ROBERTS, Marques - 2001-02-03-04
ROBERTS, Wesley B. - 1947-48-49
ROBERTSON, A. T. - 1945
ROBERTSON, J. K. - 1913
ROBERTSON, Fred - 1992
ROBERTSON, Leroy - 1942
ROBINSON, Adrian - 1993-94-95
ROBINSON, Don - 1985-86
ROBINSON, Earl Joe - 1954
ROBINSON, J. W. "Bo" Jr. - 1941-42
ROBINSON, Louis J. - 1937-38-39
ROBINSON, M. T. - 2003-04-05-06
ROBINSON, R. H. - 1952
ROBINSON, T. P. - 1907-08-09-10

ROBLES, Jerry - 1993-94
ROCHON, Shaun - 2004-05
RODGERS, Harold G. - 1970-71-72
RODRIGUEZ, Ralph - 2006
ROGERS, Chris - 2005
ROGERS, Fred - 1998-99
ROGERS, Gene Frank Jr. - 1968-69
ROGERS, Jamie - 1979
ROGERS, Marcus P. - 1973
ROGERS, Ronald R. - 1961-62-63
ROGERS, Whit C. - 1913
ROLLINS, Tommy - 1980-81-82 Tr.
ROSE, Herman G. Jr. - 1937
ROSE, Keith - 1984-85-86-87
ROSE, Kyle - 1982
ROSE, Neal H. - 1933
ROUNTREE, Scott - 1993
ROWE, Pete Jr. - 1994-95-96 Mgr.
ROWELL, James - 1976-77-78-79
ROWLAND, Jack W. - 1926-27
ROYAL, James - 1981-82-83 Tr.
ROYAL, Jon H. - 1975-76
RUBIN, Clifton - 1994-95-96-98
RUNNELS, Jack - 1930-31
RUNNELS, Olan - 1941-42-46
RUSSELL, Charles Phillip - 1967
RUSSELL, Jack M. - 1940-41
RUSSELL, Lloyd O. - 1935-36
RUTHERFORD, Henry - 1954-55
RUTLEDGE, Randy - 1985-86
RUTTER, Pete - 1987-88-89
RUST, James W. - 1962-63-64

S

SAAGE, Reuben - 1954-55-56
SAMPY, Chris - 1996-97-98
SAMS, Ross M. Sr. - 1918-19
SANDERSON, Dusty - 1978 Tr.
SANDERSON, Maurice - 1933-34-35
SARGENT, Broderick - 1982-83-84-85
SARTAIN, James T. - 1969-70
SAVAGE, Paul L. - 1971-72
SAWYER, Buzzy - 1984-85-88
SCALES, Matt - 1985
SCHAFFNER, Tommy - 1964-65-66
SCHEID, Emmett - 1927
SCHIECK, David - 2004
SCHILLER, Kimberly - 1995 Tr.
SCHLEUNING, C. Jack - 1951
SCHLUETER, Brad - 2001
SCHNEIDER, Thomas C. - 1931-32-33
SCHOESSOW, Chris - 2000
SCHULZ, Aubrey W. - 1973-74
SCOTT, Darwin - 2000
SEABORN, David - 1976-77
SEALS, Kyle - 2004
SELF, George Lewis - 1940-41
SELFRIEDGE, Jimmy D. - 1970-71
SELPH, Travis - 1979-80-81-82
SEPULVEDA, Daniel - 2003-04-05-06
SEPULVEDA, Stephen - 2000-01-02-03
SERAFIN, Russell Bauer - 1968-69
SERVANCE, Danny - 1989
SESSUMS, Lewis E. - 1962-63
SHANNON, Frank - 1950
SHEATS, Ben Dean - 1946
SHEFFIELD, Russell - 1985-86-87
SHELTON, Trent - 2003-04-05-06
SHERMAN, Billy Don Sr. - 1952-53
SHERMAN, Robert - 1981
SHIRLEY, Ronnie Lee - 1967
SHOALS, Klayton - 2004-05-06
SHOFNER, Delbert - 1954-55-56
SHORT, Robert F. - 1916
SHUPP, Willie - 1993
SIGN, Bobby - 1988
SIMMONS, Anthony - 2000
SIMMONS, Joe - 2000-01-02-03
SIMPKINS, Garner - 1996-97-98
SIMPSON, Billy W. - 1963
SIMPSON, John - 1985-86-87-88
SIMPSON, W. W. - 1934



LETTERWINNERS

SIMS, Carl - 2005-06

SIMS, Cecil - 1945 Mgr.
 SIMS, George P. - 1945-46-47-48
 SIMS, Michael Ray - 1979-80 Tr.
 SIMS, W. D. Jr. - 1923
 SINGLETARY, Mike - 1977-78-79-80
 SISCO, Jack Jr. - 1950-51-52
 SISCO, Jack Sr. - 1924-25-26
 SISK, Jonathan - 2004
 SIVILS, Jason - 1991
 SLADE, Louis - 1925-26
 SLAUGHTER, Ed (Mgr.) - 1996
 SLAUGHTER, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76
 SLEDGE, David - 1975-76-77-78
SLEDGE, Sam - 2006
 SLICKER, Russell - 1977-78
 SMITH, Alice - 1993-94-95 Tr.
SMITH, Chad - 2003-05-06
 SMITH, Charles E. - 1952-53-54
 SMITH, Dennis - 1987-88
 SMITH, Doyle - 1929-30-31
SMITH, Ernest - 2006
 SMITH, Frankie - 1989-91
 SMITH, James - 1985-86-87
 SMITH, James Ray "Jim" - 1952-53-54
 SMITH, James Ray II - 1979-80
 SMITH, James S. - 1926-27
SMITH, Jason - 2005-06
 SMITH, Jerry Carl - 1967-68-69-70
 SMITH, Jesse - 1992-93 Tr.
 SMITH, Kyle - 1979 Tr.
 SMITH, Lawrence T. - 1945
 SMITH, Orvis Vance - 1965
 SMITH, Porter O. - 1956
 SMITH, Robert Morris - 1965
 SMITH, Rodney - 1996-97-98-99
 SMITH, Ronald - 1998
 SMITH, Roy Buster - 1962
 SMITH, Scott - 1977-79-80-81
 SMITH, Steve - 1978-79
 SMITH, Tommy - 1964-65-66
 SMITH, Tyrone - 1993-94-95
 SMITHSON, Suzanne - 1994-95 Tr.
 SMYTHE, Roy - 1980
 SNEED, Avery - 2006
 SNEED, Chadwick B. - 1964-65-66
 SNELL, Leslie - 1931
 SNOW, Justin - 1996-97-98-99
 SOBOTIK, Victor - 1974

SOUTH, Eric - 2000
 SOUTHALL, Silas Edward - 1969-70-71
 SOUTHALL, Terry - 1964-65-66
 SOUTHERN, Jack - 1948-49
 SPAIN, Bobby - 1958
 SPEER, James - 1952
 SPEARS, David Winfield - 1959
 SPENCER, Tim - 1991-92
 STAFFORD, Harold Jackson - 1929
 STANLEY, Ronald T. - 1959-60-61
 STANLEY, John - 1993-94
 STARNES, Andy "Peep" - 1989-92 Tr.
 STARR, Kent Taylor - 1969
 STARR, Robert Douglas - 1958-59-60
 STAUDT, Kyle - 2000-01
 STENIX, Marcus - 2001
 STEPHENS, Bill - 1946
 STEPHENS, Creig - 1993
 STEPHENSON, Robert - 1967-68-69
 STEVEN, Davis - 1973-74-75-76
 STEVENS, Richard - 1967-68-69
 STEVENS, Royal - 1976
 STEVENSON, Kevin - 1999-00-01-02
 STEWART, Tommy Allen - 1970-71-72
 STEWART, William Mills - 1969-70-71
STIGGERS, Brandon - 2006
 STILES, Adam - 2000-01
 STILL, Justin - 1993-94-95
 STILL, Walter R. - 1949-50
 STOCKDALE, Kenneth - 1965-66-67
 STOCKEMER, Ralph - 1983-84-85
 STOCKTON, Jerry Lee - 1977-78
 STOGNER, Brad - 1990
 STOGNER, Grey - 1982-83
 STOGNER, Dan - 1987
 STOKES, Ronald - 1962 Mgr.
 STONE, Charles C. Jr. - 1947-48-49
 STONE, Evan - 2004-05
 STONE, Joe - 1988
 STONE, Keith - 1971-72-73
 STONE, Noubur Allen - 1974-75-76-77
 STOUT, Danny - 1972-73
 STOWE, Ron "Bubba" - 1979-80-81-82
 STRAHAN, Steve - 1991-92-93-94
 STRAIT, Robert - 1990-91-92
 STRICKLAND, Bennie F. - 1923-24-25
 STRICKLAND, F.B. Sr. - 1919-20-21-22
 STRINGER, Aubrey - 1933-34
 STREET, Salim - 1994 Str.

STRINGER, Trey - 1994 Str.
 STRONG, Tim - 1981
 STRUPPA, R. W. - 1923
 STUART, Paul - 1985-86-87
 STUART, Stephen Layne - 1968-69-70
 STUTSMAN, Steve - 1987-88-89-91
 STYLES, John Henry - 1957
 SUBIA, Johnny - 1981-83-85
 SULLIVAN, Mickey John - 1951-52-53
 SUMMERS, Toby - 1996-97-98
 SUTTON, Bobby - 1962
 SUTTON, Brian - 1996-97-98
 SUTTON, Gary L. - 1969-70-71
 SWASEY, Andrew - 1992-93
 SWEET, Arthur R. - 1950
 SYLER, Terry - 1985-86-87-88
SZYMANSKI, Blake - 2006

T

TABOR, Tommy - 1978-79-80-81
 TACKER, Tommy - 1971 Tr.
 TALBOT, Jimmy - 1994-95
 TANNER, Bryan - 1992-94
 TANNER, John S. - 1919-20-22
 TATE, Albert Milner Jr. - 1960-61-62
 TATE, Billy Ray - 1974-75-76
 TATUM, John A. Jr. - 1962-63-64
 TAYLOR, Andre - 1998-99
 TAYLOR, Anthony - 1994-95-96
 TAYLOR, Bo - 1977-78-79
 TAYLOR, Bobby R. - 1937-38-39
 TAYLOR, Byron Glen "Jug" - 1949-50
 TAYLOR, Carl "Trooper" - 1988-90-92
 TAYLOR, Charles K. - 1926-27
TAYLOR, Damien - 2006
 TAYLOR, Jack - 1925
 TAYLOR, Jim Glen - 1953-54
 TAYLOR, Walter Edward - 1970-71-72
 TEASLEY, Queito - 2005-06
 THOMAS, Johnny - 1984-85-86
 THOMAS, Michael Roy - 1964-65-66
 THOMAS, Peyton F. - 1915
 THOMPSON, A. J. - 1915-16
 THOMPSON, Arland - 1976-77-78-79
 THOMPSON, Brandon - 1997-98-99-00
 THOMPSON, Byron - 1992-93-94-95
 THOMPSON, Derrius - 1995-96-97-98
 THOMPSON, J.T. - 2002-03
 THOMPSON, Reyna - 1983-84-85
 THOMPSON, Ricky D. - 1973-74
 THOMPSON, Tom - 1985 Tr.
 THORNTON, Lawrence - 1933-34
 TINSLEY, Robert "Buddy" - 1947-48
 TINSLEY, Thomas R. - 1915-16-17
 TIPTON, James "Rell" - 1973-74-75-76
 TOBERRY, Richard R. - 1971
 TODD, James - 2003-04-05-06
 TOLBERT, Michael - 2001-02-03-04
 TOMCHECK, Guy - 2000-02
 TORGE, Russell J. - 1964
 TOWLE, James E. - 1921
 TOWNSEND, Kenneth E. - 1971-72-73
 TOWNSEND, Kent - 1981-82-83
 TRAMMELL, Dwayne - 1970-71-72
 TRAN, Phil - 2005
 TRANKINA, Dillon - 2003
 TRAYLOR, Doyle Wayne - 1955-56-57
 TREADWELL, Lanus L. - 1968-69
 TRICE, Philip Gerald - 1965-66
 TRICE, Michael - 2004
 TRINH, Duc - 1994-95 Vid.
 TRIPPET, William A. "Bill" - 1967 Tr.
 TROUT, Robert Glenn - 1950-51
 TRULL, Donald Dean - 1961-62-63
 TURNER, Claude C. - 1914-15-16
 TUBBS, Tony - 1993-94
 TURNER, Derek - 1983-84-85
 TURNER, Jeff N. - 1975
 TURNER, John - 1992-93-94-95
 TURNIPSEED, Tommy - 1972-73-74
 TURNPAUGH, John - 1988-89-90-91
 TYLER, Napoleon - 1974-75-76

U

UTGARD, Gordon Duane - 1967-68-69

V

VAN DYKE, Jarvis - 1993-94-95
 VANZANDT, James Kenneth - 1965-66
VANN, Keegan - 2005-06
 VARDAMAN, Greg - 1970
 VASBINDER, Larry - 1987-88-89
 VENUS, Marcus - 2003-04
 VESTAL, Ricky - 1989
 VINES, Vic - 1979-80-81-82
 VINSON, Davon - 2001

W

WADE, Greg - 2001-02
 WAFER, Howard A. - 1942 Mgr.
 WAGNER, Edwin Keith - 1970-71
 WALKER, Carrie - 1989-90 Tr.
 WALKER, Farias - 1990-91
 WALKER, Ferris - 1988
 WALKER, Homer D. - 1923-24-25
 WALKER, W. H. "Bill" - 1915-17-18-19
 WALKER, Willie - 1964-65-66
 WALTER, Esco A. - 1931
 WALTERS, Jerry David - 1970-71-72
 WALTERS, Keith - 1981-82
 WALLACE, Jack - 2001
 Waller, Matt - 2003
 WARD, Cary - 1984-85
 WARD, Jim - 1984
 WARD, Joe Larry - 1967
 WARD, John - 1978 Tr.
 WARD, Lester - 1977-78-79-80
 WARD, Phillip - 1979-80
 WARE, Errol - 1986-87
 WASHAM, Weir - 1926-27-28
 WASHINGTON, James - 2002-03
 WASHINGTON, Randall Clark - 1964
 WASHINGTON, Shawn - 1993-94-95-96
 WATKINS, Gayle Jr. - 1958-59
 WATSON, Dennis D. - 1968-69-70
 WATSON, Grady - 1990-91-92-93 Tr.
 WATSON, James Rayford - 1946
 WATSON, Jay Don - 1966
 WATSON, Jeff - 1994-95-96-97
 WATSON, Michael - 1995 Mgr.
 WATTERS, Robert - 1983-84-85-86
 WATTON, Chris - 1998-99
 WEATHERBY, Jim W. - 1931-32-33
 WEATHERS, Guy B. - 1920-21-22
 WEATHERS, Warren E. - 1932-33-34
 WEBB, Kenny - 2003-04
 WEBBER, J. Alfred - 1919-20
 WEED, Wesley F. - 1926-27
WEEKS, Jonathan - 2004-05-06
 WEIR, Trey - 1992
 WELCH, James Luke - 1950-51
 WELCH, Mike - 1986-87-89-90
 WELCH, Shannon - 1889-90 Tr.
 WELLS, Craig - 1980-83 Tr.
 WELLS, Thomas Arthur - 1968
 WELLS, W. Stone "Red" - 1932
 WENKE, Josh - 1996
 WEST, Royce Glen - 1958-59-60
 WESTBROOK, John - 1967-68
 WETZEL, David - 1990-91
 WEYGANT, Robert - 1973-74
 WHIDDON, Edward L. - 1963-64-65
WHITAKER, Brandon - 2003-05-06
 WHITE, Eric - 1991-92-93 Tr.
 WHITE, Greg - 1991-93
 WHITE, Horace "Buddy" - 1960-61-62
 WHITE, Nancy - 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
WHITE, Thomas - 2006
 WHITELAND, James - 2002
 WHITLEY, Dennis R. - 1968-69-70
 WHITLEY, Robert A. - 1948-49
 WHITSON, Tyshaun - 1999-00
 WHORTON, Elbert B. - 1959-60-61
WIDEMON, Alton - 2005-06
 WIDMER, Chad - 1994 Mgr.

WIDMER, Rick - 1982-83 Mgr.
 WILDER, Michail J. - 1971-72
 WILFONG, Hugh - 1933-34-35
 WILLIE, C. L. - 1907
 WILLIAMS, Anthony - 1995-96-97
 WILLIAMS, Billy Wayne - 1962
 WILLIAMS, David Scot - 1964
 WILLIAMS, Everett B. - 1963
 WILLIAMS, Glynn Elwin - 1937-38
 WILLIAMS, Hoyt - 1937-38-39
 WILLIAMS, Iris - 2003
WILLIAMS, Jeremy - 2006
 WILLIAMS, John H. - 1933-34-35
 WILLIAMS, Kyle - 2000
 WILLIAMS, Leslie D. - 1912-13
 WILLIAMS, Matthew - 1970-71
 WILLIAMS, Robert - 1982-84-85
 WILLIAMS, Shane - 2000-01-02-03
 WILLIAMS, Stanley N. - 1949-50-51
 WILLIAMSON, Roy Carter - 1921-22-23
 WILLIAMSON, Wayne M. - 1962
 WILLINGHAM, James E. - 1913-14
 WILLIS, Jack K. - 1939-40
 WILSON, Billy R. - 1972-73
 WILSON, "Bubba" - 1989-90 Tr.
 WILSON, C.J. - 2003-04-05-06
 WILSON, Charlie Wayne - 1965-66-67
 WILSON, David Woodrow - 1967-68-69
 WILSON, Frank C. - 1954-55-56 Mgr.
 WILSON, Howard - 1915-16-17-18-19
 WILSON, Jack William - 1939-40-41
 WILSON, Kenneth Gene - 1970-71-72
 WILSON, Quincy - 1985-86
 WILSON, Ronnie D. - 1964
 WILSON, W. L. "Jake" - 1928-29-30
 WILTNER, Daniel - 1998-99-00
 WIMBERLY, Shawna - 1993-94 Tr.
 WIMPEE, W. J. - 1937-38-39
 WINTER, Mark - 1982-85-86 Tr.
 WINTON, Ralph H. - 1928-29-30
 WISENER, Gary - 1957-58-59
 WITCHER, Albert T. - 1957-58-59
 WITCHER, Billy Ray - 1966-67
 WITCHER, Seth L. - 1928-29-30
 WITCHER, Seth L. Jr. - 1974 Tr.
 WITT, James R. - 1938-39-40
 WOLF, Ralph R. - 1919-20
 WOLF, Robert Edward "Bob" - 1963
 WOOD, Bob - 1945 Mgr.
 WOOD, Charlton B. - 1916-17
 WOOD, Eugene Gregory III - 1977-78
 WOOD, Norvin F. - 1936
 WOODS, Kyle - 1979
 WOODARD, Ronald E. - 1967-68
 WORKS, Scott - 1984-85-86-87
 WRAY, Earl - 1934-35
 WRIGHT, Rupert C. Jr. - 1946-47-48-49
 WRIGHT, Walter Lee - 1971-72

Y

YATES, A. Grady - 1912
 YATES, Frank P. - 1918
 YEARY, Wes - 1986
 YOUNG, Jason - 1991-92-93
 YOUNG, Jessie - 1969-70
 YOUNG, Mike - 1974
 YOUNG, Thomas Earl - 1977-78-79-80

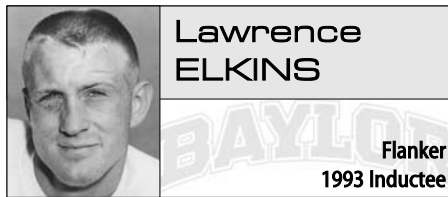
Z

ZACHRY, Josh - 2000-01-02
 ZACHRY, Woodie M. - 1929-30
 ZEIGLER, Dominique - 2003-04-05-06
 ZELLER, Joel - 1992-93-94 Tr.
 ZIMMERMAN, L.L. - 1934
 ZUNKER, Coy - 1972
 ZYLKS, Donald Ray - 1969 Tr.

Note: In the event of corrections, please contact the Baylor Athletic Media Relations office at 254.710.2743.



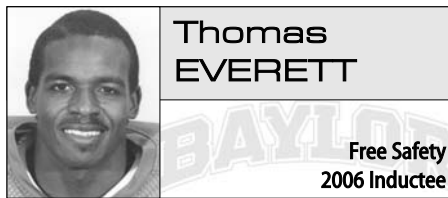
COLLEGE FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME



**Lawrence
ELKINS**

**Flanker
1993 Inductee**

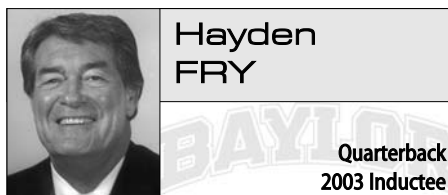
In an era when running was considered the only way to pattern an offense, Baylor flanker Lawrence Elkins turned college football upside-down as the outstanding receiver in coach John Bridgers' pro-style attack. The first two-time consensus All-American (1963-64) in school history still shares Baylor's single-game record for receptions with 12, which he set against Texas in 1963. In 1963 he also established a then-NCAA record with 70 catches for 873 yards and helped the Bears defeat LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl.



**Thomas
EVERETT**

**Free Safety
2006 Inductee**

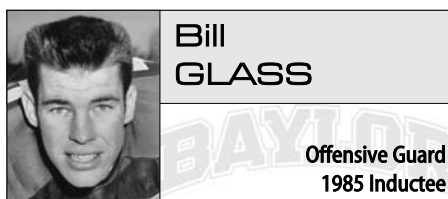
A two-time first-team All-America selection, free safety Thomas Everett earned the 1986 Jim Thorpe Award as the nation's top defensive back. Twice named Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player and first-team all-conference, he was voted the conference's 1986-87 Athlete of the Year. Named to Baylor's 1980s All-Decade Team, Everett was a fourth-round selection of the Pittsburgh Steelers in the 1987 NFL Draft. He played nine seasons in the NFL with the Steelers, Dallas Cowboys and Tampa Bay Buccaneers.



**Hayden
FRY**

**Quarterback
2003 Inductee**

Hayden Fry was a four-year letterwinner at Baylor, quarterbacking the Bears to Top 20 Associated Press rankings in both 1949 and 1950. He made his most notable mark on the college football world as a head coach, spending some 37 seasons in the Division I-A ranks with stops at SMU, North Texas and Iowa. Fry, who was inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1997, registered 232 victories as a I-A head coach, 142 of which came at the University of Iowa from 1979-98.



**Bill
GLASS**

**Offensive Guard
1985 Inductee**

Bill Glass was a unanimous consensus All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. As a senior in 1956, he helped the Bears to a 9-2 record and a 13-7 Sugar Bowl victory over previously undefeated Tennessee. Glass was voted the *Houston Post's* 1956 SWC Most Valuable Player. After a successful NFL playing career, he became one of the nation's most noted evangelists. Glass was a 1987 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee.



**Morley
JENNINGS**

**Head Coach
1973 Inductee**

Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head football coach, compiling a record of 83-60-6 from 1926-40. Ten of Jennings' BU teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-8-1. Among the great players he coached were Barton Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell.



**Barton
KOCH**

**Lineman
1974 Inductee**

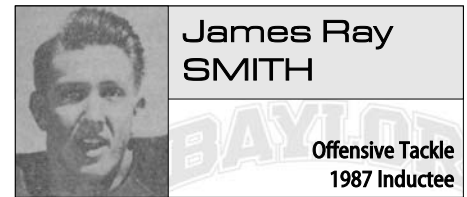
Barton "Botchey" Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. He played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways. In his senior season of 1930 Koch made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967.



**Mike
SINGLETARY**

**Linebacker
1995 Inductee**

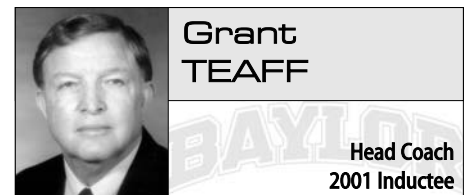
Singletary was the greatest middle linebacker in his era and arguably Baylor's finest football player ever. A three-time consensus All-SWC pick and two-time unanimous All-American, Singletary also made the 1970-95 All-Quarter Century All-American Team. During his career with the Chicago Bears, he was named All-Pro eight times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, an honor based on the highest standards of play and community involvement. Inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995, Singletary received a 2006 NCAA Silver Anniversary Award, and is the only Baylor Bear to be inducted in both the College (1995) and Pro (1998) Football Halls of Fame.



**James Ray
SMITH**

**Offensive Tackle
1987 Inductee**

James Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in both 1953 and 1954. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. After a long career in the NFL, Smith has remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was selected as a 2004 Cleveland Browns Legend.



**Grant
TEAFF**

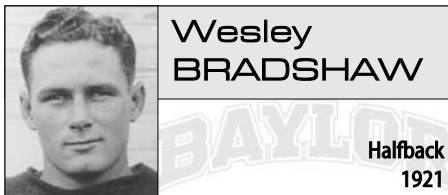
**Head Coach
2001 Inductee**

Grant Teaff became Baylor's winningest coach over a 21-year span from 1972 to 1992. He compiled a 128-105-6 record and led the Bears to a pair of Southwest Conference championships and eight bowl games. While posting 12 winning seasons, Teaff also guided six of his Baylor squads to season-ending national rankings. He was selected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995 and currently serves as executive director of the American Football Coaches Association.

GRANT TEAFF



ALL-AMERICANS



**Wesley
BRADSHAW**

**Halfback
1921**

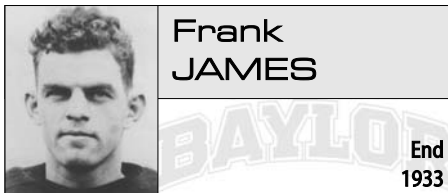
A 1921 and 1922 letterman ... 1921 and 1922 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Led Baylor to an 8-3 record and the SWC title in 1922 ... Scored 182 points in his career ... 1966 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Barton
KOCH**

**Guard
1930**

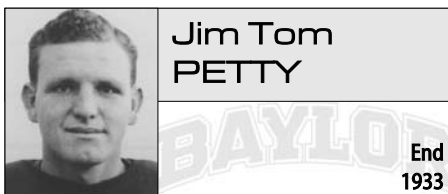
A 1928, 1929 and 1930 letterman ... First consensus All-American in SWC history ... 1930 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Inducted into National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1974 and Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967 ... Also a member of the Southwest Conference's 50-year all-star team and the all-time All-America team selected by Grantland Rice ... Considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era ... Played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways ... Selected by the legendary D.X. Bible to the West squad for the East-West Shrine Game ... Bible later called him "the best guard I ever saw." ... Was voted the game's most valuable player ... Knute Rockne said he was "far and away the best guard I ever saw play." ... Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman." ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Frank
JAMES**

**End
1933**

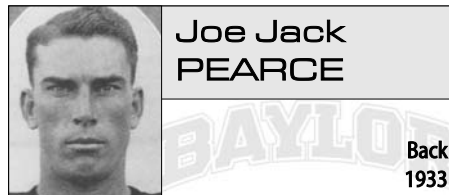
A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1932 ... Played for College Football Hall of Fame coach Morley Jennings ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Jim Tom
PETTY**

**End
1933**

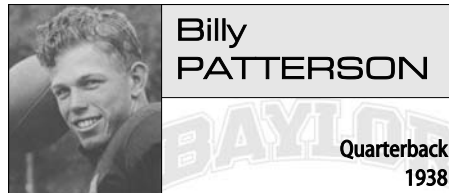
A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1933 team was 6-4 under head coach Morley Jennings.



**Joe Jack
PEARCE**

**Back
1933**

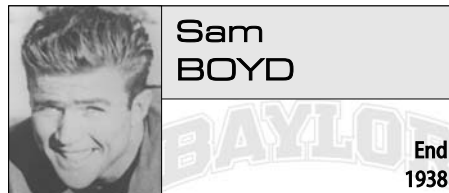
A 1932, 1933 and 1934 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer.



**Billy
PATTERSON**

**Quarterback
1938**

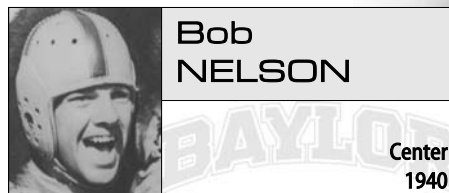
A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1937 *Houston Post* Most Valuable Player of the Southwest Conference ... In his career, threw for 2,555 yards and 27 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Sam
BOYD**

**End
1938**

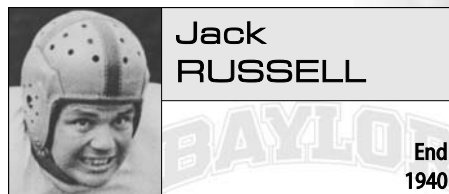
A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... As a player, his 1937 Baylor team was 7-3, and the 1938 squad was 7-2-1 ... Served as head coach at Baylor from 1956 to 1958 and went 15-15-1 ... Last Baylor alum to serve as head coach of the Bears' football program and one of three all-told ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Bob
NELSON**

**Center
1940**

A 1938, 1939 and 1940 letterman ... 1939 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor was 7-3 in 1939 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Jack
RUSSELL**

**End
1940**

A 1940 and 1941 letterman ... 1940 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Jack
WILSON**

**Halfback
1940**

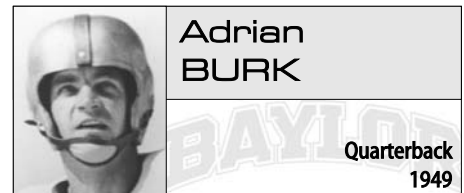
A 1939, 1940 and 1941 letterman ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**J.D.
ISON**

**End
1949**

A 1947 and 1949 letterman ... His 1949 Baylor team was 8-2 ... Tallied 42 receptions, then a school record, for 457 yards in 1949 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Adrian
BURK**

**Quarterback
1949**

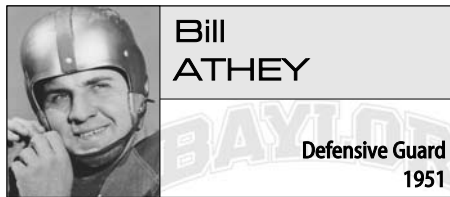
A 1948 and 1949 letterman ... 1949 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1949 *Houston Post* Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... His 1948 Baylor team finished 6-3-2 and defeated Wake Forest 20-7 in the Dixie Bowl ... In his career, he threw for 2,024 yards and 20 touchdowns ... Owns the second-highest pass efficiency rating in Baylor history at 122.44 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



BARTON KOCH



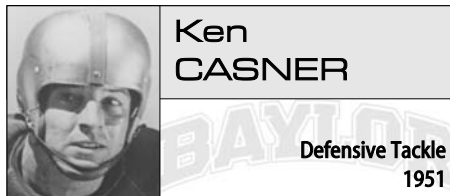
ALL-AMERICANS



**Bill
ATHEY**

**Defensive Guard
1951**

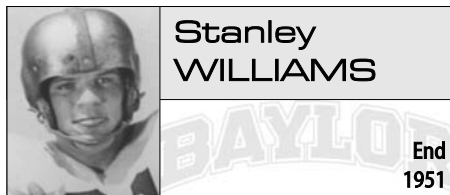
A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1951 and 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor finished the 1951 season ranked ninth in both the Associated Press and UPI polls ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Ken
CASNER**

**Defensive Tackle
1951**

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... In Casner's three years on the varsity, Baylor posted a 23-7-1 record and lost to Georgia Tech 17-14 in the 1952 Orange Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Stanley
WILLIAMS**

**End
1951**

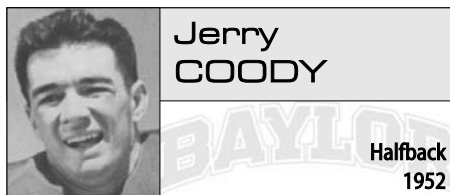
A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he caught 65 passes for 1,029 yards and 11 touchdowns ... 2003 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Larry
ISELL**

**Quarterback
1951**

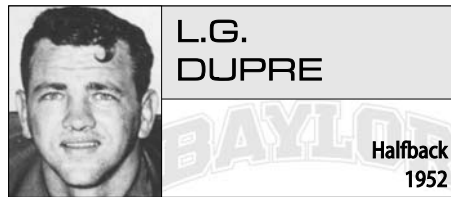
A 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1950 and 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1950 *Houston Post* MVP ... In his career, he threw for 2,650 yards and 25 touchdowns ... Was a 1951 consensus All-America baseball player ... 2000 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Jerry
COODY**

**Halfback
1952**

A 1951, 1952 and 1953 letterman ... 1953 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1952, Baylor was 7-3 under George Sauer ... In his career, he rushed for 1,536 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**L.G.
DUPRE**

**Halfback
1952**

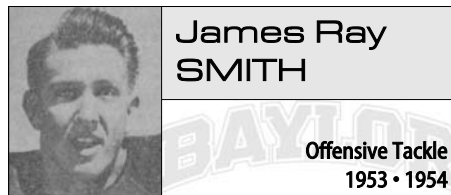
A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... The 1954 Baylor team was 7-4 and lost to Auburn in the Gator Bowl ... In his career, he rushed for 1,423 yards on 311 carries ... Nicknamed Long Gone ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Jack
SISCO**

**Center
1952**

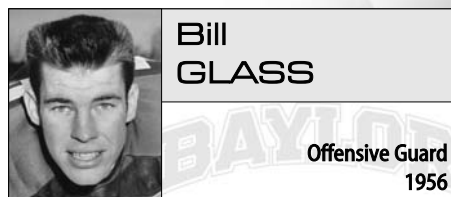
A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**James Ray
SMITH**

**Offensive Tackle
1953 • 1954**

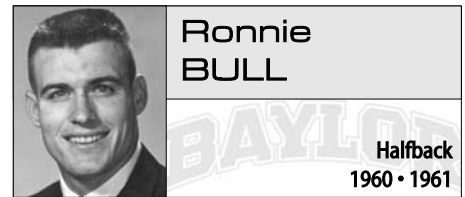
A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... 1953 and 1954 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his three varsity seasons, Baylor was 18-11-2 ... 1987 National Football Foundation Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Bill
GLASS**

**Offensive Guard
1956**

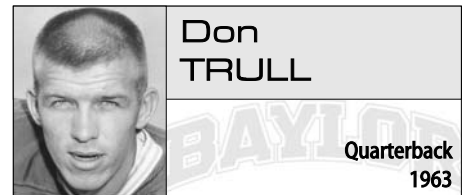
A 1954, 1955 and 1956 letterman ... Baylor's first unanimous consensus All-America selection ... 1956 consensus All-SWC performer ... *Houston Post*'s 1956 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... In 1956, Baylor was 9-2 and defeated Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl, 13-7 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1985 and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1987 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Ronnie
BULL**

**Halfback
1960 • 1961**

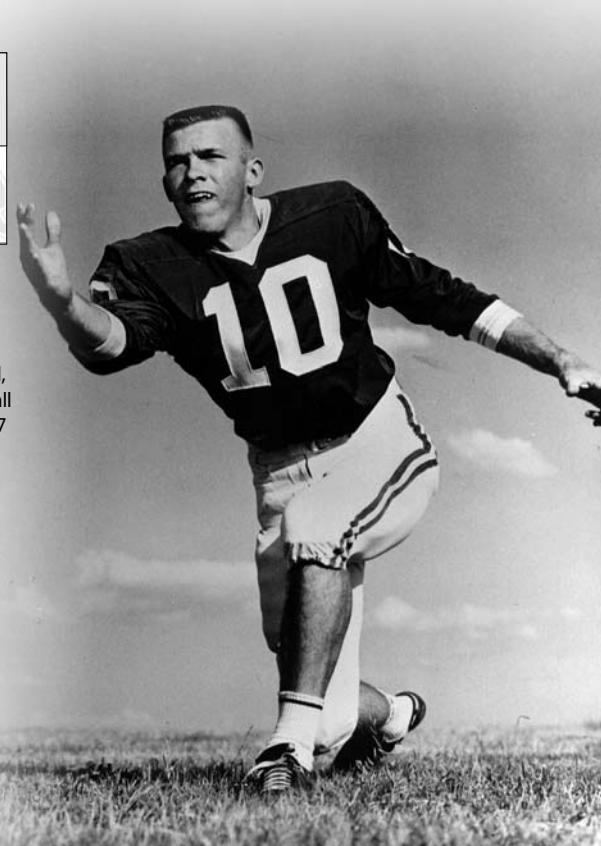
A 1959, 1960 and 1961 letterman ... Baylor's first Academic All-American in 1961 ... *Houston Post*'s 1960 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1960 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1960, Baylor went 8-3 and lost to Florida 13-12 in the the Gator Bowl ... In his career, he rushed for 1,354 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Don
TRULL**

**Quarterback
1963**

A 1961, 1962 and 1963 letterman ... 1962 and 1963 Academic All-America selection ... *Houston Post*'s 1963 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1963 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... The 1963 Baylor team was 8-3 and defeated LSU 14-7 in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... For his career, he passed for 3,784 yards and 23 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



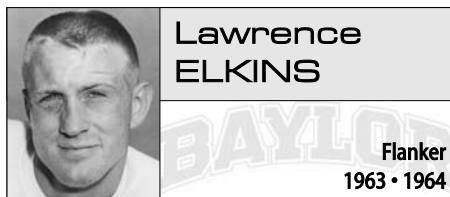
DON TRULL



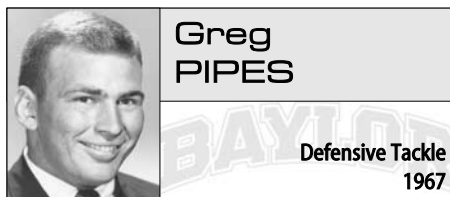
ALL-AMERICANS



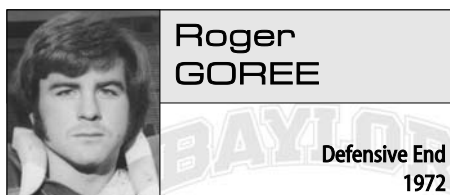
ROGER GOREE

**Lawrence
ELKINS****Flanker
1963 • 1964**

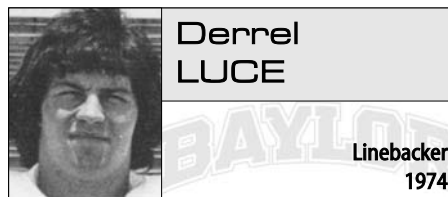
A 1962, 1963 and 1964 letterman ... Baylor's first-ever two-time consensus All-America in 1963 and 1964 ... 1963 and 1964 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... For his career, he caught 144 passes (including then-NCAA-record 70 in 1963) for 2,094 yards with a school-record 19 touchdowns ... Caught a school-record 12 balls in 1963 against Texas ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

**Greg
PIPES****Defensive Tackle
1967**

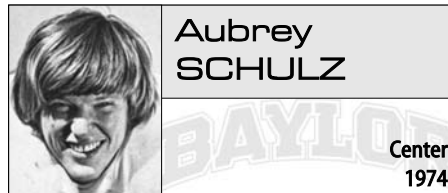
A 1965, 1966 and 1967 letterman ... 1967 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... 1966 and 1967 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

**Roger
GOREE****Defensive End
1972**

A 1970, 1971 and 1972 letterman ... Grant Teaff's first All-American ... 1972 *Houston Post* SWC MVP ... 1971 and 1972 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1972 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

**Derrel
LUCE****Linebacker
1974**

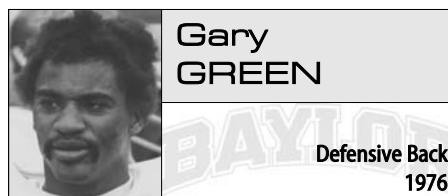
1972, 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

**Aubrey
SCHULZ****Center
1974**

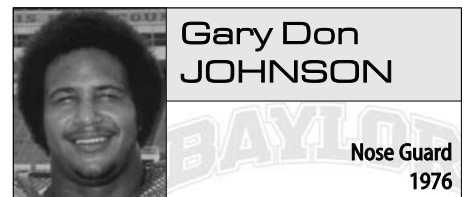
A 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1974, Baylor was 8-4 and Southwest Conference champion and lost to Penn State 41-20 in the 1975 Cotton Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

**Mike
HUGHES****Offensive Tackle
1975**

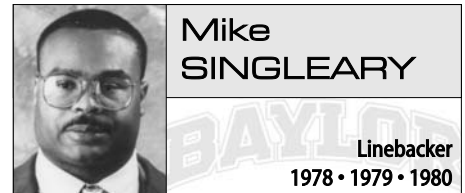
A 1973, 1974 and 1975 letterman ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

**Gary
GREEN****Defensive Back
1976**

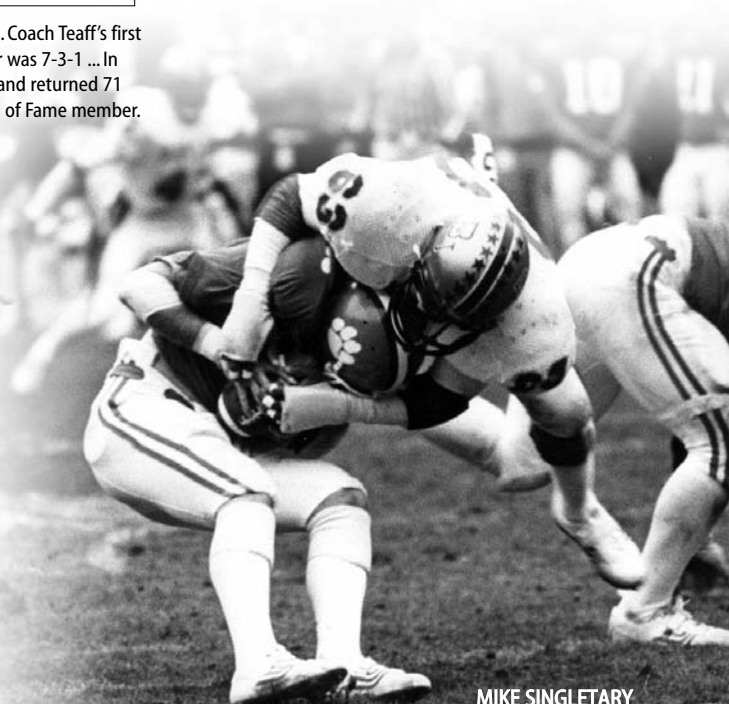
A 1973, 1974, 1975 and 1976 letterman ... Coach Teaff's first consensus All-American ... In 1976, Baylor was 7-3-1 ... In his career, he tallied seven interceptions and returned 71 punts for 563 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

**Gary Don
JOHNSON****Nose Guard
1976**

A 1975, 1976, 1978 and 1979 letterman ... 1976 consensus All-Southwest Conference.

**Mike
SINGLEARY****Linebacker
1978 • 1979 • 1980**

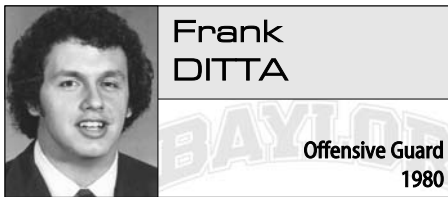
A 1977, 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... Two-time consensus All-America selection was Baylor's second unanimous consensus honoree as a senior in 1980 ... First three-time All-America selection in school history ... Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Decade for the 1980s ... 1978, 1979 and 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* SWC Most Valuable Player in 1979 and 1980 ... First-ever two-time Davey O'Brien Memorial Trophy winner had school-record 662 career tackles, including single-season school-record 232 stops in 1978 ... School-record 33 stops vs. Arkansas in 1978 ... Inducted into both the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1995 ... 1998 Pro Football Hall of Fame selection ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



MIKE SINGLEARY



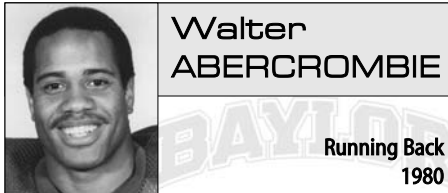
ALL-AMERICANS



**Frank
DITTA**

**Offensive Guard
1980**

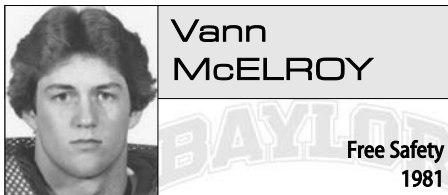
A 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1979, Baylor went 8-4 and defeated Clemson 24-18 in the Peach Bowl ... Tabbed 1980 SWC Offensive Player of the Year by *The Dallas Morning News* ... In 1980, Baylor was 10-2 and lost to Alabama in the 1981 Cotton Bowl, 30-2.



**Walter
ABERCROMBIE**

**Running Back
1980**

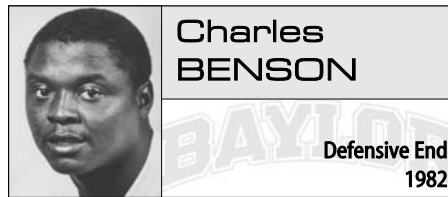
A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... Earned consensus All-Southwest Conference honors in 1980 and 1981 ... Named 1980 *Houston Post* SWC Offensive MVP ... Baylor's all-time leading rusher with 3,665 yards, he ran for a school single-season record 1,187 in 1980 ... Outstanding South Back at 1981 Hula Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Vann
McELROY**

**Free Safety
1981**

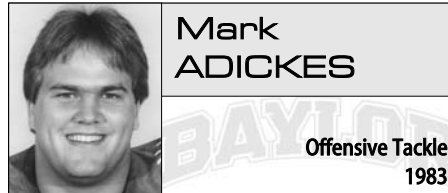
A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... 1981 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he had a school-record 16 interceptions and 234 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Charles
BENSON**

**Defensive End
1982**

A 1979, 1980, 1981 and 1982 letterman ... 1980, 1981 and 1982 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he had 263 tackles, including a school-record 49 for loss.



**Mark
ADICKES**

**Offensive Tackle
1983**

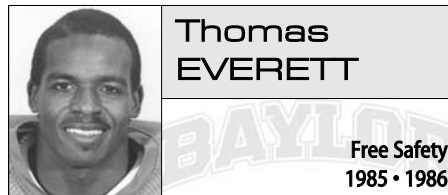
A 1979, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1983, Baylor was 7-4-1 and played in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Gerald
McNEIL**

**Wide Receiver
1983**

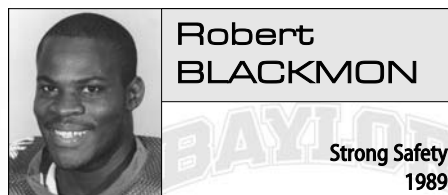
A 1980, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1981, 1982 and 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1983 SWC Most Valuable Player ... He had 163 receptions for 2,651 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Against Arkansas in 1981, he caught 10 passes for 197 yards ... Also had 101 career punt returns for 886 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Thomas
EVERETT**

**Free Safety
1985 • 1986**

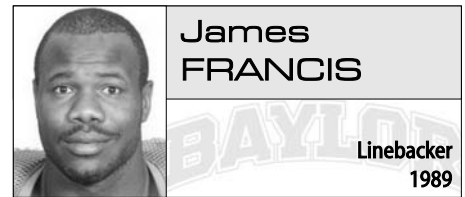
1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986 letterman ... 1986 unanimous consensus All-America selection, only third such pick in school history ... 1985 and 1986 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1985 and 1986 SWC MVP ... Southwest Conference 1986-87 Athlete of the Year ... 1986 Jim Thorpe Award winner ... In his career, he had 12 interceptions and 325 tackles ... 2006 College Football Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Robert
BLACKMON**

**Strong Safety
1989**

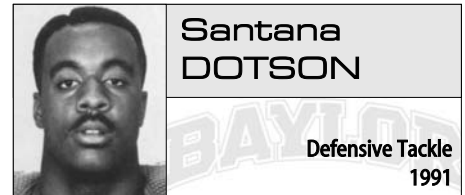
A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1987 and 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 14 career interceptions (including four returned for touchdowns) and 227 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**James
FRANCIS**

**Linebacker
1989**

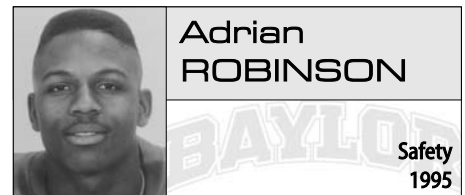
A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1989 SWC Most Valuable Player ... 334 career tackles ... Blocked school career record 12 kicks ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Santana
DOTSON**

**Defensive Tackle
1991**

1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... Lombardi Award finalist and unanimous consensus All-American as a senior in 1991 ... Consensus All-Southwest Conference in 1989, 1990 and 1991 ... 1991 SWC Defensive Player of the Year ... *Sports Illustrated* National Player of the Week for his effort against Houston in 1991 ... 30 career tackles for loss ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



**Adrian
ROBINSON**

**Safety
1995**

A 1992, 1993, 1994 and 1995 letterman ... 1994 and 1995 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Four-time Southwest Conference Player of the Week ... 11 career interceptions.



**Daniel
SEPULVEDA**

**Punter
2004 • 2005 • 2006**

A 2003, 2004, 2005 and 2006 letterman ... Joined team as a walk-on linebacker in 2002, went on to become first-ever two-time Ray Guy Award winner and only the second three-time All-American in school history and first since linebacker Mike Singletary (1978-79-80) ... Ranked second nationally in punting average in 2004 and third in 2005 ... Led nation with a school-record 46.5-yard punting average in 2006 when he earned unanimous consensus All-America recognition and captured his second Ray Guy Award ... 2004 and 2006 Ray Guy Award winner ... Two-time first-team Academic All-America selection (2005 and 2006) registered 94 career punts of 50-plus yards, an NCAA record, and averaged an NCAA-best 45.24 yards per punt (250 punt minimum) for his career.



ROBERT BLACKMON



HONORS

**COACHING HONORS
NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR**

1974 Grant Teaff (AFCA/FWAA)

**AFCA REGIONAL
COACH OF THE YEAR**

1972 Grant Teaff (District VII)

1974 Grant Teaff (District VII)

1980 Grant Teaff (District VII)

SWC COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (SWC)

1980 Grant Teaff (SWC)

PLAYER HONORS**DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD**

1979 Mike Singletary, LB

1980 Mike Singletary, LB

HEISMAN TROPHY VOTING

1951 Larry Isbell, QB (7th)

1963 Don Trull, QB (4th)

JIM THORPE AWARD

1986 Thomas Everett, FS

RAY GUY AWARD

2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

RUDY AWARD

1995 Darren Dobbs, PK

AFCA GOOD WORKS TEAM

2005 Shawn Bell, QB

BIG 12 GOOD WORKS TEAM

2006 Maurice Linguist, OS

BIG 12 COACHES SPECIAL TEAMS MVP

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

**ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12
DEFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR**

2006 Joe Pawelek, LB

**AMERICAN PEOPLES ENCYCLOPEDIA
SCHOLASTIC ALL-AMERICA TEAM**1956 Charles Horton, T
Jerry Marcontell, E
Del Shofner, HB**CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA**

1961 Ronnie Bull, HB

1962 Don Trull, QB

1963 Don Trull, QB

1976 Chris Quinn, DE

1986 Matt Clark, SE (2nd)

1987 Matt Clark, SE (2nd)

1989 Mike Welch, DB (1st)

1990 Mike Welch, DB (1st)

1991 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)

1992 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)

1993 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)

1996 Ty Atteberry, P (1st)

2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

**NCAA POSTGRADUATE
SCHOLARSHIP AWARD**

1965 Michael Kennedy

1966 Edward Whiddon

1987 Matt Clark

**BIG 12 POSTGRADUATE
SCHOLARSHIP AWARD**

2004 John Martin, WR

2005 Stephen Sepulveda, LB

SWC ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

1987 Thomas Everett, FS

HOUSTON POST SWC MVP

1930 Jake Wilson, HB

1937 Billy Patterson, QB

1949 Adrian Burk, QB

1950 Larry Isbell, QB

1956 Bill Glass, G

1960 Ronnie Bull, HB

1963 Don Trull, QB

1972 Roger Goree, DE

1974 Steve Beaird, RB

1979 Mike Singletary, LB

1980 Walter Abercrombie, RB (off.)

Mike Singletary, LB (def.)

1983 Gerald McNeil, WR

1985 Tom Muecke, QB (off.)

Thomas Everett, DB (def.)

1986 Thomas Everett, DB

1989 James Francis, LB

ALL-SWC

* - consensus pick

1916 John Reid, E
Lucian Roach, HB
Theron Fouts, FB1917 Jack Roach, T
J. Johnson, C1921 *Russell Blalock, T
*Wesley Bradshaw, HB
John Tanner, FB1922 *Russell Blalock, T
*"Cop" Weathers, G
*Wesley Bradshaw, HB

*John Tanner, FB

1923 *Roy Williamson, T

1924 *Jack Sisco, G

*Homer "Bear" Walker, G

*Sam Coates, T

*Ralph Pittman, HB

*Bill Coffey, QB

1925 *Sam Coates, E

1926 *Sam Coates, E

1928 *Virgil Gilliland, HB

1929 *Jake Wilson, HB

1930 *Barton "Botchey" Koch, G

Louis Paradeaux, C

*Jake Wilson, QB

1932 *Frank James, E

1933 *Jim Tom Petty, E

*Harold Clem, G

*Joe Jack Pearce, FB

1936 *Owen "Ox" Perry, T

*Lloyd Russell, HB

1937 *Sam Boyd, E

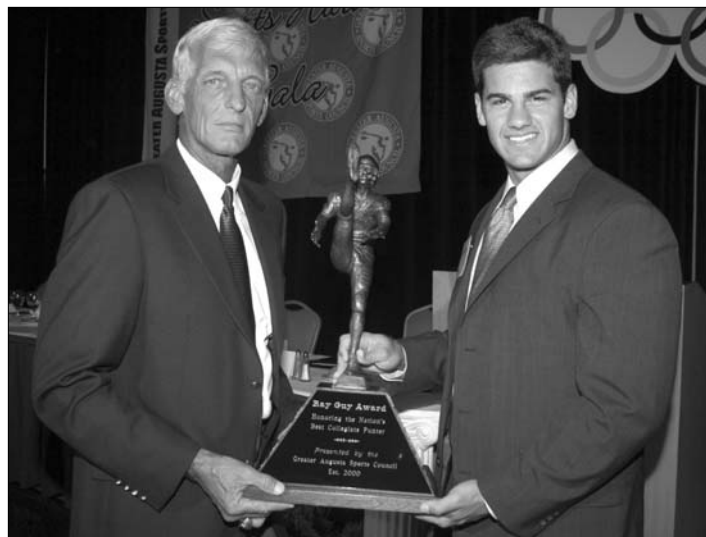
*Billy Patterson, QB

1938 *Sam Boyd, E

*Billy Patterson, QB

1939 *Robert Nelson, C

*Leonard Akin, G



RAY GUY (LEFT) AND DANIEL SEPULVEDA

1940 *Jack Russell, E
1942 *Buddy Gatewood, C
*Kit Kittrell, HB
1945 *Richard Johnson, G
1948 *R.P. Tinsley, T
George "Gabby" Sims, HB*Bentley Jones, G
1949 *Adrian Burk, QB
*J.D. Ison, E
*Donald Mouser, G
Bobby Griffin, DB
Chuck Stone, DL1950 *Larry Isbell, QB
*Harold Riley, E
Bill Athey, DL
Johnny Curtis, DB1951 *Larry Isbell, QB
*Stan Williams, E
Ken Casner, DL
*Bill Athey, DL1952 Jerry Coody, HB
*Jack Sisco, C
*Robert Knowles, T
*Bill Athey, DL1953 *Jerry Coody, HB
*James Ray Smith, T

1954 *Henry Gremminger, E

*James Ray Smith, T

*Billy Hooper, QB

1955 *Henry Gremminger, E

1956 *Bill Glass, G

*Jerry Marcontell, E

Del Shofner, HB

1957 *Clyde Letbetter, G

1958 *Charles Horton, G

*Larry Hickman, FB

1959 *Albert Witcher, E

1960 Bobby Lane, E

*Arnold Davis, E

*Ronnie Stanley, QB

*Ronnie Bull, HB

1961 *Herby Adkins, G

Bill Hicks, C

1962 *Robert Burk, G

*Ronnie Goodwin, HB

1963 *Don Trull, QB

*Lawrence Elkins, E

*Bobby Crenshaw, T

1964 *Lawrence Elkins, E

1965 *Donnie Laurence, DE
*Mike Bourland, G
1966 *Greg Pipes, DT
1967 *Greg Pipes, DT
1968 *Richard Stevens, OT
Calvin Hunt, C1969 Ed Marsh, P
1970 *Derek Davis, WR
David Jones, LB
Ed Marsh, P1971 *Roger Goree, DE
1972 *Roger Goree, DETommy Stewart, DB
1973 *Charles Dancer, WR

1974 Ken Quesenberry, DB

*Neal Jeffrey, QB

*Steve Beaird, RB

*Aubrey Schulz, C

*Ron Burns, DB

*Derrel Luce, LB

Tommy Turnipseed, DB

Phillip Kent, E

1975 *Ron Burns, DB

Ron Lee, TE

1976 Tim Black, LB

Ron Burns, DB

Ron Lee, TE

*Gary Green, DB

Gary Gregory, OT

*Gary Don Johnson, NG

1977 *Ron Burns, DB

1978 Gary Don Johnson, DT

*Mike Singletary, LB

*David Sledge, G

1979 *Billy Glass, G

*Andrew Melontree, DE

*Mike Singletary, LB

1980 *Walter Abercrombie, RB

*Charles Benson, DE

*Joe Campbell, DT

*Frank Ditta, G

*Doak Field, LB

Mike Fisher, WR

*Dennis Gentry, RB

*Jay Jeffrey, QB

*Vann McElroy, DB

Max McGeary, DE

*Mike Singletary, LB

Tommy Tabor, DT



HONORS

1981 Walter Abercrombie, RB
*Gerald McNeil, WR
Mark Kirchner, G
Bobby Glass, G
*Vann McElroy, DB
*Charles Benson, DE
Tommy Tabor, DT
1982 *Charles Benson, DE
Randy Grimes, C
*Gerald McNeil, WR
1983 *Gerald McNeil, WR
*Mark Adickes, OT
Ervin Randle, DE
Aaron Grant, DB
*Alfred Anderson, RB
Bruce Davis, WR
Cody Carlson, QB
Tom Muecke, QB
1984 *Ervin Randle, DE
Kevin Hancock, LB
Derek Turner, DE
Buzzy Sawyer, P
1985 *Thomas Everett, FS
*Ron Francis, CB
*Steve Grumbine, DT
*Mark Cochran, OT
Tom Muecke, QB
Ray Berry, LB
Matt Clark, WR
*Derek Turner, DE
John Adickes, C
Mark Bates, G
1986 *Thomas Everett, FS
*Ray Berry, LB
Cody Carlson, QB
*Ron Francis, CB
*Steve Grumbine, DT
*John Adickes, C
*Joel Porter, OT
Kevin Marsh, DE
Mark Bates, G
1987 *Robert Blackmon, DB
*Brad Goebel, QB
Joel Porter, OT
Ray Crockett, DB

1988 Robert Blackmon, DB
Gary Joe Kinne, LB
1989 *James Francis, LB
*Robert Blackmon, DB
*Pete Rutter, P
*Santana Dotson, DT
1990 *Monte Jones, G
*Santana Dotson, DT
*Mike Welch, DB
Robin Jones, DL
*Reggie Howard, DL
Charles Bell, DB
John Turnpaugh, G
Curtis Hafford, LB
1991 *Melvin Bonner, WR
*Santana Dotson, DT
*Monte Jones, G
Robin Jones, DE
Marcus Lowe, DT
Michael McFarland, SS
*Le'Shai Maston, OLB
*David Mims, TB
Alonzo Pierce, TE
*John Turnpaugh, G
Scott Baehren, C
Robert Strait, FB
1992 *Melvin Bonner, WR
*David Leaks, G
*Albert Fontenot, DE
Le'Shai Maston, LB
J.J. Joe, QB
1993 *David Leaks, G
Fred Miller, OT
Steve Strahan, DT
Chris Lewis, S
1994 *Fred Miller, OT
*LaCurtis Jones, LB
*Adrian Robinson, SS
Ben Bronson, WR
Ty Atteberry, P
Scotty Lewis, DE
1995 Fred Miller, OT
Jerod Douglas, RB
Adrian Robinson, S
Daryl Gardener, DE
LaCurtis Jones, LB
Kalief Muhammad, WR

COACHES ALL-BIG 12

1996 Ty Atteberry, P (1st)
Kalief Muhammad, RS (1st)
George McCullough, DB (2nd)
1997 Kyle Atteberry, P (3rd)
1998 Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)
Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
Derrick Fletcher, OL (2nd)
Derrius Thompson, WR (3rd)
1999 Gary Baxter, DB (3rd)
Darrell Bush, RB (3rd)
2000 Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
Adam Stiles, P (3rd)
2001 Greg Jerman, OL (2nd)
Adam Stiles, P (2nd)
Reggie Newhouse, WR (3rd)
A.C. Collier, DL (3rd)
2002 Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
Ethan Kelley, DL (3rd)
2003 John Garrett, LB (2nd)
Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
Robert Quiroga, KR (3rd)
Rashad Armstrong, RB (3rd)
2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
Willie Andrews, RS (1st)
2005 Willie Andrews, OS (1st)
Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)
Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
2006 Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)
Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)

ASSOCIATED PRESS ALL-BIG 12

1996 Ty Atteberry, P (1st)
Kalief Muhammad, RS (2nd)
George McCullough, DB (3rd)
1998 Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)
Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
2000 Gary Baxter, DB (1st)
2001 Adam Stiles, P (2nd)
Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
2002 Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
Willie Andrews, RS (2nd)
Justin Crooks, LB (2nd)
Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)
2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)
C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)
2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)

SWC/FORT WORTH KIWANIS CLUB SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD

1960 Herby Adkins, G
1964 Bobby Maples, QB
1967 Greg Pipes, DT
1972 Roger Goree, DE
1974 Neal Jeffrey, QB
1985 Tom Muecke, QB
1986 Cody Carlson, QB
1993 J.J. Joe, QB

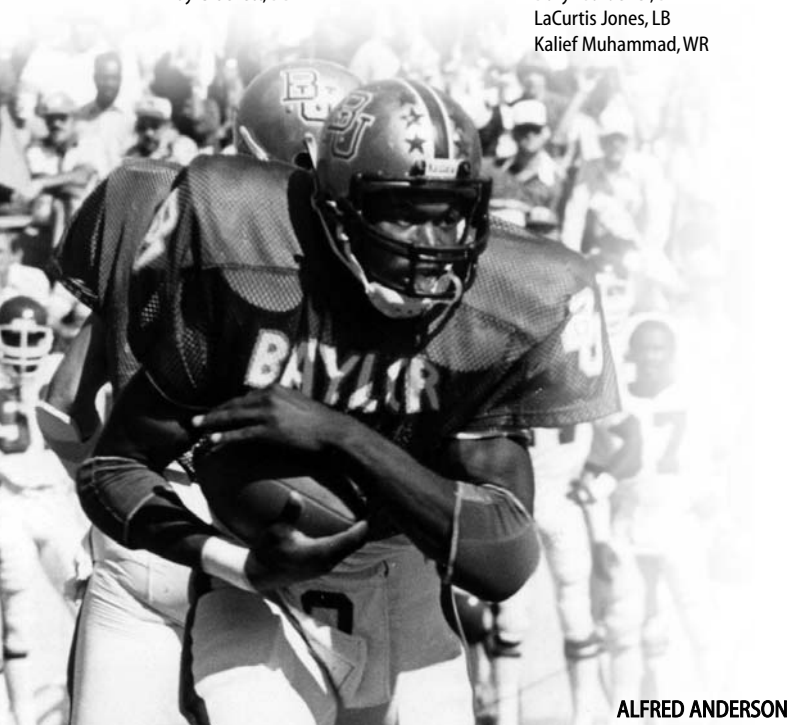
GTE ACADEMIC ALL-SWC

1987 Matt Clark, SE
Joel Porter, OT
Keith Rose, DE
1988 Gary Hays, LB
Larry Vasbinder, OG
Mike Welch, FS
1989 Gary Hays, LB
Larry Vasbinder, OG
Mike Welch, FS

1990 Mike Welch, FS
1991 J.J. Joe, QB
1992 J.J. Joe, QB
1993 J.J. Joe, QB
John Turner, C
Jason Young, CB
1994 Ty Atteberry, K
Donnie Laurence, TE
Adrian Robinson, SS
1995 Ty Atteberry, K
Donnie Laurence, TE
John Turner, C

FIRST-TEAM ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12

1996 Kyle Atteberry, K
Ty Atteberry, P
Mark Cogdill, WR
1997 Don Arroyo, LB
Kyle Atteberry, P
Chris Chmelar, TE
Mark Cogdill, WR
1998 Kyle Atteberry, P
Jason Lary, LB
Jason Lichte, TE
Andrew Obriotti, TE
Darwin Scott, DB
Brian Sutton, DL
1999 Kyle Atteberry, P
Mark Cogdill, WR
Travis Hicks, DL
Jason Lary, LB
Jason Lichte, TE
Andrew Obriotti, TE
Justin Snow, DE
2000 Jason Lary, LB
Andrew Obriotti, TE
Lance O'Steen, WR
Christopher Schoessow, LB
2001 Greg Cicero, QB
Luke Groth, TE
John Martin, WR
Stephen Sepulveda, LB
Joshua Zachry, QB
2002 Greg Cicero, QB
T.J. Helmcamp, OL
John Martin, WR
Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2003 Daniel Sepulveda, P
Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2004 John Martin, WR
Mike Miller, TE
Daniel Sepulveda, P
2005 Colin Allred, LB
Shawn Bell, QB
Lee Chandler, WR
Ben Hixson, LB
Jake LaMar, OS
Jon Piorowski, OS
Daniel Sepulveda, P
Phil Tran, RB
2006 Shawn Bell, QB
Thad Boatner, OG
Alex Cammack, PK
Andrew Heard, WR
Ben Hixson, LB
Jake LaMar, RB
Jason Lamb, DE
Joe Pawelek, LB
Ralph Rodriguez, CB
Daniel Sepulveda, P
James Todd, CB



ALFRED ANDERSON



ALL-STAR GAMES

Editor's Note: Year listed when game played

EAST-WEST SHRINE

1930	Barton Koch, G Jake Wilson, E
1939	Sam Boyd, E William Patterson, QB
1941	Robert Nelson, C
1942	Jack Wilson, B
1943	Bobo Barnett, G
1946	Richard Johnson, G Jack Price, B
1951	Frank Boydston, B
1954	Jerry Coody, B Cotton Davidson, QB
1955	Henry Gremminger, E Weldon Holley, B
1956	Bill Glass, G
1957	Bobby Jack Oliver, T
1958	Larry Cowart, C Larry Hickman, B Charles Horton, G Clyde Letbetter, T
1960	Al Witcher, E
1961	Ronnie Bull, B Bobby Lane, E
1962	Robert Burk, G Ronnie Goodwin, B James Maples, C
1963	Robert Crenshaw, T Dalton Hoffman, B Don Trull, QB
1965	Lawrence Elkins, E
1971	Gary Sutton, DT
1977	Grant Teaff, Head Coach *Gary Green, DB Gary Gregory, OT Mark Jackson, QB
1980	Gary Don Johnson, DT Arland Thompson, OT
1981	Joe Campbell, DT
1984	Alfred Anderson, RB
1986	Kevin Hancock, LB Ervin Randle, DE Grant Teaff, Coach

1987	Ray Berry, LB Ron Francis, DB Grant Teaff, Coach
1988	Joel Porter, OT
1989	Bobby Sign, C
1990	Robert Blackmon, DB James Francis, LB
1991	Mike Welch, DB
1992	Santana Dotson, DT Robin Jones, DE
1993	Le'Shai Maston, LB
1996	Gary Bandy, LB Fred Miller, OT
2006	Willie Andrews, OS
2007	C.J. Wilson, CB

* - outstanding defensive player

HULA BOWL

1954	Jerry Coody, B
1959	Larry Hickman, B
1960	Al Witcher, E
1963	Ronnie Goodwin, B
1964	James Ingram, E Don Trull, QB
1965	*Lawrence Elkins, E
1969	Richard Stevens, T
1973	Roger Goree, DE
1979	Ronnie Lee, TE
1981	Mike Singletary, LB Doak Field, LB
1982	**Walter Abercrombie, RB Vann McElroy, DB
1983	Charles Benson, DE
1984	Mark Adickes, OT
1986	Mark Cochran, OT
1987	Cody Carlson, QB Thomas Everett, FS
1989	Ray Crockett, DB Charles Perry, RB Bobby Sign, C Grant Teaff, Coach
1990	Robert Blackmon, DB James Francis, LB
1991	Charles Bell, DB



LAWRENCE ELKINS



C.J. WILSON

1992	Santana Dotson, DT Alonzo Pierce, TE Grant Teaff, Coach
1993	Melvin Bonner, WR Albert Fontenot, DL
1996	Fred Miller OT LaCurtis Jones, LB
1997	Kalief Muhammad, WR
2000	Kyle Atteberry, K
2001	Tyshaun Whitson, OL
2004	Rashad Armstrong, RB
2005	Jonathan Evans, RB Khari Long, DE
2006	Colin Allred, LB Montez Murphy, DE
2007	Anthony Arline, CB

* - Outstanding Lineman

** - Most Valuable Player

SENIOR BOWL

1950	J.D. Ison, E Rupert Wright, T
1951	Frank Boydston, B George Cook, E
1952	Ken Casner, T Stanley Williams, E
1953	Bill Athey, G
1955	L. G. Dupre, B James Ray Smith, T
1957	Bill Glass, G Del Shofner, B
1958	Clyde Letbetter, T

1959	Buddy Humphrey, QB
1961	Arnold Davis, E
1962	*Ronnie Bull, B Ken Hays, G
1964	Bobby Crenshaw, T
1967	Dwight Hood, DT **Terry Southall, QB
1968	Greg Pipes, DL
1977	Gary Green, B
1979	Ronnie Lee, TE
1980	Gary Don Johnson, DL
1982	Dennis Gentry, RB
1984	Mark Adickes, OT
1987	Ray Berry, LB Cody Carlson, QB Ron Francis, DB
1989	Ray Crockett, DB Bobby Sign, OL Daryl Gardener, DE Adrian Robinson, S Derrick Fletcher, OT
1992	Jeff Ireland, K
1994	Melvin Bonner, WR
1995	Scotty Lewis, DE
1996	Gary Bandy, LB
1997	George McCullough, DB
1999	Nikia Codie, DB
2000	Dwight Johnson, DT
2001	Gary Baxter, DB
2007	Daniel Sepulveda, P

* - Outstanding Player

** - Outstanding South Back



JEFF IRELAND



ALL-STAR GAMES

INTA JUICE NORTH-SOUTH

- 2007** Trent Shelton, WR
Dominique Zeigler, WR

TEXAS vs. THE NATION

- 2007** *Paul Mosley, RB
Trent Shelton, WR

* - Outstanding Offensive Player

AMERICAN BOWL GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1971** Ron Evans, OT
1976 Rell Tipton, G

BLUE-GRAY GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1942** Buddy Gatewood, C
1944 Jack Russell, B
1945 Jack Russell, B
1961 Tommy Minter, B
1962 Burt Tate, B
1965 Harlan Lane, E
Bill Ferguson, G
Donnie Laurence, E
1966 Terry Southall, QB
Tommy Smith, E
Paul Becton, FL
Dwight Hood, DT
1967 Greg Pipes, DL
Billy Hayes, S
1969 Calvin Hunt, C
1972 Roger Goree, DE
1973 Gary Lacy, B
Richard Mason, OT
Charles Dancer, SE
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1975 Ricky Thompson, E
John Oliver, DL
Ken Quesenberry, S
Bubba Hicks, K
Mike Hughes, OT
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1976 Tim Black, LB
Gary Gregory, OT
1979 Billy Glass, G
1981 Tommy Tabor, DT
1982 Mark Kirchner, G
Charles Benson, DE
Travis Selph, DE
Randy Grimes, C
1983 Bruce Davis, WR
Allen Rice, RB
1984 Paul Mergenhausen, DT
Ervin Randle, DE
1989 Pete Rutter, P
1991 Reggie Howard, DT
1994 David Leaks, G
1995 Gary Bandy, LB
Adrian Robinson, S
1998 Matt Bryant, K
Nikia Codie, S
1999 Dwight Johnson, DT
2001 Jon Erickson, OL
Adam Stiles, P
2003 Cedric Fields, C
Guy Morriss, Head Coach
Brent Pease, Asst. Coach

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL

Note: No longer played

- 1978** Steve Howell, B

CHICAGO TRIBUNE COLLEGE ALL-STAR GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1939** Billy Patterson, QB
1941 Robert Nelson, C
1946 Jack Russell, B
1949 George Sims, B
1950 J.D. Ison, E
Adrian Burk, QB
1951 Frank Boydston, B
1953 Bill Athey, G
1954 Cotton Davidson, QB
1955 L.G. Dupre, B
James Ray Smith, T
1956 Jim Taylor, C
1957 Del Shofner, B
1958 Bobby Jack Oliver, T
1959 Larry Hickman, B
Buddy Humphrey, QB
1962 Bobby Ply, B
Ronnie Bull, B

COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1962** Bobby Lane, E
Bobby Ply, B
1963 James Maples, LB
1964 Don Trull, QB
1965 Lawrence Elkins, E
1968 Greg Pipes, DT
1973 Roger Goree, DE
1975 Phillip Kent, E
Neal Jeffrey, QB
Derrell Luce, LB
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1977 Tim Black, LB

DIXIE CLASSIC

Note: No longer played

- 1931** Jake Wilson, QB
Barton Koch, G
Louis Paradeaux, C
S.L. Witcher, T
Morley Jennings, Coach

JAPAN BOWL

Note: No longer played

- 1980** Gary Don Johnson, DT
Arland Thompson, OT
1981 Doak Field, LB
Mike Singletary, LB
1982 Walter Abercrombie, RB
Vann McElroy, DB
1983 Randy Grimes, C
Vic Vines, DB
1984 Alfred Anderson, RB
Gerald McNeil, WR
1986 Derek Turner, DE
1987 John Adickes, C
Steve Grumbine, DT
1988 Joel Porter, OT
1989 Charles Perry, RB
1990 Mark Bass, OL
1993 John Turnpaugh, G
Lee Miles, SE



MIKE WELCH

LAS VEGAS CLASSIC

Note: No longer played

- 2004** Derrick Cash, OS
2005 Quintin Outland, OL

NORTH-SOUTH SHRINE GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1949** Buddy Attaway, C
Don Mouser, G
J.D. Ison, E
Adrian Burk, QB
Rupert Wright, T
Chuck Stone, G
Gene Huebner, C
Bobby Griffin, E
Bob Woodruff, Coach
1952 Bill Athey, G
1958 *Buddy Humphrey, QB
1959 Al Witcher, E
1976 David Stevens, E
Mike Nelms, B

* Most Valuable Player

ROTARY/VILLAGES GRIDIRON CLASSIC

Note: No longer played

- 1999** Derrius Thompson, WR
2002 Samir Al-Amin, DB
2004 Ethan Kelley, DL
Reggie Newhouse, WR
2005 Jonathan Evans, RB
Quintin Outland, OL



BOWL HISTORY

BAYLOR IN BOWL GAMES (8-8)

	BOWL	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	BAYLOR COACH	DATE
1948	Dixie	Wake Forest	20-7	W	Bob Woodruff	1/1/1949
1951	Orange	Georgia Tech	14-17	L	George Sauer	1/1/1952
1954	Gator	Auburn	13-33	L	George Sauer	12/31/1954
1956	Sugar	Tennessee	13-7	W	Sam Boyd	1/1/1957
1960	Gator	Florida	12-13	L	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1960
1961	Gotham	Utah State	24-9	W	John D. Bridgers	12/9/1961
1963	Bluebonnet	LSU	14-7	W	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1963
1974	Cotton	Penn State	20-41	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1975
1979	Peach	Clemson	24-18	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1979
1980	Cotton	Alabama	2-30	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1981
1983	Bluebonnet	Oklahoma State	14-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1983
1985	Liberty	LSU	21-7	W	Grant Teaff	12/27/1985
1986	Bluebonnet	Colorado	21-9	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1986
1991	Copper	Indiana	0-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1991
1992	Sun	Arizona	20-15	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1992
1994	Alamo	Washington State	3-10	L	Chuck Reedy	12/31/1994

BOWL SERIES RECORD

BOWL	APP.	W-L	PCT.	YEARS
Bluebonnet	3	2-1	.667	1963-83-86
Cotton	2	0-2	.000	1975-81
Gator	2	0-2	.000	1954-60
Alamo	1	0-1	.000	1994
Copper	1	0-1	.000	1991
Dixie	1	1-0	1.000	1949
Gotham	1	1-0	1.000	1961
Liberty	1	1-0	1.000	1985
Orange	1	0-1	.000	1952
Peach	1	1-0	1.000	1979
Sun	1	1-0	1.000	1992
Sugar	1	1-0	1.000	1957

BOWL AWARD WINNERS

ALAMO BOWL

1994 Adrian Robinson (sportsmanship)

BLUEBONNET BOWL

1963 Don Trull
James Ingram

COTTON BOWL

1975 Ken Quesenberry (defense)

GATOR BOWL

1954 Billy Hooper
1960 Bobby Ply

GOTHAM BOWL

1961 Don Trull

LIBERTY BOWL

1985 Cody Carlson

PEACH BOWL

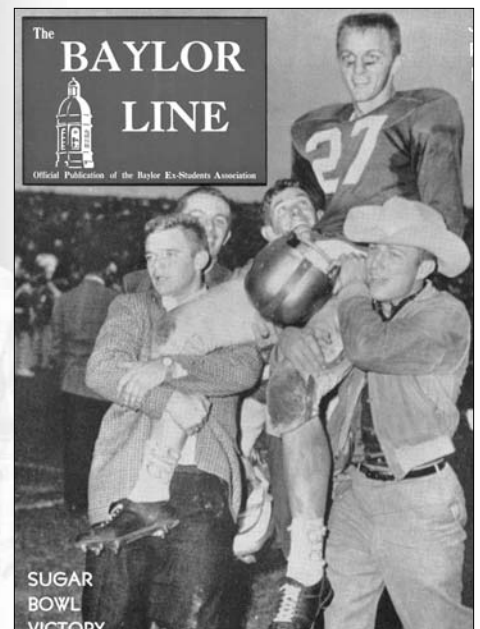
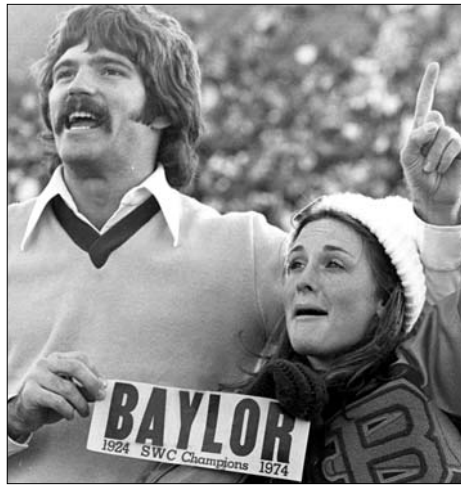
1979 Mike Brannan (offense)
Andrew Melontree (defense)

SUGAR BOWL

1957 Del Shofner

SUN BOWL

1992 Melvin Bonner





BOWL HISTORY

BAYLOR TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	24	twice
Low	0	vs. Indiana (12/31/99)
First Downs	27	vs. LSU (12/31/63)
Low	8	vs. Washington State (12/31/94)
Rushing Plays	64	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	26	vs. Utah State (12/9/61)
Net Rushing Yards	275	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	43	vs. Florida (12/31/60)
Passes Attempted	37	vs. LSU (12/31/63)
Low	11	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Passes Completed	26	vs. LSU (12/31/63)
Low	3	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Had Intercepted	3	twice
Low	0	six times
Net Passing Yards	274	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	24	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Total Offensive Plays	91	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	47	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Total Offensive Yards	489	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	158	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Fumbles	5	three times
Low	0	twice
Fumbles Lost	4	vs. Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	0	seven times
Penalties	8	vs. Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	vs. Florida (12/31/60)
Penalty Yards	85	vs. Georgia Tech (1/1/52)
Low	5	vs. Florida (12/31/60)

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	21	Steve Beaird vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	21	Alfred Anderson vs. Okla. State, 12/31/83
Net Rushing Yards	107	Dick Parma vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52
Rushing TDs	2	Derrick McAdoo vs. Colorado, 12/31/85
Pass Attempts	37	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Pass Completions	26	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Had Intercepted	3	Larry Isbell vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52
Passing Yards	255	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Passing TDs	2	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Mike Brannan vs. Clemson, 12/31/79
	2	Cody Carlson vs. LSU, 12/27/85
Receptions	11	James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Receiving Yards	166	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92
TD Receptions	2	James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	2	Gerald McNeil vs. Okla. State, 12/31/83
	2	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92



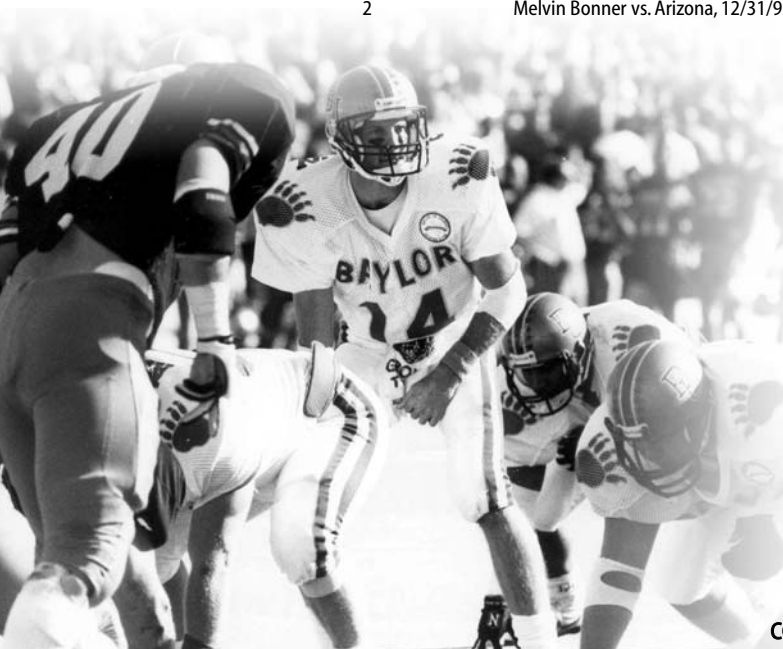
MELVIN BONNER

OPPONENT TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	41	by Penn State (1/1/75)
Low	7	four times
First Downs	25	by Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	4	LSU (12/31/63)
Rushing Plays	67	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	31	twice
Net Rushing Yards	423	by Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	7	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Passes Attempted	38	by Arizona (12/31/92)
Low	5	by LSU (12/31/63)
Passes Completed	27	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	twice
Had Intercepted	4	by Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	0	seven times
Net Passing Yards	286	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	13	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Plays	94	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	37	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Yards	491	by Penn State (1/1/75)
Low	108	by LSU (12/31/63)
Fumbles	6	twice
Low	1	four times
Fumbles Lost	5	by Utah State (12/9/61)
Low	0	four times
Penalties	15	Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	2	twice
Penalty Yards	110	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	10	by LSU (12/31/63)

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	28	Vaughn Dunbar (Indiana), 12/31/91
Net Rushing Yards	143	Terry Anderson (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83
Rushing TDs	2	Joe Childress (Auburn), 12/31/54
	2	Trent Green (Indiana), 12/31/91
Pass Attempts	38	George Malauulu (Arizona), 12/31/92
Pass Completions	27	Chad Davis (Washington State), 12/31/94
Had Intercepted	3	Billy Lott (Clemson), 12/31/79
Passing Yards	286	Chad Davis (Washington State), 12/31/94
Passing TDs	2	Rusty Hilger (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83
Receptions	9	Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92
Receiving Yards	108	Perry Tuttle (Clemson), 12/31/79
	108	Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92
TD Receptions	1	Buck Martin (Georgia Tech), 1/1/52
	1	Jimmy Cefalo (Penn State), 1/1/75
	1	Malcom Lewis (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83
	1	James Harris (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83



CODY CARLSON



BAYLOR IN THE NFL

Editor's Note: The following listing contains Baylor players who have been on the roster of a National Football League team through the 2006 season.

ABERCROMBIE, Walter, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1982-87), Philadelphia Eagles (1988-89;
Note: Spent 1989 season on injured reserve)

ADICKES, John, C – Chicago Bears (1987-88), Minnesota Vikings (1989)
 ADICKES, Mark, G – Kansas City Chiefs (1986-89), Washington Redskins (1990-91)
 AKIN, Len, G – Chicago Bears (1942)

ALLEN, Jackie, DB – Oakland Raiders (1969), Buffalo Bills (1970-71), Philadelphia Eagles (1972)

ANDERSON, Alfred, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-91)

ANDERSON, Morris, WR – San Francisco 49ers (1999)

ANDREWS, Willie, DB – New England Patriots (2006)

ARTMORE, Rodney, DB – Green Bay Packers (1999)

BARNETT, Solon, T – Green Bay Packers (1945-46)

BAXTER, Gary, DB – Baltimore Ravens (2001-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-06)

BENSON, Charles, DE – Miami Dolphins (1983-84), Indianapolis Colts (1985), Detroit Lions (1987)

BERRY, Ray, LB – Minnesota Vikings (1987-92), Seattle Seahawks (1993)

BIGGS, Riley, C – New York Giants (1926-27)

BISHOP, Keith, OL – Denver Broncos (1980, 1982-89)

BLACK, Tim, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1977)

BLACKMON, Robert, DB – Seattle Seahawks (1990-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98)

BONNER, Melvin, WR – Denver Broncos (1993-94)

BOYD, Sam, E – Pittsburgh Steelers (1939-40)

BRADSHAW, Charlie, T – Los Angeles Rams (1958-60), Pittsburgh Steelers (1961-66), Detroit Lions (1967-68)

BRAZELL, Carl, QB – Cleveland Rams (1938)

BRONSON, Ben, WR – Indianapolis Colts (1995)

BROWN, Thomas, DE – Philadelphia Eagles (1980), Cleveland Browns (1981, 1983)

BRYANT, Matt, K – New York Giants (2002-03), Indianapolis Colts (2004), Miami Dolphins (2004), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (2005-06)

BULL, Ronnie, B – Chicago Bears (1962-70), Philadelphia Eagles (1971)

BURK, Adrian, B – Baltimore Colts (1950), Philadelphia Eagles (1951-56)

CARLSON, Cody, QB – Houston Oilers (1987-94)

CASNER, Ken, T – Los Angeles Rams (1952)

COCHRAN, Mark, T – San Francisco 49ers (1987)

COLEMAN, Anthony, DB – Dallas Cowboys (1987)

COLEMAN, Lincoln, RB – Dallas Cowboys (1993-94), Atlanta Falcons (1996)

COLLINS, Kirk, CB – Los Angeles Rams (1982-83)

CROCKETT, Ray, CB – Detroit Lions (1989-93), Denver Broncos (1994-2000), Kansas City Chiefs (2001-02)

DAVIDSON, Cotton, QB – Baltimore Colts (1954, 1957), Dallas Texans (1960-61), Oakland Raiders (1962-69)

DAVIS, Bruce, WR – Cleveland Browns (1984), San Diego Chargers (1987)

DAVIS, Preston, CB – Indianapolis Colts (1984-86)

DAVIS, Sonny, LB – Dallas Cowboys (1961)

DICKSON, Paul, DT – Los Angeles Rams (1959), Dallas Cowboys (1960), Minnesota Vikings (1961-70), St. Louis Cardinals (1971)

DOTSON, Santana, DT – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1992-95), Green Bay Packers (1996-2001)

DOUGLAS, Leland, WR – Miami Dolphins (1987)

DOWDEN, Steve, T – Green Bay Packers (1952)

DUPRE, Chuck, DB – New York Jets (1960)

DUPRE, L.G., RB – Baltimore Colts (1955-59), Dallas Cowboys (1960-61)

EDWARDS, Bill, G – New York Giants (1941-42, 1946)

ELKINS, Lawrence, WR – Houston Oilers (1965-68)

EVERETT, Thomas, S – Pittsburgh Steelers (1987-91), Dallas Cowboys (1992-93), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1994-95)

FIELD, Doak, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1982)

FISHER, Mike, WR – St. Louis Cardinals (1981)

FLETCHER, Derrick, OG – New England Patriots (1999), Washington Redskins (2000), Carolina Panthers (2002), Jacksonville Jaguars (2003-05)

FONTENOT, Albert, DE – Chicago Bears (1993-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98), San Diego Chargers (1999-2002)

FRANCIS, James, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1990-98), Washington Redskins (1999)

FRANCIS, Ron, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-90)

FRANK, Malcolm, CB – Seattle Seahawks (1992)

FRANKLIN, Cleveland, RB – Philadelphia Eagles (1977-78), Baltimore Colts (1981-82)

FRONGILLO, John, C – Houston Oilers (1962-66)

GARDENER, Daryl, DT – Miami Dolphins (1996-2001), Washington Redskins (2002), Denver Broncos (2003)

GARMON, Kelvin, OG – Dallas Cowboys (1999-2002), San Diego Chargers (2002-03), Cleveland Browns (2004), Oakland Raiders (2005)

GATEWOOD, Lester, C – Green Bay Packers (1946-47)

GENTRY, Dennis, WR – Chicago Bears (1982-92)

GLASS, Bill, DE – Detroit Lions (1958-61), Cleveland Browns (1962-68)

GLASS, Billy, OG – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)

GOEBEL, Brad, QB – Philadelphia Eagles (1991), Cleveland Browns (1992-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995)

GONSOLIN, Austin, DB – Denver Broncos (1960-66), San Francisco 49ers (1967)

GOODWIN, Ron, E – Philadelphia Eagles (1963-68)

GREEN, Gary, CB – Kansas City Chiefs (1977-83), Los Angeles Rams (1984-85)

GREMMINGER, Hank, DB – Green Bay Packers (1956-65), Los Angeles Rams (1966)

GRIMES, Randy, OL – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1983-92)

HAMILTON, Malcolm, LB – Washington Redskins (1998-99)

HANCOCK, Kevin, LB – Indianapolis Colts (1987)

HARTZOG, Howard, T – New York Giants (1928)

HAWTHORNE, Greg, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984-86), Indianapolis Colts (1987)

HICKMAN, Larry, FB – Chicago Cardinals (1959), Green Bay Packers (1960)

HOFFMAN, Dalton, RB – Houston Oilers (1964)

HOLT, Robert, WR – Buffalo Bills (1982)

HOWELL, Steve, FB – Miami Dolphins (1979-81)

HUMPHREY, Buddy, QB – Los Angeles Rams (1959-60), Dallas Cowboys (1961), St. Louis Cardinals (1963-65), Houston Oilers (1966)

HUNT, Calvin, C – Philadelphia Eagles (1970)

JEFFREY, Neal, QB – San Diego Chargers (1976)

JERMAN, Greg, OT – Miami Dolphins (2002-04), Buffalo Bills (2005)

JOHNSON, Byron, LB – Houston Oilers (1987)

JOHNSON, Dwight, DL – Philadelphia Eagles (2000), New York Giants (2002)

JOHNSON, Gary Don, DT – Baltimore Colts (1980)

JONES, Dave, LB – Houston Oilers (1971)

JONES, Harvey, B – Cleveland Rams (1944-45), Washington Redskins (1947)

JONES, LaCurtis, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1996)



WILLIE ANDREWS



BAYLOR IN THE NFL

KIRCHNER, Mark, OT/OG – Pittsburgh Steelers (1973), Kansas City Chiefs (1983), Indianapolis Colts (1984, 1986)

KELLEY, ETHAN, DT – New England Patriots (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-06)

KOCH, George, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1945)

KRIEL, Emmet, G – Philadelphia Eagles (1939)

LANE, Bob, LB – San Diego Chargers (1963-64)

LEE, Ronnie, OT – Miami Dolphins (1979-82, 1984-89), Atlanta Falcons (1983), Seattle Seahawks (1990-92)

LEWIS, Scotty, DT – Chicago Bears (1995)

LITTLETON, Jody, LB – Chicago Bears (2002), Detroit Lions (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005)

LONG, Khari, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2005), Chicago Bears (2005-06)

LUCE, Derrel, LB – Baltimore Colts (1975-78), Minnesota Vikings (1979-80)

LUCKY, Bill, DT – Green Bay Packers (1955)

LUMMUS, Jack, E – New York Giants (1941)

LUNCEFORD, Dave, T – Chicago Cardinals (1957)

MACK, Cedric, DB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1983-90), San Diego Chargers (1991), Kansas City Chiefs (1992), New Orleans Saints (1992-93)

MAPLES, Bobby, LB – Houston Oilers (1965-70), Pittsburgh Steelers (1971), Denver Broncos (1972-78)

MAPLES, James, C – Baltimore Colts (1963)

MASTERS, Bob, FB – Philadelphia Eagles (1937-38, 1941-43), Pittsburgh Steelers (1939, 1943), Chicago Bears (1943-44)

MASTON, Le'Shai, FB – Houston Oilers (1993-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995-96), Washington Redskins (1998)

McADOO, Derrick, RB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1987-88), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1988)

McCULLOUGH, George, DB – Houston Oilers/Tennessee Titans (1997-2000)

McCORMICK, Len, C – Baltimore Colts (1948)

McELROY, Vann, S – Los Angeles Raiders (1982-90), Seattle Seahawks (1990)

McKENZIE, Mike, TE – Philadelphia Eagles (1993)

McNEIL, Gerald, WR/KR – Cleveland Browns (1986-89), Houston Oilers (1990)

McNEIL, Pat, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1976-77)

MELONTREE, Andrew, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)

METCALF, Bo, FB – Indianapolis Colts (1984)

MILLER, Fred, OT – St. Louis Rams (1996-99), Tennessee Titans (2000-04), Chicago Bears (2005-06)

MIMS, David, WR – Atlanta Falcons (1993-94)

MINTER, Tom, HB – Buffalo Bills (1962), Denver Broncos (1962)

MURPHY, Montez, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2006)

NELMS, Mike, KR – Washington Redskins (1980-84)

NELSON, Bob, C – Detroit Lions (1941, 1945), Baltimore Colts (1950)

NELSON, Shane, LB – Buffalo Bills (1977-82)

NEWHOUSE, Reggie, WR – Arizona Cardinals (2003-05), New York Jets (2006)

NICKLAS, Pete, T – Oakland Raiders (1962)

PARRY, Owen, T – New York Giants (1937-39)

PATTERSON, Billy, QB – Chicago Bears (1939), Pittsburgh Steelers (1940)

PLY, Bobby, DB – Dallas Texans/Kansas City Chiefs (1962-67), Buffalo Bills (1967), Denver Broncos (1967)

POLLARD, Frank, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1980-88)

PRESTRIDGE, Luke, P – Denver Broncos (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984)

RANDLE, Ervin, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1985-90), Kansas City Chiefs (1991-92)

REYNOLDS, John, C – Chicago Cardinals (1937)

RICE, Allen, RB – Green Bay Packers (1991)

SARGENT, Broderick, FB – St. Louis Cardinals (1986-87), Dallas Cowboys (1989)

SAWYER, Buzz, P – Dallas Cowboys (1987)

SHOFNER, Del, E – Los Angeles Rams (1957-60), New York Giants (1961-67)

SIMS, George, DB – Los Angeles Rams (1949-50)

SINGLETARY, Mike, LB – Chicago Bears (1981-92)

SMITH, Frankie, CB – Miami Dolphins (1993-95), San Francisco 49ers (1996-97), Chicago Bears (1998-2000)

SMITH, James Ray, OL – Cleveland Browns (1956-62), Dallas Cowboys (1963-64)

SNOW, Justin, TE – Indianapolis Colts (2000-06)

STEVENS, Richard, T – Philadelphia Eagles (1970-74)

STOCKEMER, Ralph, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

TABOR, Tom, DT – Baltimore Colts (1982)

TAYLOR, Jim, LB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1956)

THOMAS, Johnny, CB – Washington Redskins (1988-90, 1992-94), San Diego Chargers (1989), Cleveland Browns (1995), Philadelphia Eagles (1996)

THOMPSON, Arland, G – Denver Broncos (1980), Green Bay Packers (1981), Baltimore Colts (1982), Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

THOMPSON, Derrius, WR – Washington Redskins (1999-2002), Miami Dolphins (2003-05), New Orleans Saints (2006)

THOMPSON, Reyna, CB – Miami Dolphins (1986-88), New York Giants (1989-92), New England Patriots (1993)

THOMPSON, Ricky, WR – Baltimore Colts (1976-77), Washington Redskins (1978-81), St. Louis Cardinals (1982)

TRULL, Don, QB – Houston Oilers (1964-69), New England Patriots (1967)

WATTON, Chris, OG – Denver Broncos (2003)

WILLIAMS, Robert, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-93), Washington Redskins (1993), Kansas City Chiefs (1993)

WILSON, Jack, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1946-47)

WISENER, Gary, WR – Dallas Cowboys (1960), Houston Oilers (1961)

WITCHER, Albert, DB – Houston Oilers (1960)

BAYLOR IN THE SUPER BOWL

I:	Bobby Ply, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
II:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
IV:	Paul Dickson, T	Minnesota Vikings
XIV:	Greg Hawthorne, RB	*Pittsburgh Steelers
XV:	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles
XVII:	Ronnie Lee, OT	Miami Dolphins
	Mike Nelms, KR	*Washington Redskins
XVIII:	Van McElroy, S	*Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
XIX:	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins
	Ronnie Lee, OT	Miami Dolphins
XX:	Dennis Gentry, WR	*Chicago Bears
	Mike Singletary, LB	*Chicago Bears
	Greg Hawthorne, RB	New England Patriots
XXI:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXII:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXIV:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXV:	Reyna Thompson, CB	*New York Giants
XXVI:	Mark Adickes, G	*Washington Redskins
XXVII:	Thomas Everett, S	*Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	*Dallas Cowboys
XXVIII:	Lincoln Coleman, RB	*Dallas Cowboys
	Thomas Everett, S	*Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	*Dallas Cowboys
XXXI:	Santana Dotson, DT	*Green Bay Packers
XXXII:	Ray Crockett, CB	*Denver Broncos
	Santana Dotson, DT	Green Bay Packers
XXXIII:	Ray Crockett, CB	*Denver Broncos
XXXIV:	Fred Miller, OT	*St. Louis Rams
	George McCullough, DB	Tennessee Titans
XXXVIII:	Ethan Kelley, DT	*New England Patriots
XXXIX:	Ethan Kelley, DT	*New England Patriots
XLI:	Fred Miller, OT	Chicago Bears
	Justin Snow, DS	*Indianapolis Colts

* - team won Super Bowl



NFL DRAFT HISTORY

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM	YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1937	8	72	John Reynolds, C	Chicago Cardinals	1958	2	21	Bobby Jack Oliver, T	Chicago Cardinals
1938	10	82	Emmett Kriel, T	Philadelphia Eagles		3	26	Larry Cowart, C	Chicago Cardinals
1939	3	17	Billy Patterson, QB	Pittsburgh Pirates		12	134	Wayne Miller, E	Green Bay Packers
	6	41	Sam Boyd, E	Pittsburgh Pirates		25	300	Bobby Peters, B	Cleveland Browns
1940	7	57	Leonard Akin, G	Chicago Bears		29	343	Matt Fuquay, E	Pittsburgh Steelers
	15	137	Sherm Barnes, E	Chicago Bears	1959	1	9	Paul Dickson, T	Los Angeles Rams
	18	170	Bennett Edwards, T	New York Giants		2	16	Buddy Humphrey, QB	Los Angeles Rams
1941	5	35	Bob Nelson, C	Detroit Lions		2	18	Charley Horton, G	Detroit Lions
	16	147	Wilson Lucas, E	New York Giants		3	31	Larry Hickman, B	Los Angeles Rams
	17	156	Jack Anderson, T	New York Giants		8	92	Dick Clark, B	Chicago Bears
1942	1	2	Jack Wilson, B	Cleveland Rams		12	139	Bill Pavliska, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	15	133	O'Dell Griffin, G	Philadelphia Eagles		^13	152	Al Witcher, E	Los Angeles Rams
1943	3	22	Jack Russell, E	Pittsburgh Steelers		+17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	New York Giants
	8	68	Les Gatewood, C	Green Bay Packers		24	284	Bob Spain, T	Chicago Bears
	10	88	Solon Barnett, G	Green Bay Packers	1960	^17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	San Francisco 49ers
	15	137	Milt Crain, B	Pittsburgh Steelers	1961	^4	44	Sonny Davis, WR	Dallas Cowboys
1944	21	213	Kit Kittrell, B	New York Giants		^8	111	John Frongillo, T	Cleveland Browns
	30	312	Francis Nelson, B	New York Giants		^9	119	Pete Nicklas, T	Baltimore Colts
1945	14	134	Solon Barnett, G	Chicago Cardinals		^10	138	Buck McLeod, T	Green Bay Packers
	21	210	J.D. Cheek, G	Chicago Cardinals		^11	144	Bob Lane, E	Los Angeles Rams
1946	17	154	Dick Johnson, C	Chicago Bears		18	245	Wilson Allison, T	Baltimore Colts
	21	192	Jack Price, B	Boston Yanks	1962	^1	7	Ronnie Bull, HB	Chicago Bears
1947	31	288	Bill Stephens, T	Philadelphia Eagles		^16	216	Bobby Ply, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
1948	7	54	Buddy Tinsley, T	Philadelphia Eagles		17	235	Herb Harlan, E	Cleveland Browns
1949	2	17	George Sims, B	Los Angeles Rams		^19	254	Tom Minter, B	Minnesota Vikings
	21	204	Sammy Pierce, B	Boston Yanks	1963	^9	117	Don Trull, QB	Baltimore Colts
1950	1	2	Adrian Burk, QB	Baltimore Colts		^12	159	James Maples, C/LB	Baltimore Colts
	11	139	J.D. Ison, E	Chicago Cardinals		^16	214	Ronnie Goodwin, B	Philadelphia Eagles
	13	169	Rupe Wright, G	Cleveland Browns	1964	^11	144	Bobby Crenshaw, G	Dallas Cowboys
	15	186	Gene Huebner, C	Green Bay Packers	1965	^1	10	Lawrence Elkins, E	Green Bay Packers
	19	237	Bob Griffin, B	New York Bulldogs		^3	41	Bobby Maples, LB	Cleveland Browns
	27	340	Mitford Johnson, B	Baltimore Colts		^13	181	Henry Pickett, HB	Cleveland Browns
	27	345	Art Sweet, B	New York Giants		^15	208	Harlan Lane, E	St. Louis Cardinals
	30	391	Dud Parker, B	Philadelphia Eagles	1966	^17	253	Ralph Dunlap, DE	Detroit Lions
1951	7	79	Frank Boydston, B	Philadelphia Eagles		20	297	Willie Walker, E	San Francisco 49ers
	14	160	Adrian Burk, QB	Washington Redskins	1967	5	116	Dwight Hood, DT	Green Bay Packers
	17	204	Harold Riley, E	Los Angeles Rams		6	137	Terry Southall, QB	Baltimore Colts
1952	1	7	Larry Isbell, B	Washington Redskins	1968	12	306	Greg Pipes, LB	Buffalo Bills
	4	40	Ken Casner, T	Los Angeles Rams		15	407	Ridley Gibson, DB	Green Bay Packers
	6	64	John Hancock, G	Chicago Cardinals	1969	6	153	Jackie Allen, DB	Oakland Raiders
	8	86	Stan Williams, E	Cleveland Browns	1970	11	261	Calvin Hunt, C	Pittsburgh Steelers
	10	117	Steve Dowden, T	Detroit Lions		13	318	Richard Stevens, T	Philadelphia Eagles
	10	121	Luke Welch, T	Los Angeles Rams		13	332	Walter Groth, DT	New York Jets
	14	164	Gale Galloway, C	Chicago Bears		17	433	Earl Maxfield, DT	Washington Redskins
	21	252	Dick Calhoun, G	Cleveland Browns	1971	11	286	Dave Jones, LB	Baltimore Colts
	27	320	Bob Reid, B	Chicago Bears	1972	11	264	Ron Evans, T	Houston Oilers
	27	322	Bob Trout, E	Detroit Lions	1973	9	227	Ira Dean, DB	Detroit Lions
1953	7	74	Bill Athey, G	Baltimore Colts		15	365	Roger Goree, LB	Houston Oilers
	+19	223	Bill Lucky, T	Green Bay Packers	1975	7	166	Derrel Luce, LB	Baltimore Colts
	27	316	C.O. Brocato, C	Chicago Cardinals		7	177	Steve Beaird, RB	St. Louis Cardinals
	27	323	Jack Sisco, C	Cleveland Browns		7	179	Phillip Kent, RB	Miami Dolphins
1954	1	5	Cotton Davidson, QB	Baltimore Colts		17	423	Neal Jeffrey, QB	San Diego Chargers
	5	60	Bill Lucky, T	Cleveland Browns	1976	5	148	Mike Hughes, G	Washington Redskins
	6	64	James Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns		6	164	Leslie Benson, DE	Buffalo Bills
	17	200	Jerry Coody, B	Washington Redskins		8	228	Ricky Thompson, WR	Baltimore Colts
	17	201	Bob Knowles, T	Philadelphia Eagles		17	472	Pat McNeil, RB	Kansas City Chiefs
	26	309	Charley Smith, B	Philadelphia Eagles	1977	1	10	Gary Green, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
1955	3	27	L.G. Dupre, B	Baltimore Colts		5	129	Gary Gregory, OL	New York Jets
	19	227	Allen Jones, B	Chicago Bears		7	170	Mike Nelms, DB	Buffalo Bills
	26	302	Billy Hooper, B	Chicago Cardinals		7	176	Rell Tipton, G	Green Bay Packers
1956	3	29	Jim Taylor, C	Pittsburgh Steelers		7	179	Tim Black, LB	Detroit Lions
	6	66	Charlie Dupre, B	Chicago Cardinals		8	202	Cleveland Franklin, RB	Philadelphia Eagles
	7	80	Hank Gremminger, E	Green Bay Packers	1978	9	234	Jon Kramer, G	Cleveland Browns
	!8	90	Dave Lunceford, T	Chicago Cardinals		11	293	Milton Reed, DB	Atlanta Falcons
	13	148	Weldon Holley, B	Pittsburgh Steelers	1979	1	28	Greg Hawthorne, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	20	236	Clyde Ledbetter, T	Green Bay Packers		3	65	Ron Lee, TE	Miami Dolphins
1957	1	11	Del Shofner, B	Los Angeles Rams		4	107	Steve Howell, RB	Miami Dolphins
	1	12	Bill Glass, G	Detroit Lions		7	188	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos
	7	79	Reuben Saage, B	Baltimore Colts					
	8	94	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Los Angeles Rams					
	18	206	Billy Kelley, T	Philadelphia Eagles					



NFL DRAFT HISTORY

1980	4	86	Bill Glass Jr., G	Cincinnati Bengals
	4	103	Arland Thompson, G	Chicago Bears
	6	157	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	6	159	Andrew Melontree, LB	Cincinnati Bengals
	7	168	Gary Don Johnson, DT	Cincinnati Bengals
	7	176	Kirk Collins, DB	Los Angeles Rams
	11	302	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles
	11	305	Frank Pollard, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	12	329	Howard Fields, DB	Philadelphia Eagles
1981	2	38	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	6	161	Robert Holt, WR	Buffalo Bills
	7	192	Doak Field, LB	Philadelphia Eagles
	8	198	Mike Fisher, WR	St. Louis Cardinals
	9	232	Frank Ditta, G	Chicago Bears
1982	1	12	Walter Abercrombie, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	3	64	Vann McElroy, DB	Oakland Raiders
	4	89	Dennis Gentry, RB	Chicago Bears
1983	2	44	Cedric Mack, CB	St. Louis Cardinals
	2	45	Randy Grimes, C	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
	3	76	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins
	4	106	Bo Scott Metcalf, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	7	191	Mark Kirchner, G	Pittsburgh Steelers
	10	279	Geff Gandy, LB	Washington Redskins
	12	312	David Mangrum, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1984	@1	5	Mark Adickes, T	Kansas City Chiefs
	@2	44	Gerald McNeil, WR	Cleveland Browns
	2	50	Bruce Davis, WR	Cleveland Browns
	3	67	Alfred Anderson, RB	Minnesota Vikings
	5	140	Allen Rice, RB	Minnesota Vikings
1985	3	64	Ervin Randle, LB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
	4	90	Kevin Hancock, LB	Detroit Lions
	10	273	Pat Coryatt, DT	Chicago Bears
1986	9	247	Reyna Thompson, CB	Miami Dolphins
	11	283	Mark Cochran, T	Houston Oilers
1987	2	39	Ron Francis, CB	Dallas Cowboys
	2	44	Ray Berry, LB	Minnesota Vikings
	3	64	Cody Carlson, QB	Houston Oilers
	4	94	Thomas Everett, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	6	154	John Adickes, C	Chicago Bears
	7	192	Johnny Thomas, CB	Washington Redskins
1988	10	273	Joel Porter, G	Chicago Bears
1989	4	86	Ray Crockett, CB	Detroit Lions
	10	277	John Simpson, WR	Chicago Bears
1990	1	12	James Francis, LB	Cincinnati Bengals
	2	34	Robert Blackmon, DB	Seattle Seahawks
1991	9	243	Charles Bell, DB	Washington Redskins
1992	4	104	Frankie Smith, DB	Atlanta Falcons
	5	132	Santana Dotson, DE	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
	10	260	Marcus Lowe, DT	Cleveland Browns
	11	294	Lee Miles, WR	Miami Dolphins
	11	297	Robin Jones, DE	Atlanta Falcons
1993	4	112	Albert Fontenot, DE	Chicago Bears
	6	154	Melvin Bonner, WR	Denver Broncos
1994	6	171	Robert Strait, RB	Cleveland Browns
1995	6	188	Steve Strahan, DT	Carolina Panthers
	@	--	David Mims, WR	Carolina Panthers
1996	1	20	Daryl Gardener, DT	Miami Dolphins
	4	125	LaCurtis Jones, LB	Miami Dolphins
	5	141	Fred Miller, OT	St. Louis Rams
	5	164	Gary Bandy, DE	Atlanta Falcons
	7	232	Adrian Robinson, DB	Indianapolis Colts
1997	5	143	George McCullough, CB	Tennessee Oilers
1999	5	154	Derrick Fletcher, G	New England Patriots
	7	243	Kelvin Garmon, G	Dallas Cowboys
2001	2	62	Gary Baxter, DB	Baltimore Ravens
2003	7	243	Ethan Kelley, DT	New England Patriots
2005	6	199	Khari Long, DE	Kansas City Chiefs
2006	7	229	Willie Andrews, DB	New England Patriots
2007	4	112	Daniel Sepulveda, P	Pittsburgh Steelers
	7	226	C.J. Wilson, DB	Carolina Panthers

+ - drafted but unable to sign due to NFL rules
 ^ - student-athlete also selected in AFL Draft
 ! - future choice selection
 @ - expansion/supplemental draft selection

BEARS IN THE PRO BOWL

1938:	Owen Parry, T	New York Giants
1954:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1955:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1958:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1959:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1960:	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1961:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Dallas Texans
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1962:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1963:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
1964:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1967:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1968:	Bob Maples, C	Houston Oilers
1980:	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1981:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1982:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1983:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1984:	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1985:	Gary Green, CB	Los Angeles Rams
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1986:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1987:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Gerald McNeil, KR	Cleveland Browns
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1988:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1989:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1990:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	Reyna Thompson, S	New York Giants
1991:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1992:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1993:	Thomas Everett, S	Dallas Cowboys

* - selected but did not play due to injury

PRO FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

MIKE SINGLETARY

Inducted in 1998 ... Played 12 years for the Chicago Bears ... Twice selected NFL Defensive Player of the Year (1985 and 1988) ... Started 172 games for the Bears ... Among the team's top two tacklers in 11 of his 12 seasons ... Eight-time All-Pro (1983-89, 1991), Nine-time All-NFC pick (1983-91) ... Selected to 10 consecutive Pro Bowls ... Compiled 1,488 career tackles (885 solo) ... Elected to the Hall in his first year of eligibility.





BAYLOR ATHLETICS HALL OF FAME

The Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame, organized in 1960, recognizes and honors persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the university athletic program. Athletes are required to wait 10 years after completing their eligibility before being eligible for the honor.

1960

Floyd "Uncle Jim" Crow (Coach, '20-65)
Teddy Lyons (BB, '20-23)

1961

Wesley Walker Bradshaw (FB, '21-22)
Barton "Botchey" Koch (FB, '28-30)

1962

Theron Judson Fouts (FB, '15-16)
Ralph R. Wolf (BB Coach, '27-41)
Robert D. "Jack" Sisco Sr. (FB, '24-25)
Lloyd O. Russell (FB, '34-36)
Sam B. Boyd (FB, '36-38)

1963

Clyde "Abe" Kelley (FB, '25, BKB, '25-26)
Earl C. "Mule" Frazier (TR, '19, '22-24)
Bennie Strickland (FB, '23-25)
J.W. "Bullet Bill" Patterson (FB, '36-38)
Robert Jackson Robinson (BKB, '46-48)

1964

C. P. "Bubs" Mosley (FB Coach, '14-19)
Howard "Yank" Wilson (FB, '16-19)
Thomas P. Robinson (FB, '07-10, BB '08-11)
B. J. Pittman (FB, '19-22)
Ralph Pittman (FB, '22-24)

1965

W. Russel Blalock (FB, '20-22)
Morley Jennings (FB Coach, '26-40)

1966

Lester "Buddy" Gatewood (FB, '40-42)
R. C. "Bob" Nelson (FB, '38-40)
R. E. Henderson (Coach, '36-69)

1967

Frank B. Bridges (FB Coach, '20-25)
J. B. "Barney" Burch (FB, '25)
John S. Tanner (FB, '20-22)

1968

Sam Coates (FB, '24-26)
James Ray Smith (FB, '52-54)
Jack Wilson (FB, '39-41)

1960

J. D. Stovall (TR, '25-27)
Bill Glass (FB, '55-57)
Roy C. Williamson (FB, '22-24)

1970

Adrian Burk (FB, '47-49)
O. M. "Slim" Harrell (BB, '10-12)
Del Shofner (FB, '54-56)

1971

James Jeffrey (FB, '47-51)
Henry Gremminger (FB, '53-55)
Jake Wilson (FB-TR-BB, '27-30)

1972

Bennett "Monk" Edwards (FB, '36-39)
Jerry Mallett (BKB, '55-57)
Stan Williams (FB, '47-50)

1973

Charles Bradshaw (FB, '56-57)
Larry Hickman (FB, '55-57)
Al Witcher (FB, '57-59)

1974

E. R. "Bubba" Nash (FB-BKB, '22-24)
Stone "Red" Wells (FB-BKB-BB, '28-30)

1975

Don Heathington (BKB, '48-50)
Larry Isbell (FB-BB, '49-51)
Don Trull (FB, '60-63)

1976

Lawrence Elkins (FB, '62-64)
Ronnie Bull (FB, '59-61)
Homer "Bear" Walker (FB-TR, '22-24)

1977

Fred "Red" Harris (FB-BKB-BB-TR, '29-31)
Ronnie Goodwin (FB, '60-63, BB, '61-63)
Dr. S. L. Witcher (FB-BKB, '28-31)

1978

Ray Stone Cotten (FB-TR, '45-46)
Harold Riley (FB, '47-51)

1979

Wayne Connally (BB-BKB, '53-56)
C. P. "Jake" Freeze (BB, '23-25)

1980

Gale Galloway (FB, '49-51)
Bobby Maples (FB, '62-64)
Jack Patterson (TR Coach, '56-62; AD, '71-80)

1981

Boyd "Jelly" SoRelle (BKB-BB, '35-38)
Ken Casner (FB, '49-51)
L.G. "Long Gone" Dupre (FB, '52-54)

1982

Mickey Sullivan (FB, '51-53, BB, '52-54)
Cotton Davidson (FB, '51-53)
Darrell Hardy (BKB, '65-67)

1983

Bobby Jones (FB, '54-56)
Roger Goree (FB, '70-72)
Clyde Hart (TR, '54-56)

1984

Jack Lummus (FB, '39-40, BB, '39-41)
J. C. "Abe" Barnett (BKB, '32-34, BB, '32-34, TR, '33, FB, '33)

1985

Jack Russell (FB, '40-41)
Jerry Coody (FB, '51-53)
Neal Jeffrey (FB, '72-74)

1986

Buddy Parker (FB, '48-50, BB, '49-51)
Greg Pipes (FB, '65-67)

1987

Bill Athey (FB, '50-52)
Suzie Snider Eppers (WBKB, '74-77, TR, '74-77)
Phillip Kent (FB, '73-74)

1988

Frank James (FB, '31-33)
Steve Macko (BB, '76-77)
R. P. "Buddy" Tinsley (FB, '47-48)

1989

Mark Collins (TR, '75-78)
Gary Green (FB, '73-76)

1990

Darrell Luce (FB, '72-74)

1991

Vinnie Johnson (BKB, '78-79)
Mike Singletary (FB, '77-80)
Danny Brabham (TR, '70-73)

1992

Todd Harbour (TR, '78-81)
Walter Abercrombie (FB, '78-81)
Ricky Thompson (TR, '73-76, FB, '74-75)
Pete Creasey (BKB-TR, '38-40)

1993

Grant Teaff (FB Coach, '72-92)
Terry Teagle (BKB, '79-82)
Donnie Laurence (FB, '62-65, BB, '64-66)
Hubert Kirkpatrick (BKB, '37-38)

1994

John Bridgers (FB Coach, '59-68)
George Sauer (FB Coach, '50-55)
J.D. Ison (FB, '47-49)
Vann McElroy (FB, '78-81)

1995

Gerald McNeil (FB, '80-83)
Aubrey Schulz (FB, '73-74)
George "Gabby" Sims (FB, '45-48)
Frank Fallon (Broadcaster, '53-95)

1996

Mark Adickes (FB, '79, '81-83)
Fritz Connally (BB, '77-80)
Jack Sisco Jr. (FB, '50-52)
Jim Turner (BKB, '66-68)

1997

Alfred Anderson (FB '80-83)
Karen Aulenbacher-Heinz (WBKB, SB, '75-78)
Bill Menefee (AD, '80-91, BKB Coach, '62-73)
F. B. Strickland Sr. (FB, '19-22, BB, '20-21)

1998

Thomas Everett (FB, '83-86)
Burl Coker (BB, '75-78)
Carrol Dawson (BKB, '58-60, BKB Coach, '64-73)
Dr. H. H. Trippet (Team Doctor, '35-71)

1999

Tommy Bowman (BKB, '68-70)
Tommy Minter (TR, '60-62, FB, '59-61)
Olga Fallen (women's sports coach, '56-79)
Walter D. "Bunk" Bradley (BKB & tennis, '33-35)

2000

Cody Carlson (FB, '83-86)
George Berry Graves Sr. (TR '29, BKB mgr., '30)
Dutch Schroeder (BB, '48-49, BB coach, '62-73)
Michael Johnson (TR, '87-90)

2001

James Francis (FB, '86-89)
Maggie Davis-Stinnett (WBKB, '86-89, '90-91)
Raymond Strickland (BKB, TR, '30-32, BB '32)
Michael Williams (BKB, '85-88)

2002

Ronald Burns (FB, '74-77)
Dennis Gentry (FB, '79-81)
Natalie Nalepa (TR, '88-91)
Raymond Pierre (TR, '86-89)
Raymond L. Vickrey (TR, '54-56)
Michael Welch (FB, '86-90)

2003

Johnny Arreaga (MG, '58-60)
Robert Blackmon (FB, '86-89)
Willie Caldwell (TR, '82-85)
Lisa Stone Monsees (TR, '88-91)

2004

Dave Campbell (Sportswriter, '42-present)
Santana Dotson (FB, '88-91)
Lynnell Pylon Pilgrim (WBKB, '75-77)
Richard Tinsley (BKB, '59-61)

2005

Ray Berry (FB, '83-86)
Bruce Davis (FB, '81-83, TR '81-84)
Babette Metcalf Eikenberg (WBKB, '75-78)
Glynn Fields (TRK, '61-63)
Luke Prestridge (FB, '76-78, BB, '76-79)

2006

Mike Hughes (FB, '73-75)
Buddy Humphrey (FB, '56-58)
J.J. Joe (FB, '92-95)
Deon Minor (TRK, '92-95)
Carol Reeves Brandenburg (WBB, '77-90)
Steve Smith (BSB, '82-83, BB Coach '95-present)

RECORDS

172	ALL-PURPOSE
173-176	DEFENSE
177-179	KICK RETURNS
180-184	PASSING
185-186	PUNTING
187-189	RECEIVING
190-193	RUSHING
194-196	SCORING
197-198	TOTAL OFFENSE
199	NCAA/CONFERENCE LEADERS
200	COMEBACKS
201-202	THE LAST TIME ...
202	OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

BAYLOR





ALL-PURPOSE

Editor's Note: All records since 1947 unless otherwise noted.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

ATTEMPTS

Game: 40; Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 [167 yards]

Season: 289; Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,327 yards]

Career: 764; Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [4,000 yards]

NET YARDS

Game: 252; Gerald McNeil at Arkansas, 1981 [15 att.]

Season: 1,594; Jerod Douglas, 1995 [235 att.]

Career: 4,017; Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [299 att.]



GERALD MCNEIL

CAREER LEADERS

NET YARDS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	7	2,651	473	886	4,017
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	333	837	23	4,004
3. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	335	0	0	4,000
4. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1,004	1,300	1,425	208	3,937
5. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	543	12	0	2,979
6. Dennis Gentry	1977-81	2,231	356	309	0	2,896
7. Del Shofner	1954-56	1,346	608	334	309	*2,814
8. Willie Andrews	2002-05	7	0	1,647	949	^2,654
9. Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	2	2,552	0	92	2,646
10. Ronnie Bull	1959-61	1,354	636	399	221	2,610

Note: Schofner's career total includes 217 interception return yards; Andrews' career total includes 51 interception return yards.

SEASON LEADERS

NET YARDS

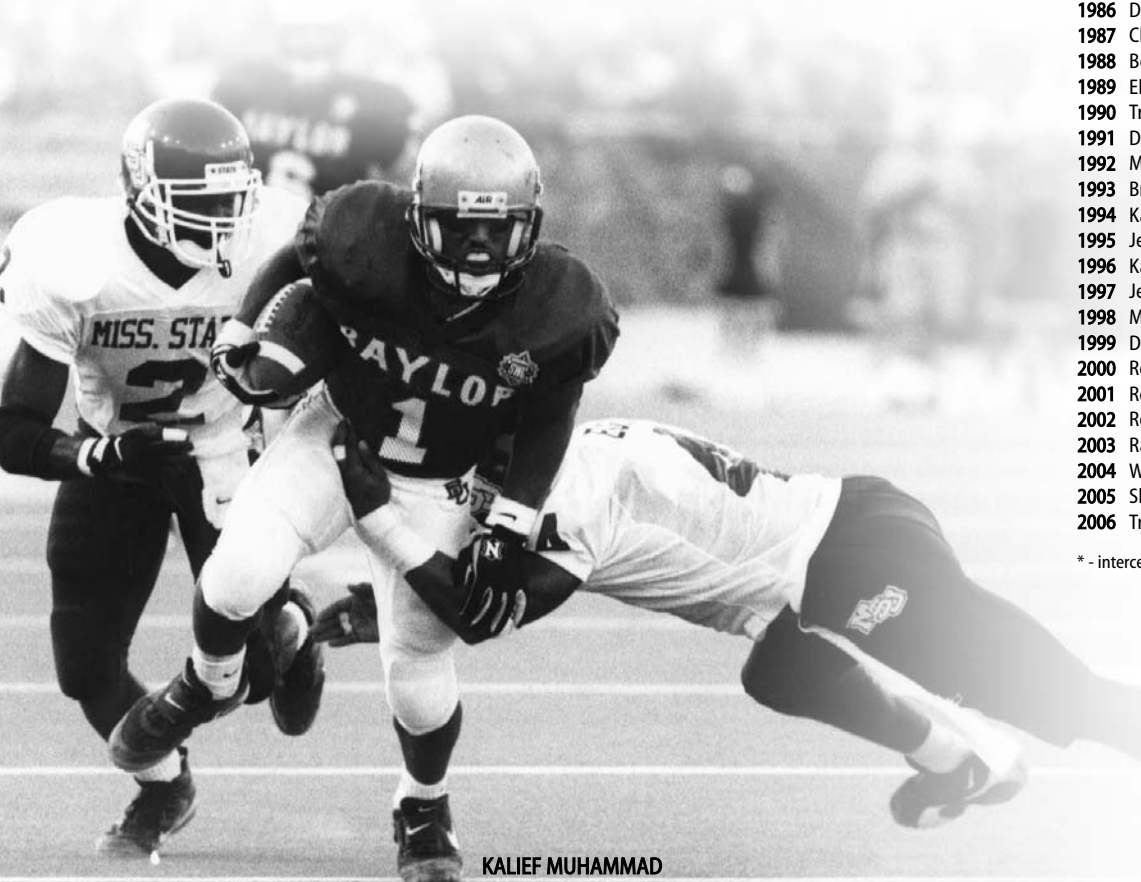
PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1. Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	81	399	0	1,594
2. Brandell Jackson	1993	899	91	357	0	1,347
3. Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	233	0	0	1,327
4. Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	216	0	0	1,290
5. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	77	0	0	1,264
6. L.G. Dupre	1953	593	143	350	164	1,250
7. Matthew Williams	1970	711	1	471	42	1,225
8. Gerald McNeil	1983	0	1,034	50	129	1,213
9. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	75	0	0	1,187
10. Reggie Newhouse	2002	0	1,140	0	44	1,184
Willie Andrews	2004	0	0	741	443	1,184

YEARLY LEADERS

NET YARDS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	REC	KOR	PR	YDS
1951	Jerry Coody	570	78	245	60	953
1952	L.G. Dupre	453	140	124	167	884
1953	L.G. Dupre	593	143	350	164	1,250
1954	Del Shofner	545	232	61	132*	1,149
1955	Del Shofner	352	127	77	39	595
1956	Del Shofner	449	249	196	138*	1,070
1957	Larry Hickman	612	7	0	0	619
1958	Larry Hickman	670	-1	256	0	*939
1959	Ronnie Bull	459	183	161	85	888
1960	Ronnie Bull	454	254	157	120	985
1961	Ronnie Bull	441	199	81	16	737
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	227	414	354	119*	1,124
1963	Lawrence Elkins	-3	873	83	106	1,059
1964	Lawrence Elkins	1	851	0	126	978
1965	Harlan Lane	0	643	83	19	745
1966	Richard Defee	332	282	135	0	749
1967	Pinkie Palmer	438	61	188	0	687
1968	Pinkie Palmer	818	112	0	0	930
1969	Gordon Utgard	182	5	669	0	856
1970	Matthew Williams	711	1	471	42	1,225
1971	Godfrey White	313	10	465	14	802
1972	Gary Lacy	669	149	45	0	863
1973	Charlie Dancer	0	927	0	0	927
1974	Steve Beaird	1,104	223	0	0	1,327
1975	Cleveland Franklin	1,112	75	0	0	1,187
1976	Gary Blair	857	121	0	0	978
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	102	290	0	1,062
1978	Walter Abercrombie	661	-2	0	0	659
1979	Walter Abercrombie	886	158	0	0	1,044
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187	77	0	0	1,264
1981	Gerald McNeil	0	744	173	158	1,075
1982	Gerald McNeil	2	822	161	204	1,180
1983	Gerald McNeil	0	1,034	50	129	1,213
1984	Ron Francis	558	119	50	0	727
1985	Derrick McAdoo	369	161	346	0	876
1986	Derrick McAdoo	334	118	330	0	782
1987	Charles Perry	494	242	59	0	795
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	0	380	0	382	762
1989	Eldwin Raphael	708	0	0	0	708
1990	Trooper Taylor	0	0	564	11	575
1991	David Mims	852	174	0	0	1,026
1992	Melvin Bonner	0	818	0	0	818
1993	Brandell Jackson	899	91	357	0	1,347
1994	Kalief Muhammad	529	193	377	34	1,133
1995	Jerod Douglas	1,114	81	399	0	1,594
1996	Kalief Muhammad	101	479	412	174	1,166
1997	Jerod Douglas	557	165	263	23	1,008
1998	Morris Anderson	-5	639	0	0	634
1999	Darrell Bush	682	116	0	0	798
2000	Reggie Newhouse	0	629	0	0	629
2001	Reggie Newhouse	2	706	0	48	756
2002	Reggie Newhouse	0	1,140	0	44	1,184
2003	Rashad Armstrong	1,074	216	0	0	1,290
2004	Willie Andrews	0	0	741	443	1,184
2005	Shaun Rochon	32	443	139	548	1,162
2006	Trent Shelton	-11	802	-3	110	898

* - interception return yards included in season total



KALIEF MUHAMMAD



DEFENSE

TEAM RECORDS

TOTAL PLAYS

Fewest, Game: 39; at Arkansas, 1958 [60 yards]
Most, Game: 96; at LSU, 1970 [541 yards]
Fewest, Season: 547; 1953 [2,874 yards]
Most, Season: 878; 1970 [3,959 yards]

TOTAL YARDS

Fewest, Game: -15; vs. West Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
50; vs. UNLV, 1988 [45 att.]
56; vs. Louisiana Tech, 1986 [61 att.]
60; at Arkansas, 1958 [39 att.]
86; vs. TCU, 1949 [59 att.]
99; at Texas A&M, 1965 [63 att.]
Most, Game: 719; at Texas A&M, 2003 [73 att.]
Fewest, Season: 2,056; 1945 [NA att.]
Most, Season: 5,400; 2003 [832 att.]

TOTAL YARDS PER GAME

Fewest, Season: 205.6; 1945 [2,056 yards/10 games]
Most, Season: 467.9; 1996 [5,147 yards/11 games]

POINTS ALLOWED

Fewest, Game: 0; 163 times
[most recently at North Carolina State, 1995]
Most, Game: 89; at LSU, 1908 [Baylor, 0]
73; at Texas A&M, 2003 [Baylor, 10] *
Fewest, Season: 66; 1956
Most, Season: 496; 2002

POINTS ALLOWED PER GAME

Fewest, Season: 0.0; 1900 [0 points/3 games]
6.6; 1956* [66 points/10 games]
Most, Season: 41.3; 2002 [496 points/12 games]

SAFETIES

Most, Season: 5; 1980 [11 games]

SHUTOUTS

Most, Season: 7, 1917 [9 games]

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

Fewest, Game: 12; at Rice, 1976 [-2 yards]
Most, Game: 82; vs. Texas, 1968 [557 yards]
82; at Alabama, 1979 [431 yards]
Fewest, Season: 398; 1953 [1,760 yards]
Most, Season: 619; 1973 [3,400 yards]

RUSHING YARDS

Fewest, Game: -43; vs. West Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
-36; at Texas Tech, 1980 [47 att.] *
Most, Game: 641; at Nebraska, 2001 [73 att.]
Fewest, Season: 423; 1931 [NA att.]
979; 1986 [401 att.] *
Most, Season: 3,400; 1973 [619 att.]

RUSHING YARDS PER ATTEMPT

Fewest, Game: -0.8; at Texas Tech, 1980 [47-(-36)]
Fewest, Season: 2.4; 1986 [401-for-979]

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

Fewest, Season: 37.0; 1931 [423 yards/9 games]
89.0; 1986 [979 yards/11 games] *
Most, Season: 309.1; 1973 [3,400 yards/11 games]

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

Most, Game: 8; at LSU, 1969
Fewest, Season: 7; 1956, 1960, 1980
Most, Season: 34; 1968, 1973

PASS ATTEMPTS

Fewest, Game: 1; at TCU, 1956 [0 comp.]
Most, Game: 68; vs. Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]
Fewest, Season: 105; 1957 [64 comp.]
Most, Season: 390; 2005 [200 comp.]

PASS COMPLETIONS

Fewest, Game: 0; four times
[most recently at Oklahoma, 1989, 2 att.]
Most, Game: 48; at Texas Tech, 2002 [61 att.]
Fewest, Season: 47; 1946 [113 att.]
Most, Season: 235; 2002 [382 att.]

PASSING YARDS

Fewest, Game: 0; at TCU, 1956 [0-of-1]
0; at Miami, Fla., 1957 [0-of-3]
0; vs. Texas A&M, 1960 [0-of-8]
0; at Oklahoma, 1989 [0-of-2]
Most, Game: 589; at Houston, 1989 [40-of-64]
Fewest, Season: 672; 1946 [47-of-113]
Most, Season: 3,078; 2003 [211-of-377]

PASSING YARDS PER GAME

Fewest, Season: 70.9; 1958 [709 yards/10 games]
Most, Season: 266.5; 1980 [2,931 yards/11 games]

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

Most, Game: 8; vs. Texas Tech, 2003 [64 att.]
Fewest, Season: 2; 1964 [140 att.]
Most, Season: 31; 2003 [377 att.]

SACKS

Most, Game: 9; at UTEP, 1983
Most, Season: 40; 1992

INTERCEPTIONS

Game: 9; vs. TCU, 1949 [27 att.]
Most, Season: 29; 1945 [157 att.]
29; 1980 [357 att.]
Fewest, Season: 4; 1997 [238 att.]
4; 2004 [288 att.]

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

Game: 160; vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]
Season: 587; 1945 [29 int.]

INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TD

Most, Game: 2; vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]
2; at Houston, 1987 [3 int.]
2; at Texas, 1989 [4 int.]
2; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [3 int.]
Most, Season: 5; 1989 [22 int.]

FUMBLES FORCED

Most, Game: 11; vs. Arkansas, 1956 [7 lost]
Most, Season: 45; 1974 [lost 21]

FUMBLES RECOVERED

Most, Game: 7; vs. Arkansas, 1956 [11 fumbles]
Most, Season: 27; 1956 [43 fumbles]

FUMBLE RETURNS FOR TD

Most, Season: 2; 1994, 1997, 2006

TURNOVERS FORCED

Most Game: 11; vs. TCU, 1949 [9 int., 2 fumbles]
Most, Season: 48; 1951 [27 int., 21 fumbles]
48; 1980 [29 int., 19 fumbles]
Fewest, Season: 9; 2004 [4 int., 5 fumbles]

PUNTS BY OPPONENT

Most, Game: 13; vs. UNLV, 1988 [45.6 avg.]
Fewest, Game: 1; several times [most recently vs. Texas, 2005]
Most, Season: 84; 1980 [40.1 avg.]
Fewest, Season: 38; 1954 [36.1 avg.]

PUNTING AVERAGE BY OPPONENT

Highest, Season: 43.2; 1985 [70 punts, 3,027 yards]
Lowest, Season: 31.9; 1955 [52 punts, 1,661 yards]

BLOCKED KICKS

Most, Season: 13; 1980 [placements and punts]

FIRST DOWNS

Fewest, Game: 2; vs. West Texas State, 1945
2; vs. UNLV, 1988 *
Most, Game: 38; by Texas, 1968
Fewest, Season: 90; 1946
Most, Season: 267; 1999

PENALTIES BY OPPONENT

Most, Game: 20; vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [139 yards]
Most, Season: 121; 2000 [994 yards]
Fewest, Game: 1; several times
[most recently vs. North Texas, 1999]
Fewest, Season: 35; 1954 [347 yards]

PENALTY YARDS BY OPPONENT

Most, Game: 155; vs. Houston, 1989 [15 penalties]
Most, Season: 994; 2000 [121 penalties]
Fewest, Game: 5; several times
[most recently vs. North Texas, 1999]
Fewest, Season: 336; 1963 [37 penalties]

* - modern record

TEAM SEASON RECORDS

INTERCEPTIONS		SACKS	
1.	29 (1945)	1.	40 (1992)
	29 (1980)	2.	37 (1986)
3.	23 (1949)	3.	33 (1989)
	23 (1979)		33 (1991)
5.	22 (1989)	5.	30 (1994)
	22 (1991)	6.	29 (2003)
7.	21 (1947)	7.	27 (2001)
8.	20 (1978)	8.	26 (1990)
	20 (1986)		26 (1995)
10.	19 (1967)	10.	25 (1985)
			25 (1988)



DEFENSE

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

TOTAL TACKLES

Game:	33; Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978
Season:	232; Mike Singletary, 1978
Career:	662; Mike Singletary, 1977-80

SOLO TACKLES

Game:	19; Brian Blessing at TCU, 1968
Season:	127; Mike Singletary, 1978
Career:	351; Mike Singletary, 1977-80

ASSISTED TACKLES

Game:	22; Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978
Season:	105; Mike Singletary, 1978
Career:	311; Mike Singletary, 1977-80

TACKLES FOR LOSS

Game:	6; Gary Don Johnson vs. Texas Tech, 1979 6; Andrew Melontree vs. TCU, 1979 6; Charles Benson at Texas Tech, 1980
Season:	20; Andrew Mellontree, 1979 20; Charles Benson, 1982
Career:	49; Charles Benson, 1979-82

SACKS

Game:	4; Kent Townsend at UTEP, 1983
Season:	10.5; Matthew Pearson, 1992
Career:	15; Daryl Gardener, 1992-95

INTERCEPTIONS

Game:	3; Bobby Griffin vs. TCU, 1949 3; Mike Nelms at Rice, 1975 3; Howard Fields vs. Air Force, 1977 3; Kevin Hancock at Rice, 1984 3; Ron Francis vs. Texas, 1986 3; Mike Welch vs. Rice, 1987 3; Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989
Season:	11; Robert Reid, 1951 [128 yards]
Career:	16; Vann McElroy, 1978-81 [113 yards] 16; Mike Welch, 1986-90 [133 yards]

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

Longest:	99; Joe Joiner vs. TCU, 1945 [TD]
No TD:	60; Derrick Cash vs. Samford, 2002
Game:	130; Charles McClanahan at Missouri, 1974 [2 int.]
Season:	208; George Sims, 1947 [8 int.]
Career:	320; George Sims, 1945-48 [15 int.]

INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWN

Game:	2; Robert Blackmon at Houston, 1987 2; Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989 2; Samir Al-Amin vs. Southern Illinois, 2001
Season:	2; George Sims, 1947 2; Del Shofner, 1954 2; Robert Blackmon, 1987 2; Robert Blackmon, 1989 2; Adrian Robinson, 1994 2; Samir Al-Amin, 2001
Career:	4; Robert Blackmon, 1986-89 3; George Sims, 1945-48 3; Del Shofner, 1954-56

PASSES BROKEN UP

Game:	7; Gary Baxter vs. N.C. State, 1998
Season:	19; Daniel Wilturner, 2000
Career:	44; Gary Baxter, 1997-2000

BLOCKED KICKS

Game:	2; James Francis, twice in 1989
Season:	8; James Francis, 1989 [NCAA record]
Career:	16; Max McGeary, 1977-80

CAREER LEADERS

TOTAL TACKLES

PLAYER	SEASONS	SOLO	ASST	TT
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	351	311	662
2. Ray Berry	1983-86	231	149	380
3. Maurice Lane	2002-05	248	117	365
4. Kris Micheaux	1997-00	214	137	351
5. James Francis	1986-89	198	136	334
6. Doak Field	1977-80	164	166	330
7. Thomas Everett	1983-86	204	121	325
8. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	179	144	323
9. Mike Welch	1986-90	190	129	319
10. Joe Campbell	1977-80	170	146	316

SOLO TACKLES

PLAYER	SEASONS	TT	ASST	SOLO
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	311	351
2. Maurice Lane	2002-05	365	117	248
3. Ray Berry	1983-86	380	149	231
4. Kris Micheaux	1997-00	351	137	214
5. Thomas Everett	1983-86	325	121	204
6. Rodney Smith	1996-99	294	95	199
7. James Francis	1986-89	334	136	198
8. Derrick Cash	2000-03	282	85	197
9. Mike Welch	1986-90	319	129	190
10. Nikia Codie	1994-98	283	100	183
Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	304	109	183

ASSISTED TACKLES

PLAYER	SEASONS	TT	SOLO	ASST
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	351	311
2. Doak Field	1977-80	330	164	166
3. Ray Berry	1983-86	380	231	149
4. Joe Campbell	1977-80	316	170	146
5. Tommy Tabor	1978-81	304	159	145
6. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	323	179	144
7. Geff Gandy	1979-82	269	132	137
Kris Micheaux	1997-00	351	214	137
9. James Francis	1986-89	334	198	136
10. Kevin Hancock	1981-84	263	131	132

TACKLES FOR LOSS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TFL	YARDS
1. Charles Benson	1979-82	49	259
2. John Garrett	2000-03	38.5	131
3. Robin Jones	1988-91	38	164
4. Mike Singletary	1977-80	34	103
5. Justin Crooks	2001-04	33.5	108
6. Scotty Lewis	1990, 92-94	33	114
7. Daryl Gardener	1992-95	32.5	111
8. Santana Dotson	1988-91	30	117
9. Gary Johnson	1975-79	28	79
Andrew Mellontree	1978-79	28	142
James Francis	1986-89	28	160
Steve Strahan	1991-94	28	101

SACKS

PLAYER	SEASONS	SACKS
1. Daryl Gardener	1992-95	15
2. Scotty Lewis	1990, 92-94	14
3. James Francis	1986-89	13.5
Matthew Pearson	1991-92	13.5
5. John Garrett	2000-03	13
6. Santana Dotson	1988-91	12
Glenn Coy	1994-97	12
8. Albert Fontenot	1991-92	10
9. Ray Berry	1983-86	9
Steve Strahan	1991-94	9
Khari Long	2001-04	9

INTERCEPTIONS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YARDS	AVG	INT
1. Vann McElroy	1978-81	113	7.06	16
Mike Welch	1986-90	133	8.31	16
3. George Sims	1945-48	320	21.33	15
4. Ron Francis	1982-86	102	7.29	14
Robert Blackmon	1986-89	275	19.64	14
6. Robert Reid	1950-51	158	12.15	13
7. Thomas Everett	1983-86	194	16.17	12
Michael McFarland	1989-92	79	6.58	12
9. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	177	16.09	11
10. Jackie Allen	1966-68	98	9.80	10
Howard Fields	1976-79	151	15.10	10
Vic Vines	1979-82	122	12.20	10

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	AVG	YDS
1. George Sims	1945-48	15	21.33	320
2. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	19.64	275
3. Del Shofner	1954-56	7	31.00	217
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	12	16.17	194
5. Derrick Cash	2000-03	7	27.00	189
6. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	11	16.09	177
7. Robert Reid	1950-51	13	12.15	158
8. Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	19.63	157
9. C.J. Wilson	2003-06	9	16.89	152
10. Howard Fields	1976-79	10	15.10	151

YARDS PER INTERCEPTION RETURN

MINIMUM 5 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	YDS	AVG
1. Del Shofner	1954-56	7	217	31.00
2. Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	5	145	29.00
3. Derrick Cash	2000-03	7	189	27.00
4. Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	6	160	26.67
5. George Sims	1945-48	15	320	21.33
6. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	275	19.64
7. Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	157	19.63
8. Gary Baxter	1997-00	6	117	19.50
9. Tommy Stewart	1970-72	6	112	18.67
10. Mike Nelms	1975-76	6	108	18.00

PASSES BROKEN UP

PLAYER	SEASONS	PBU
1. Gary Baxter	1997-00	44
2. Howard Fields	1976-79	35
3. Thomas Everett	1983-86	33
4. George McCullough	1993-96	31
5. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	30
6. Ron Francis	1982-86	29
7. Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	28
8. Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	26
9. Vic Vines	1979-82	24
Bobby Hart	2000-02	24



DEFENSE

SEASON LEADERS

TOTAL TACKLES

PLAYER	YEAR	SOLO	ASST	TT
1. Mike Singletary	1978	127	105	232
2. Mike Singletary	1979	117	71	188
3. Mike Singletary	1980	62	83	145
4. Jerry Harrison	1977	78	66	144
5. Geff Gandy	1982	63	74	137
6. Mike Welch	1987	82	49	131
7. James Francis	1989	72	57	129
Maurice Lane	2003	89	40	129
9. LaCurtis Jones	1994	83	43	126
10. Gary Joe Kinne	1989	67	58	125

SOLO TACKLES

PLAYER	SEASON	TT	ASST	SOLO
1. Mike Singletary	1978	232	105	127
2. Mike Singletary	1979	188	71	117
3. Maurice Lane	2003	129	40	89
4. LaCurtis Jones	1994	126	43	83
5. Mike Welch	1987	131	49	82
6. Rodney Smith	1998	106	26	80
7. Jerry Harrison	1977	144	66	78
8. Maurice Lane	2004	104	27	77
9. Samir Al-Amin	2001	109	33	76
10. Doak Field	1978	119	45	74

ASSISTED TACKLES

PLAYER	SEASON	TT	SOLO	ASST
1. Mike Singletary	1978	232	127	105
2. Mike Singletary	1980	145	62	83
3. Geff Gandy	1982	137	63	74
4. Mike Singletary	1979	188	117	71
5. Jerry Harrison	1977	144	78	66
6. Jerry Harrison	1978	116	52	64
7. Doak Field	1980	79	18	61
8. Kevin Hancock	1983	105	46	59
LaCurtis Jones	1995	113	54	59
10. Gary Joe Kinne	1989	125	67	58

TACKLES FOR LOSS

PLAYER	SEASON	TFL	YDS
1. Andrew Mellontree	1979	20	98
Charles Benson	1982	20	88
3. John Garrett	2003	17.5	73
4. Charles Benson	1980	16	72
Matthew Pearson	1992	16	88
Justin Crooks	2004	16	61
7. Derek Turner	1985	15	73
8. Mike Singletary	1978	14	39
Gary Don Johnson	1979	14	41
Kent Townsend	1983	14	60
Ervin Randle	1983	14	69
Albert Fontenot	1992	14	81

SACKS

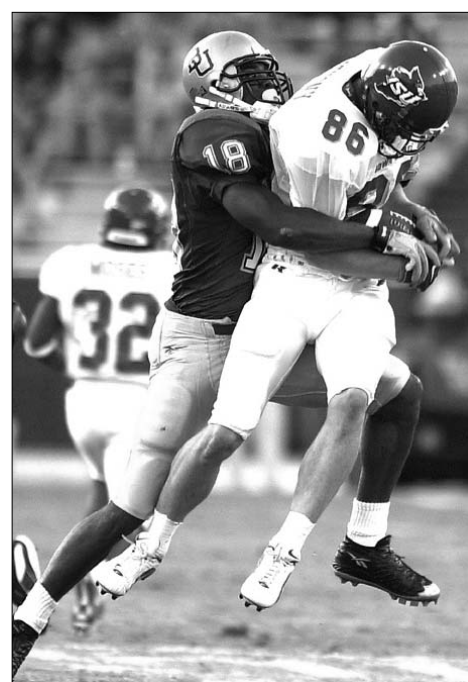
PLAYER	SEASON	SACKS
1. Matthew Pearson	1992	10.5
2. John Garrett	2003	10
3. Charles Benson	1982	8.5
4. Kent Townsend	1983	7
Robin Jones	1991	7
Albert Fontenot	1992	7
Scotty Lewis	1993	7
8. Robert Watters	1986	6
James Francis	1989	6
Darrin Franklin	1989	6
A.C. Collier	2001	6

INTERCEPTIONS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	INT
1. Robert Reid	1951	128	11.64	11
2. George Sims	1947	208	26.00	8
Vann McElroy	1980	73	9.13	8
Ron Francis	1986	25	3.13	8
Robert Blackmon	1989	150	18.75	8
6. George Sims	1948	112	16.00	7
Mike Welch	1990	80	11.43	7
8. Bobby Griffin	1949	135	22.50	6
John Miller	1969	6	1.00	6
Ron Francis	1985	77	12.83	6
Michael McFarland	1991	15	2.50	6

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

PLAYER	SEASON	INT	AVG	YDS
1. George Sims	1947	8	26.00	208
2. Del Shofner	1954	5	35.80	179
3. Robert Blackmon	1989	8	18.75	150
4. Bobby Griffin	1949	6	22.50	135
5. Charles McClanahan	1974	2	65.00	130
6. Adrian Robinson	1994	3	43.00	129
Derrick Cash	2001	5	25.80	129
8. Robert Reid	1951	11	11.64	128
9. Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	29.25	117
10. George Sims	1948	7	16.00	112



GARY BAXTER

YARDS PER INTERCEPTION RETURN

MINIMUM 3 RETURNS				
PLAYER	SEASON	INT	YDS	AVG
1. Adrian Robinson	1994	3	129	43.0
2. Del Shofner	1954	5	179	35.8
3. Daniel Wilturner	1999	3	98	32.7
4. Samir Al-Amin	2001	3	93	31.0
5. Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	117	29.3
6. George Sims	1947	8	208	26.0
7. Derrick Cash	2001	5	129	25.8
8. C.J. Wilson	2006	4	98	24.5
9. Reuben Saage	1955	3	69	23.0
10. Bobby Griffin	1949	6	135	22.5

PASSES BROKEN UP

PLAYER	SEASON	PBU
1. Daniel Wilturner	2000	19
2. Gary Baxter	1998	18
3. Howard Fields	1977	17
4. Kirk Collins	1979	16
5. Robert Blackmon	1987	15
Tyrone Smith	1994	15
Gary Baxter	1999	15
Bobby Hart	2001	15
9. Scooter Reed	1977	14
Thomas Everett	1986	14
George McCullough	1995	14

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

TACKLES							
TT	PLAYER	POS	OPPONENT	LOCATION	DATE	UT	AT
1. 33	Mike Singletary	LB	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	11/11/1978	11	22
2. 30	Brian Blessing	LB	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	11/2/1968	19	11
3. 29	Mike Singletary	LB	Ohio State	Columbus, Ohio	9/30/1978	13	16
4. 24	Mike Singletary	LB	Georgia	Athens, Ga.	9/16/1978	6	18
5. 23	Mike Singletary	LB	Houston	Waco, Texas	10/7/1978	6	17
	Mike Singletary	LB	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/29/1979	11	12
	23 Maurice Lane	FS	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	11/9/2003	15	8
8. 22	Mike Singletary	LB	Texas A&M	Waco, Texas	9/15/1979	12	10
9. 22	Tim Black	LB	South Carolina	Waco, Texas	10/2/1976	7	15
10. 21	Mike Singletary	LB	Lamar	Waco, Texas	9/8/1979	14	7

CHARLES BENSON



DEFENSE

YEARLY LEADERS

TOTAL TACKLES

YEAR	PLAYER	SOLO	ASST	TT
1977	Jerry Harrison	78	66	144
1978	Mike Singletary	127	105	232
1979	Mike Singletary	117	71	188
1980	Mike Singletary	62	83	145
1981	Geff Gandy	59	56	115
1982	Geff Gandy	63	74	137
1983	Kevin Hancock	46	59	105
1984	Ray Berry	63	44	107
1985	Ray Berry	67	46	113
1986	Ray Berry	61	38	99
1987	Mike Welch	82	49	131
1988	Gary Kinne	71	40	111
1989	James Francis	72	57	129
1990	Curtis Hafford	48	35	83
1991	Le'Shai Maston	58	52	110
1992	Le'Shai Maston	63	57	120
1993	Chris Dull	62	34	96
1994	LaCurtis Jones	83	43	126
1995	LaCurtis Jones	54	59	113
1996	Dean Jackson	67	47	114
1997	Rodney Smith	70	39	109
1998	Rodney Smith	80	26	106
1999	Sean Armistead	56	48	104
2000	Gary Baxter	57	39	96
	Kris Micheaux	57	39	96
2001	Samir Al-Amin	76	33	109
2002	Ethan Kelley	46	30	76
2003	Maurice Lane	89	40	129
2004	Maurice Lane	77	27	104
2005	Maurice Lane	43	41	84
2006	Joe Pawelek	46	40	86

TACKLES FOR LOSS

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	TFL
1977	Jerry Harrison	36	8
	Allen Stone	34	8
1978	Mike Singletary	39	14
1979	Andrew Mellontree	98	20
1980	Charles Benson	72	16
1981	Charles Benson	99	13
	Travis Selph	64	13
1982	Charles Benson	88	20
1983	Ervin Randle	69	14
	Kent Townsend	69	14
1984	Derek Turner	73	15
1985	Derek Turner	35	9
1986	Ray Berry	49	10
1987	Eugene Hall	23	8
1988	James Francis	54	8
	Reggie Howard	30	8
	Gary Joe Kinne	21	8
1989	James Francis	58	12
1990	Robin Jones	42	11
1991	Le'Shea Matson	52	13
1992	Matthew Pearson	88	16
1993	Daryl Gardener	35	12
1994	Scotty Lewis	41	12
1995	LaCurtis Jones	42	10
	Charles Holton	22	10
1996	Donnie Embra	37	7
1997	Charles Foster	33	8
1998	Jason Jackson	30	10
1999	Kris Micheaux	23	8
2000	McKinley Bowie	35	9
2001	Kevin Stevenson	22	12
2002	Ethan Kelley	33	10
2003	John Garrett	73	17.5
2004	Justin Crooks	61	16
2005	Montez Murphy	39	9.5
2006	Maurice Linguist	29	7.5

SACKS

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	SACKS
1991	Robin Jones	41	7
1992	Matthew Pearson	NA	10.5
1993	Scotty Lewis	NA	7
1994	Daryl Gardener	18	4.5
1995	LaCurtis Jones	27	5
1996	Donnie Embra	24	4
1997	Charles Foster	30	3
	Glenn Coy	20	3
1998	Dwight Johnson	28	5
1999	Rodney Smith	17	3
	Justin Snow	16	3
2000	Aaron Lard	7	2
2001	A.C. Collier	52	6
2002	Khari Long	26	4.5
2003	John Garrett	59	10
2004	Willie Andrews	20	3
2005	Colin Allred	41	5.5
2006	Geoff Nelson	28	2.5

INTERCEPTIONS

YEAR	PLAYER	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	8	208	26.00	2	
1948	George Sims	7	112	16.00		
1949	Bobby Griffin	6	135	22.50	1	88
1950	James Tomes	4	72	18.00		32
1951	Robert Reid	11	128	11.64		56
1952	Glenn Jones	3	30	10.00		
	James Culvahouse	3	26	8.67		
1953	Billy Don Sherman	4	15	3.75		
1954	Del Shofner	5	179	35.80	1	88
1955	Reuben Saage	3	69	23.00		
1956	Bill Glass	2	74	37.00	0	
	Del Shofner	2	38	19.00	0	
	Bob Peters	2	27	13.50	0	
	Porter Smith	2	0	0.00	0	
1957	Doyle Traylor	2	40	20.00	0	
	Dick Clark	2	30	15.00		
	Lee Harrington	2	16	8.00	0	
1958	Farrell Fisher	2	29	14.50	0	
	Larry Hickman	2	14	7.00		
	Sanford Dowden	2	7	3.50	0	
1959	Gerry Moore	2	7	3.50		
	Gary Wisener	2	59	29.50		
	Ronnie Bull	2	34	17.00		
	Billy Prestidge	2	32	16.00	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	27	13.50	0	
1960	Larry Corley	2	5	2.50	0	
1961	Weldon Price	1	20	20.00	0	20
	Al Tate	1	9	9.00	0	9
	Bill Hicks	1	7	7.00	0	7
	Bobby Norvell	1	0	0.00	0	0
	Tommy Minter	1	0	0.00	0	0
	Dean Blair	1	0	0.00	0	0
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	4	10	2.50		
1963	Robert Christian	3	40	13.33	0	
1964	Donnie Laurence	5	44	8.80	1	
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5	4	0.80	0	
1966	Jackie Allen	2	76	38.00	0	
	Steve Lane	2	23	11.50	0	
	Ridley Gibson	2	21	10.50	0	
	Randy Behringer	2	17	8.50	0	
	Billy Hayes	2	17	8.50	0	
	Raul Ortiz	2	0	0.00	0	
1967	Ridley Gibson	5	55	11.00	0	
	Jackie Allen	5	20	4.00	0	
1968	Russell Serafin	5	5	1.00	0	
1969	John Miller	6	6	1.00	0	
1970	Edward Marsh	4	61	15.25	1	
1971	Ricky Duff	3	11	3.67	0	
	Phillip Beall	3	0	0.00	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	5	97	19.40	0	



GARY JOE KINNE

YEAR	PLAYER	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1973	Gary Green	3	12	4.00	0	
1974	Ken Quesenberry	3	0	0.00	0	
1975	Mike Nelms	5	108	21.60	0	
1976	Scotter Reed	2	17	8.50	0	
1977	Howard Fields	4	56	14.00	1	53
1978	Benny Goodwin	4	70	17.50	0	57
1979	Howard Fields	5	95	19.00	1	95
1980	Vann McElroy	8	73	9.13	0	25
1981	Vic Vines	4	65	16.25	0	34
	Vann McElroy	4	18	4.50	0	15
1982	Vic Vines	3	33	11.00	0	24
	Preston Davis	3	22	7.33	0	11
1983	Jack Hurd	3	28	9.33	0	20
1984	Kevin Hancock	3	54	18.00	0	51
	Ray Berry	3	23	7.67	0	13
1985	Ron Francis	6	77	12.83	0	19
1986	Ron Francis	8	25	3.13	0	16
1987	Robert Blackmon	5	81	16.20	2	26
	Mike Welch	5	28	5.60	0	21
1988	Gary Kinne	4	117	29.25	0	69
1989	Robert Blackmon	8	150	18.75	2	35
1990	Mike Welch	7	80	11.43	0	31
1991	Michael McFarland	6	15	2.50	0	15
1992	Keith Caldwell	2	42	21.00	1	42
	Le'Shai Maston	2	14	7.00	0	9
	Chris Lewis	2	0	0.00	0	0
1993	Andrew Swasey	5	33	6.60	0	25
1994	Adrian Robinson	3	129	43.00	2	89
	Chris Lewis	3	10	3.33	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	4	26	6.50	0	15
1996	Dean Jackson	4	48	12.00	0	19
1997	Matt Anderson	2	35	17.50	0	25
1998	Gary Baxter	4	87	21.75	0	59
1999	Daniel Wilturner	3	98	32.67	1	52
2000	Eric Giddens	2	89	44.5	1	72
	Samir Al-Amin	2	55	27.5	0	33
	Daniel Wilturner	2	47	23.5	0	44
2001	Derrick Cash	5	129	25.8	1	73
2002	Bobby Hart	3	29	9.7	0	25
2003	Willie Andrews	2	24	12.0	0	24
2004	Anthony Arline	1	6	6.0	0	6
	Maurice Lane	1	33	33.0	0	33
	Maurice Linguist	1	0	0.0	0	0
	Braelon Davis	1	12	12.0	0	12
2005	C.J. Wilson	5	54	10.8	0	12
2006	C.J. Wilson	4	98	24.5	1	52



KICK RETURNS

TEAM RECORDS

PUNT RETURNS

Game: 9; vs. UNLV, 1988 [132 yards]
Season: 49; 1952 [547 yards]

PUNT RETURN YARDS

Game: 153; vs. TCU, 1962 [3 returns]
Season: 564; 1949 [38 returns]

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

Season: 20.46; 1948 [24 returns/491 yards]

KICKOFF RETURNS

Game: 12; at Houston, 1989 [223 yards]
Season: 64; 2002 [1,043 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

Game: 230; at Southern Cal, 1994 [6 returns]
Season: 1,212; 2003 [53 returns]

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

Season: 24.16; 1995 [25 returns/604 yards]

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

PUNT RETURNS

Game: 8; Bobby Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [116 yards]
Season: 41; Gerald McNeil, 1980 [395 yards]
41; Willie Andrews, 2004 [443 yards]
Career: 101; Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [886 yards]

PUNT RETURN YARDS

Game: 116; Bobby Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [8 returns]
Season: 443; Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 returns]
Career: 949; Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 returns]

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

*** Season:** 26.60; Don Huggins, 1970 [10 for 266 yards]
**** Career:** 15.55; George Sims, 1945-48 [51 for 793 yards]

PUNT RETURN TOUCHDOWNS

Season: 1; by several players, most recently by
Shaun Rochon vs. Samford, 2005 [85 yards]
Career: 1; by several players, most recently by
Shaun Rochon, 2004-05

LONGEST PUNT RETURN

Game: 95; Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 [TD]
Modern: 92; Lawrence Elkins at TCU, 1962 [TD]

KICKOFF RETURNS

Game: 8; Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [196 yards]
Season: 37; Gordon Utgard, 1969 [669 yards]
Career: 67; Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [1,647 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

Game: 196; Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [8 returns]
Season: 741; Willie Andrews, 2004 [30 returns]
Career: 1,647; Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [67 returns]

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

*** Season:** 33.25; Jerod Douglas, 1995 [12 for 399 yards]
**** Career:** 26.00; Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 [43 for 1,118 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN TOUCHDOWNS

Game: 1; by several players, most recently
Shaun Rochon at Oklahoma, 2005 [98 yards]
Season: 2; Robert Quiroga, 2003
Career: 2; Randy Davis, 1999-2002
2; Robert Quiroga, 2000-03

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN

Game: 100; Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996
100; Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003

TOTAL KICK RETURNS

Game: 9; Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003
[1 punt/8 kickoff]
Season: 71; Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 punt/30 kickoff]
Career: 164; Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 punt/67 kickoff]

TOTAL KICK RETURN YARDS

Game: 196; Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003
[0 punt/196 kickoff on 9 total returns]
Season: 1,184; Willie Andrews, 2004
[443 punt/741 kickoff on 71 total returns]
Career: 2,596; Willie Andrews, 2002-05
[949 punt/1,647 kickoff on 164 total returns]

* - minimum 10 returns

** - minimum 25 returns

CAREER LEADERS

PUNT RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	8.77	886	101
2. Willie Andrews	2002-05	9.78	949	97
3. Howard Fields	1977-79	8.27	794	96
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	9.58	766	80
5. Gary Green	1973-76	7.93	563	71
6. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	9.05	561	62
7. Bobby Hart	2000-02	9.87	513	52
8. George Sims	1945-48	15.55	793	51
9. Jack Allen	1966-68	9.21	442	48
10. Andra Fuller	1998-00	8.69	304	35

PUNT RETURN YARDS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	AVG	YDS
1. Willie Andrews	2002-05	97	9.78	949
2. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	8.77	886
3. Howard Fields	1977-79	96	8.27	794
4. George Sims	1945-48	51	15.55	793
5. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	9.58	766
6. Gary Green	1973-76	71	7.93	563
7. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	9.05	561
8. Bobby Hart	2000-02	52	9.87	513
9. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	9.21	442
10. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	12.06	386

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

MINIMUM 25 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	YDS	AVG
1. George Sims	1945-48	51	793	15.55
2. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	386	12.06
3. Malcolm Frank	1987-90	32	367	11.47
4. Bobby Hart	2000-02	52	513	9.87
5. Willie Andrews	2002-05	97	949	9.78
6. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	766	9.58
7. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	442	9.21
8. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	561	9.05
9. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	886	8.77
10. Andra Fuller	1998-00	35	304	8.69

KICKOFF RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Willie Andrews	2002-05	24.58	1,647	67
2. Martin Dossett	1997-00	20.18	1,332	66
3. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	22.62	1,425	63
Randy Davis	1999-02	19.92	1,255	63
5. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	20.06	1,063	53
6. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	19.98	1,039	52
7. Elijah Burkins	1996-00	20.20	909	45
8. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	26.00	1,118	43
9. Bruce Davis	1980-83	22.90	916	40
10. Matthew Williams	1969-71	22.61	859	38

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	AVG	YDS
1. Willie Andrews	2002-05	67	24.58	1,647
2. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	22.62	1,425
3. Martin Dossett	1997-00	66	20.18	1,332
4. Randy Davis	1999-02	63	19.92	1,255
5. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	26.00	1,118
6. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	53	20.06	1,063
7. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	52	19.98	1,039
8. Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	22.90	916
9. Elijah Burkins	1996-00	45	20.20	909
10. Matthew Williams	1969-71	38	22.61	859

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

MINIMUM 25 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	YDS	AVG
1. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	1,118	26.00
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	33	837	25.36
3. Willie Andrews	2002-05	67	1,647	24.58
4. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	31	752	24.26
5. Godfrey White	1971-73	28	676	24.14
6. Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	916	22.90
7. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	1,425	22.62
8. Matthew Williams	1969-71	38	859	22.61
9. Richard Defee	1964-66	27	586	21.70
10. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	25	511	20.44

WILLIE ANDREWS



KICK RETURNS

SEASON LEADERS

PUNT RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASON	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Gerald McNeil	1980	9.63	395	41
Willie Andrews	2004	10.81	443	41
3. Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	9.55	382	40
4. Gary Green	1976	7.19	266	37
Howard Fields	1979	8.54	316	37
6. George Sims	1947	10.00	330	33
7. Howard Fields	1978	8.07	242	30
8. Howard Fields	1977	8.14	236	29
Thomas Everett	1985	10.10	293	29
Willie Andrews	2003	8.00	232	29

PUNT RETURN YARDS

PLAYER	SEASON	RET	AVG	YDS
1. Willie Andrews	2004	41	10.81	443
2. Gerald McNeil	1980	41	9.63	395
3. Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	40	9.55	382
4. George Sims	1948	15	25.00	375
5. George Sims	1947	33	10.00	330
6. Mitford Johnson	1949	20	15.95	319
7. Howard Fields	1979	37	8.54	316
8. Thomas Everett	1985	29	10.10	293
9. Johnny Curtis	1950	12	24.33	292
10. Thomas Everett	1984	27	10.59	286

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

MINIMUM 10 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASON	RET	YDS	AVG
1. Don Huggins	1970	10	266	26.60
2. George Sims	1948	15	375	25.00
3. Johnny Curtis	1950	12	292	24.33
4. Mitford Johnson	1949	20	319	15.95
5. Kalief Muhammad	1996	11	174	15.82
6. Bob Reid	1951	10	141	14.10
7. Malcolm Frank	1990	20	273	13.65
8. Gerald McNeil	1982	16	204	12.75
9. Jerry Coody	1952	14	167	11.93
10. Ronnie Goodwin	1962	10	119	11.90

KICKOFF RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASON	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Gordon Utgard	1969	18.08	669	37
2. Randy Davis	2002	18.68	654	35
3. Willie Andrews	2004	24.70	741	30
4. Trooper Taylor	1990	21.69	564	26
Willie Andrews	2003	24.65	641	26
6. Matthew Williams	1970	20.48	471	23
Elijah Burkins	1998	20.09	462	23
8. Martin Dossett	1999	19.68	433	22
Martin Dossett	2000	20.27	446	22
Mikail Baker	2006	23.73	522	22

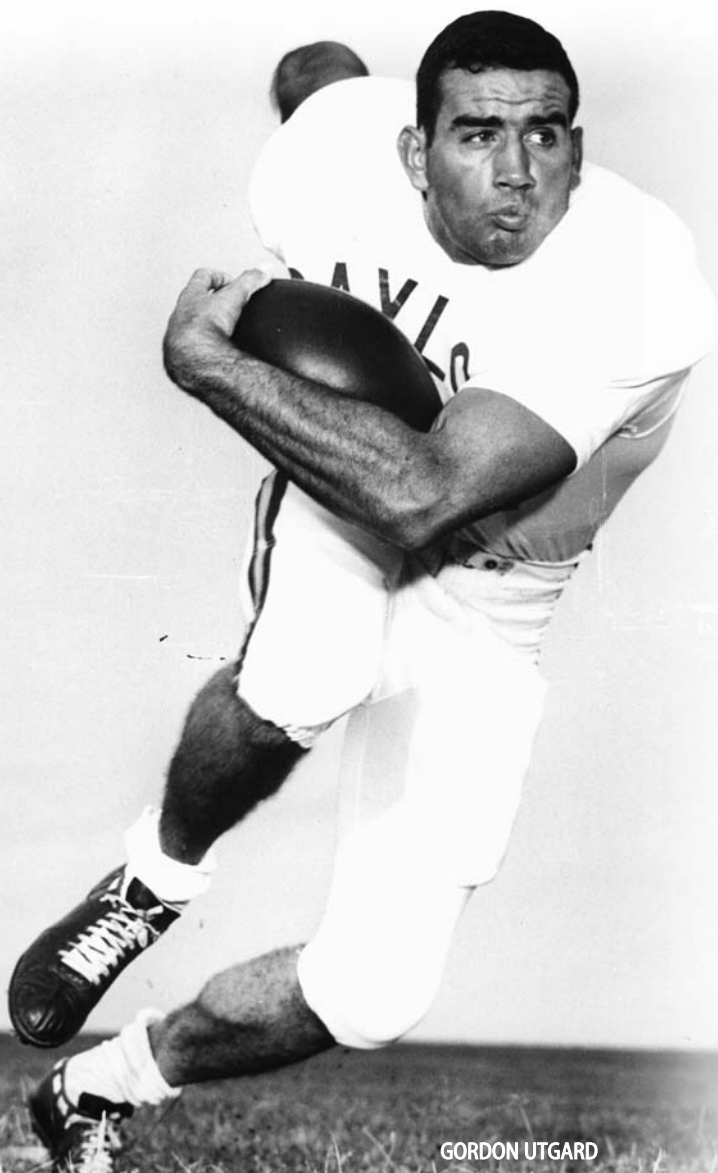
KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

PLAYER	SEASON	RET	AVG	YDS
1. Willie Andrews	2004	30	24.70	741
2. Gordon Utgard	1969	37	18.08	669
3. Randy Davis	2002	35	18.68	654
4. Willie Andrews	2003	26	24.65	641
5. Trooper Taylor	1990	26	21.69	564
6. Shaun Rochon	2005	20	27.40	548
7. Mikail Baker	2006	22	23.73	522
8. Matthew Williams	1970	23	20.48	471
Kalief Muhammad	1993	18	26.17	471
10. Ben Bronson	1994	18	26.11	470

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

MINIMUM 10 RETURNS

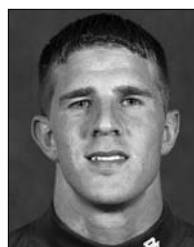
PLAYER	SEASON	RET	YDS	AVG
1. Jerod Douglas	1995	12	399	33.25
2. Robert Quiroga	2003	14	440	31.43
3. Shaun Rochon	2005	20	548	27.40
4. Kalief Muhammad	1993	18	471	26.17
5. Ben Bronson	1994	18	470	26.11
6. Derrick McAdoo	1986	13	330	25.38
7. L.G. Dupre	1953	14	350	25.00
8. Willie Andrews	2004	30	741	24.70
9. Gordon Utgard	1968	15	370	24.67
10. Willie Andrews	2003	26	641	24.65



GORDON UTGARD



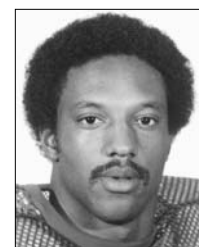
ROBERT QUIROGA



MARTIN DOSSETT



LAWRENCE ELKINS



HOWARD FIELDS



KICK RETURNS

YEARLY LEADERS

PUNT RETURN YARDS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	33	330	10.00		
1948	George Sims	15	375	25.00	0	
1949	Mitford Johnson	20	319	15.95		
1950	Johnny Curtis	12	292	24.33	1	86
1951	Bob Reid	10	141	14.10		
1952	Jerry Coody	14	167	11.93		
1953	L.G. Dupre	15	164	10.93		
1954	Del Shofner	5	61	12.20		
1955	Weldon Holley	9	119	13.22		
1956	Del Shofner	7	138	19.71	1	91
1957	Dick Clark	9	82	9.11		
1958	Dick Clark	7	40	5.71		
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	85	17.00		
1960	Albert Tate	8	78	9.75	0	
1961	Ronnie Goodwin	5	56	11.20		
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	10	119	11.90		
1963	Lawrence Elkins	12	106	8.83		
1964	Lawrence Elkins	13	126	9.69		
1965	George Cheshire	23	155	6.74		
1966	Jack Allen	16	107	6.69	0	
1967	Jack Allen	18	173	9.61	0	
1968	Jack Allen	14	162	11.57	1	85
1969	John Miller	8	123	15.38	0	
1970	Don Huggins	10	266	26.60	1	73
1971	Tommy Stewart	12	116	9.67	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	19	128	6.74	0	
1973	Gary Green	11	122	11.09	0	
1974	Ronald Burns	12	79	6.58	0	
1975	Gary Green	21	174	8.29	0	
1976	Gary Green	37	266	7.19	0	
1977	Howard Fields	29	236	8.14	0	19
1978	Howard Fields	30	242	8.07	0	36
1979	Howard Fields	37	316	8.54	0	53
1980	Gerald McNeil	41	395	9.63	0	35
1981	Gerald McNeil	23	158	6.87	0	50
1982	Gerald McNeil	16	204	12.75	0	53
1983	Gerald McNeil	21	129	6.14	0	39
1984	Thomas Everett	27	286	10.59	0	45
1985	Thomas Everett	29	293	10.10	1	75
1986	Thomas Everett	24	187	7.79	0	20
1987	Bobby Jack Goforth	22	179	8.14	0	27
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	40	382	9.55	0	47
1989	Greg Anderson	20	146	7.30	0	48
1990	Malcolm Frank	20	273	13.65	0	45
1991	Lee Miles	15	155	10.33	0	22
1992	Trooper Taylor	8	59	7.38	0	15
1993	Pearce Pegross	11	53	4.82	0	28
1994	Ben Bronson	11	59	5.36	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	19	143	7.53	0	29
1996	Kalief Muhammad	11	174	15.82	0	50
1997	Mark Cogdill	8	41	5.13	0	17
1998	Andra Fuller	17	119	7.00	0	14
1999	Andra Fuller	11	86	7.82	0	31
2000	Bobby Hart	18	151	8.39	0	20
2001	Bobby Hart	19	212	11.2	0	42
2002	Bobby Hart	15	150	10.0	0	32
2003	Willie Andrews	29	232	8.0	0	31
2004	Willie Andrews	41	443	10.81	0	38
2005	Willie Andrews	27	274	10.15	0	34
2006	Queito Teasley	11	114	10.40	0	47
	Carl Sims	15	114	7.6	0	24

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1950	Statistics Unavailable					
1951	Jerry Coody	12	245	20.42		
1952	L.G. Dupre	7	124	17.71		
1953	L.G. Dupre	14	350	25.00		
1954	L.G. Dupre	5	140	28.00		
1955	Weldon Holley	6	190	31.67		
1956	Del Schofner	7	196	28.00		
1957	Statistics Unavailable					
1958	Larry Hickman	11	256	23.27		
1959	Ronnie Bull	7	161	23.00		
1960	Ronnie Bull	7	157	22.43	0	
1961	Ronnie Bull	6	81	13.50	0	
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	17	354	20.82		
1963	Henry Pickett	9	171	19.00		
1964	Richard Defee	12	274	22.83	0	
1965	Billy Hayes	10	152	15.20	0	
1966	Jackie Allen	9	177	19.67	0	
1967	Pinkie Palmer	10	188	18.80	0	
1968	Gordon Utgard	15	370	24.67	0	76
1969	Gordon Utgard	37	669	18.08	0	
1970	Matthew Williams	23	471	20.48	0	
1971	Godfrey White	19	465	24.47	1	
1972	Billy Wilson	15	318	21.20	0	
1973	Cleveland Franklin	17	377	22.18	0	
1974	Phillip Kent	15	358	23.87	0	
1975	Gary Green	11	192	17.45	0	
1976	Ron Burns	14	234	16.71	0	
1977	Greg Hawthorne	15	290	19.33	0	42
1978	Bo Taylor	16	296	18.50	0	30
1979	Vic Vines	9	157	17.44	0	26
1980	Gerald McNeil	8	189	23.63	0	37
1981	Bruce Davis	18	405	22.50	0	58
1982	Bruce Davis	9	210	23.33	0	37
1983	Bruce Davis	13	301	23.15	1	99
1984	Derrick McAdoo	14	335	23.93	0	57
1985	Derrick McAdoo	15	346	23.07	0	35
1986	Derrick McAdoo	13	330	25.38	0	44
1987	Steve Martin	11	196	17.82	0	30
1988	Malcolm Frank	14	245	17.50	0	34
1989	Trooper Taylor	17	323	19.00	0	32
1990	Trooper Taylor	26	564	21.69	0	37
1991	Reggie Miller	10	131	13.10	0	22
1992	Brandell Jackson	15	304	20.27	0	32
1993	Kalief Muhammad	18	471	26.17	0	77
1994	Ben Bronson	18	470	26.11	1	98
1995	Jerod Douglas	12	399	33.25	0	76
1996	Kalief Muhammad	18	412	22.89	1	100
1997	Jerod Douglas	13	263	20.23	0	31
1998	Elijah Burkins	23	462	20.09	0	38
1999	Martin Dossett	22	433	19.68	0	31
2000	Martin Dossett	22	446	20.27	0	58
2001	Robert Quiroga	13	250	19.23	0	36
2002	Randy Davis	35	654	18.69	0	63
2003	Willie Andrews	26	641	24.65	0	46
2004	Willie Andrews	30	741	24.70	0	59
2005	Shaun Rochon	20	548	27.40	1	98
2006	Mikail Baker	22	522	23.73	0	58



BOBBY JACK GOFORTH

LONGEST RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

95 - Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 [TD]
 92 - Lawrence Elkins at TCU, 1962 [TD]
 91 - Bill Coleman at Texas Tech, 1942 [TD]
 91 - Del Shofner at Nebraska, 1956 [TD]
 86 - John Curtis vs. Rice, 1950 [TD]
 85 - Jack Allen at LSU, 1968 [TD]
 85 - Shaun Rochon vs. Samford, 2005 [TD]
 75 - Thomas Everett vs. Wyoming, 1985 [TD]
 73 - Don Huggins at TCU, 1970 [TD]
 69 - Don Huggins vs. Texas A&M, 1970 *

KICKOFF RETURNS

100 - Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996 [TD]
 100 - Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003 [TD]
 99 - Bruce Davis at SMU, 1983 [TD]
 98 - Ben Bronson at Southern California, 1994 [TD]
 98 - Robert Quiroga at Kansas State, 2003 [TD]
 98 - Shaun Rochon at Oklahoma, 2005 [TD]
 94 - Bob Masters vs. Oklahoma City, 1936 [TD]
 94 - Godfrey White vs. Indiana, 1971 [TD]
 93 - Randy Davis at Oklahoma, 2001 [TD]
 91 - Randy Davis vs. Texas Tech, 1999 [TD]

* - did not score



PASSING

TEAM RECORDS

ATTEMPTS

Most, Game: 56; at TCU, 1984 [29 comp.]
Fewest, Game: 0; at SMU, 1993 [0 comp.]
Most, Season: 510; 2006 [307 comp.]
Fewest, Season: 119; 1956 [51 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

Most, Game: 33; vs. Kansas, 2006 [55 att.]
Fewest, Game: 0; at SMU, 1993 [0 att.]
Most, Season: 307; 2006 [510 att.]
Fewest, Season: 32; 1971 [154 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

*** Game:** 82.35; vs. Texas Tech, 1993 [14-of-17]
†† High, Season: 60.20; 2006 [307-of-510]
†† Low, Season: 34.16; 1970 [83-of-243]

YARDS

Most, Game: 394; vs. Kansas, 2006 [55 att., 33 comp.]
Fewest, Game: 0; at SMU, 1993 [0 att.]
Most, Season: 3,300; 2006 [510 att., 307 comp.]
Fewest, Season: 446; 1946 [126 att., 35 comp.]

YARDS PER GAME

Most, Season: 275.0; 2006 [3,300 yards in 12 games]
Fewest, Season: 49.6; 1946 [446 yards in 9 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

Most, Game: 5; vs. Syracuse, 1966 [30 att.]
 5; vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [46 att.]
 5; vs. Kansas, 2006 [55 att.]
 4; eight times
Most, Season: 24; 2006 [510 att.]
Fewest, Season: 2; 1971 [154 att.]

INTERCEPTIONS

Most, Game: 7; at TCU, 1968 [42 att.]
Most, Season: 30; 1968 [312 att.]
 30; 1969 [262 att.]
Fewest, Season: 6; 1990 [163 att.]
 6; 1993 [208 att.]

INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE

Season: .0257; 1996 [8 in 311 attempts]

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

ATTEMPTS

Game: 55; Tom Muecke at TCU, 1984 [28 comp.]
 55; Shawn Bell vs. Kansas, 2006 [33 comp.]
Season: 383; Shawn Bell, 2006 [241 comp.]
Career: 914; Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [559 comp.]

CONSECUTIVE ATTEMPTS WITHOUT AN INTERCEPTION

Career: 161; Shawn Bell [Nov. 15, 2003-Sept. 3, 2005]

COMPLETIONS

Game: 33; Shawn Bell vs. Kansas, 2006 [55 att.]
Season: 241; Shawn Bell, 2006 [383 att.]
Career: 559; Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [914 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

*** Game:** 82.4; J.J. Joe vs. Texas Tech, 1993 [14-of-17]
**** Game:** 74.1; Kenny Stockdale at Texas A&M, 1965 [20-of-27]
***** Game:** 78.4; Dane King vs. Iowa State, 2004 [29-of-37]
****** Game:** 64.0; Shawn Bell vs. Texas A&M, 2004 [25-of-41]
† Season: 62.9; Shawn Bell, 2006 [241-of-383]
^ Career: 61.2; Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [559-of-914]

YARDS

Play: 89; Maurice Pierce to Ray Reeves vs. TCU, 1931
Game: 394; Shawn Bell vs. Kansas, 2006 [33-of-55]
Season: 2,582; Shawn Bell, 2006 [241-of-383]
Freshman: 2,178; Brad Goebel, 1987 [158-of-305]
Sophomore: 1,853; J.J. Joe, 1991 [109-of-206]
Junior: 1,964; Shawn Bell, 2005 [190-of-320]
Senior: 2,582; Shawn Bell, 2006 [241-of-383]
Career: 5,995; J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [347-of-665]

TOUCHDOWNS

Game: 5; Shawn Bell vs. Kansas, 2006 [55 att.]
 4; six times
Season: 19; Shawn Bell, 2006 [383 att.]
Career: 38; Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [914 att.]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A TD PASS

Season: 9; Shawn Bell [Sept. 3-Oct. 28, 2006]
Career: 11; Shawn Bell [Nov. 10, 2005-Oct. 28, 2006]

INTERCEPTIONS

Game: 6; Jay Jeffrey at Texas, 1981 [36 att.]
Season: 23; Terry Southall, 1966 [337 att.]
Career: 45; Terry Southall, 1964-66 [629 att.]

200-YARD GAMES

Season: 9; Shawn Bell, 2006
Career: 16; Shawn Bell, 2003-06
Consecutive: 11; Shawn Bell, 2003-06
 [Games 10-11 in 2005, Games 1-9 in 2006]

300-YARD GAMES

Season: 2; Neal Jeffrey, 1973
 2; Cody Carlson, 1986
 2; Shawn Bell, 2006
Career: 3; Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74
 2; by five players

* - minimum 15 attempts
 ** - minimum 20 attempts
 *** - minimum 30 attempts
 **** - minimum 40 attempts
 † - minimum 125 attempts
 †† - minimum 200 attempts
 ^ - minimum 250 attempts



NEAL JEFFREY

TEAM SEASON RECORDS

YARDS

1. 3,300 (2006)
 2. 2,778 (2002)
 3. 2,577 (1986)
 4. 2,468 (1983)
 5. 2,362 (2001)
 6. 2,342 (2004)
 7. 2,292 (1985)
 8. 2,288 (2005)
 9. 2,215 (1987)
 10. 2,159 (1963)

YARDS PER GAME

1. 275.0 (2006)
 2. 234.3 (1986)
 3. 231.5 (2002)
 4. 224.4 (1983)
 5. 215.9 (1963)
 6. 214.7 (2001)
 7. 212.9 (2004)
 8. 212.6 (1966)
 9. 208.4 (1985)
 10. 208.0 (2005)

ATTEMPTS

1. 510 (2006)
 2. 437 (2001)
 3. 400 (2002)
 4. 395 (2004)
 5. 392 (2005)
 6. 363 (1966)
 7. 359 (2000)
 8. 344 (2003)
 9. 331 (1986)
 10. 329 (1984)

COMPLETIONS

1. 307 (2006)
 2. 235 (2004)
 3. 234 (2001)
 4. 224 (2002)
 5. 222 (2005)
 6. 195 (2003)
 7. 183 (1966)
 8. 177 (1963)
 177 (1986)
 10. 163 (1987)

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

1. 60.20 (2006)
 2. 59.49 (2004)
 3. 56.68 (2003)
 4. 56.63 (2005)
 5. 56.00 (2002)
 6. 55.50 (1974)
 7. 55.34 (1958)
 8. 55.31 (1963)
 9. 55.25 (1959)
 10. 54.76 (1949)

TOUCHDOWNS

1. 24 (2006)
 2. 20 (1983)
 3. 18 (1996)
 4. 17 (1966)
 17 (2004)
 6. 16 (1984)
 16 (1985)
 8. 15 (1949)
 15 (1992)
 10. 14 (1961)
 14 (1973)



PASSING

CAREER LEADERS

YARDS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	CMP	PCT	YDS
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	347	.522	5,995
2. Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	559	.612	5,666
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	425	.530	5,531
4. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	366	.519	5,411
5. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	375	.514	5,026
6. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532	4,341
7. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	328	.521	4,100
8. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	322	.500	3,968
9. Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	321	.591	3,799
10. Don Trull	1961-63	537	299	.557	3,784
11. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	240	.493	3,688
12. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	183	.508	2,739
13. Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	196	.490	2,650
14. Billy Patterson	1936-38	417	164	.393	2,555
15. Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	153	.443	2,428
16. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556	2,402
17. Mark Jackson	1974-76	380	185	.487	2,287
18. Adrian Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551	2,024

ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	YDS	ATT
1. Shawn Bell	2003-06	559	5,666	914
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	5,531	802
3. Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5,026	730
4. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5,411	705
5. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5,995	665
6. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	322	3,968	644
7. Terry Southall	1964-66	328	4,100	629
8. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4,241	603
9. Aaron Karas	2001-04	321	3,799	543
10. Don Trull	1961-63	299	3,784	537

PASSING EFFICIENCY

MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	RATING
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	665	.522	5,995	31	28	134.87
2. Shawn Bell	2003-06	559	914	.612	5,666	38	17	123.23
3. Adrian Burk	1948-49	172	312	.551	2,024	20	13	122.44
4. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	705	.519	5,411	32	34	121.72
5. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	487	.493	3,688	29	27	121.46
6. Aaron Karas	2001-04	321	543	.591	3,799	21	25	121.45
7. Don Trull	1961-63	299	537	.557	3,784	23	24	120.07
8. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	360	.508	2,739	17	25	116.44
9. Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	802	.530	5,531	30	27	116.53
10. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	603	.532	4,341	25	40	114.12

FORMULA

Completion Percentage
PLUS
Yards Per Attempt x 8.4
PLUS
Touchdowns Per Att. x 3.3
MINUS
Interceptions Per Att. x 2

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

MINIMUM 200 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	YPA
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5,995	9.015
2. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5,411	7.675
3. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	2,739	7.608
4. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	3,688	7.573
5. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4,341	7.199
6. Don Trull	1961-63	537	3,784	7.047
7. Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	2,428	7.038
8. Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	3,799	7.000
9. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5,531	6.897
10. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	5,026	6.885

COMPLETIONS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YARDS	CMP
1. Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	5,666	559
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5,531	425
3. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	5,026	375
4. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5,411	366
5. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5,995	347
6. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	4,100	328
7. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	3,968	322
8. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4,241	321
Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	3,799	321
10. Don Trull	1961-63	537	3,784	299

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 250 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	CMP	PCT
1. Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	559	.612
2. Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	321	.591
3. Don Trull	1961-63	537	299	.557
4. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556
5. Adrian Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551
6. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532
7. Buddy Humphrey	1956-58	292	155	.531
8. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	425	.530
9. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	347	.522
10. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	328	.521

YARDS PER COMPLETION

MINIMUM 125 COMPLETIONS

PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	YDS	YPC
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5,995	17.277
2. Mike Brannan	1979-82	153	2,428	15.869
3. Billy Patterson	1936-38	164	2,555	15.579
4. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	3,688	15.367
5. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	2,739	14.967
6. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5,411	14.784
7. Cotton Davidson	1952-53	127	1,871	14.732
8. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4,241	13.523
9. Larry Isbell	1950-51	196	2,650	13.520
10. Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5,026	13.403

TOUCHDOWNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	INT	TD
1. Shawn Bell	2003-04	5,666	17	38
2. Cody Carlson	1983-86	5,411	34	32
3. J.J. Joe	1990-93	5,995	28	31
4. Jeff Watson	1994-97	5,531	27	30
5. Terry Southall	1964-66	4,100	45	29
Tom Muecke	1982-85	3,688	27	29
7. Billy Patterson	1936-38	2,555	NA	27
8. Larry Isbell	1950-51	2,650	27	25
Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	4,241	40	25
Brad Goebel	1987-90	5,026	40	25

INTERCEPTIONS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	TD	INT
1. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	29	45
2. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	25	40
Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	25	40
4. Steve Stuart	1968-70	347	8	35
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	32	34
6. Cotton Davidson	1952-53	312	11	32
7. Si Southall	1969-71	352	8	31
8. Alvin Flynn	1967-69	234	5	28
J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	31	28
10. Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	25	27
Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	29	27
Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	30	27

TOUCHDOWN-INTERCEPTION RATIO

PLAYER	SEASONS	TD	INT	PCT.
1. Shawn Bell	2003-06	38	17	2.235
2. Adrian Burk	1948-49	20	13	1.538
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	30	27	1.111
4. J.J. Joe	1990-93	31	28	1.107
5. Tom Muecke	1982-85	29	27	1.074
6. Don Trull	1961-63	23	24	0.958
7. Cody Carlson	1983-86	32	34	0.941
8. Larry Isbell	1950-51	25	27	0.926
9. Aaron Karas	2001-04	21	25	0.840
10. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	16	22	0.727

INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	ATT	PCT.
1. Shawn Bell	2003-06	17	914	.0186
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	27	802	.0337
3. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	22	644	.0342
4. Adrian Burk	1948-49	13	312	.0417
5. J.J. Joe	1990-93	28	665	.0421
6. Don Trull	1961-63	24	537	.0447
7. Aaron Karas	2001-04	14	304	.0460
8. Mike Brannan	1979-82	16	345	.0464
9. Cody Carlson	1983-86	34	705	.0482
10. Brad Goebel	1987-90	40	730	.0548

CODY CARLSON



PASSING

SEASON LEADERS

YARDS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	PCT	YDS
1. Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	.629	2,582
2. Cody Carlson	1986	287	157	.547	2,284
3. Brad Goebel	1987	305	158	.518	2,178
4. Don Trull	1963	308	174	.565	2,157
5. Terry Southall	1966	337	173	.513	1,986
6. Shawn Bell	2005	320	190	.594	1,964
7. Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	132	.526	1,897
8. J.J. Joe	1991	206	109	.529	1,853
9. Aaron Karas	2002	251	150	.598	1,792
10. J.J. Joe	1992	189	88	.466	1,765

ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	PCT	CMP	ATT
1. Shawn Bell	2006	2,582	.629	241	383
2. Terry Southall	1966	1,986	.513	173	337
3. Shawn Bell	2005	1,964	.594	190	320
4. Don Trull	1963	2,157	.565	174	308
5. Brad Goebel	1987	2,178	.518	158	305
6. Cody Carlson	1986	2,284	.547	157	287
7. Jeff Watson	1997	1,550	.550	143	260
8. Greg Cicero	2001	1,239	.506	129	255
9. Neal Jeffrey	1973	1,897	.526	132	251
Aaron Karas	2002	1,792	.598	150	251

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

MINIMUM 150 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	YPA
1. J.J. Joe	1992	189	1,765	9.339
2. Tom Muecke	1985	156	1,448	9.282
3. J.J. Joe	1991	206	1,853	8.995
4. Cody Carlson	1983	180	1,617	8.983
5. J.J. Joe	1993	197	1,663	8.442
6. Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	1,643	8.298
7. Jeff Watson	1994	201	1,615	8.035
8. Cody Carlson	1986	287	2,284	7.958
9. Neal Jeffrey	1974	181	1,414	7.812
10. Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	1,897	7.558

PASSING EFFICIENCY

MINIMUM 100 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASON	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	RATING
1. Tom Muecke	1985	86	156	.551	1,448	11	10	143.55
2. Cody Carlson	1983	98	180	.544	1,617	12	8	143.02
3. Adrian Burk	1949	110	191	.576	1,428	14	6	138.30
4. J.J. Joe	1992	88	189	.466	1,765	14	13	135.69
5. Tom Muecke	1983	57	110	.518	838	8	4	132.54
6. J.J. Joe	1991	109	206	.529	1,853	7	8	131.92
7. Jeff Watson	1996	67	127	.528	858	10	3	130.77
8. Shawn Bell	2006	241	383	.629	2,582	19	10	130.70
9. Jay Jeffrey	1981	111	198	.561	1,643	9	12	128.64
10. J.J. Joe	1993	107	197	.543	1,663	5	5	128.52

FORMULA

Completion Percentage
PLUS
Yards Per Attempt x 8.4
PLUS
Touchdowns Per Att. x 3.3
MINUS
Interceptions Per Att. x 2

COMPLETIONS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YARDS	CMP
1. Shawn Bell	2006	383	1,582	241
2. Shawn Bell	2005	320	1,964	190
3. Don Trull	1963	308	2,157	174
4. Terry Southall	1966	337	1,986	173
5. Brad Goebel	1987	305	2,178	158
6. Cody Carlson	1986	287	2,284	157
7. Aaron Karas	2002	251	1,792	150
8. Jeff Watson	1997	260	1,550	143
9. Aaron Karas	2003	239	1,481	135
10. Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	1,897	132

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 125 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	PCT
1. Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	.629
2. Aaron Karas	2002	251	150	.598
3. Shawn Bell	2005	320	190	.594
4. Dane King	2004	222	131	.590
5. Adrian Burk	1949	191	110	.576
6. Buddy Humphrey	1958	195	112	.574
7. Ron Stanley	1959	145	83	.572
8. Don Trull	1963	308	174	.565
Aaron Karas	2003	239	135	.565
10. Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	111	.561

YARDS PER COMPLETION

MINIMUM 75 COMPLETIONS

PLAYER	SEASON	CMP	YDS	YPC
1. J.J. Joe	1992	88	1,765	20.057
2. J.J. Joe	1991	109	1,853	17.000
3. Tom Muecke	1985	86	1,448	16.837
4. Cody Carlson	1983	98	1,617	16.500
5. Jeff Watson	1994	102	1,615	15.833
6. J.J. Joe	1993	107	1,663	15.542
7. Ron Stanley	1960	75	1,151	15.347
8. Jay Jeffrey	1981	111	1,643	14.802
9. Mike Brannan	1982	100	1,459	14.590
10. Cody Carlson	1986	157	2,284	14.548

TOUCHDOWNS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	YDS	TD
1. Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	2,582	19
2. Terry Southall	1966	337	173	1,986	16
3. Larry Isbell	1950	186	91	1,220	15
4. Adrian Burk	1949	191	110	1,428	14
J.J. Joe	1992	189	88	1,765	14
6. Billy Patterson	1938	206	84	1,334	13
7. Don Trull	1963	308	174	2,157	12
Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	132	1,897	12
Cody Carlson	1983	180	98	1,617	12
Shawn Bell	2005	320	190	1,964	12

INTERCEPTIONS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	TD	INT
1. Terry Southall	1966	337	16	23
2. Terry Southall	1964	225	10	20
3. Larry Isbell	1951	214	10	18
4. Steve Stuart	1968	216	7	17
Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	12	17
Steve Smith	1978	213	11	17
7. Cotton Davidson	1952	156	2	16
Cotton Davidson	1953	156	9	16
Alvin Flynn	1967	144	4	16
Si Southall	1971	104	1	16
Brad Goebel	1988	237	9	16

TOUCHDOWN-INTERCEPTION RATIO

PLAYER	SEASON	TD	INT	RATIO
1. Shawn Bell	2004	6	0	6.000
2. Adrian Burk	1949	14	6	2.333
3. Shawn Bell	2005	12	6	2.000
4. Shawn Bell	2006	19	10	1.900
5. Larry Isbell	1950	15	9	1.667
6. Jermaine Alfred	1996	8	5	1.600
7. Cody Carlson	1983	12	8	1.500
8. Tom Muecke	1985	11	10	1.100
9. J.J. Joe	1992	14	13	1.077
10. Don Trull	1963	12	12	1.000
Jeff Watson	1994	10	10	1.000





PASSING

YEARLY LEADERS

YARDS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	CMP	PCT	INT	TD	YDS
1945	Jack Price	125	59	.472	16	NA	708
1946	Statistics Unavailable						
1947	Jack Price	127	52	.409	14	3	569
1948	Adrian Burk	121	62	.512	7	6	596
1949	Adrian Burk	191	110	.576	6	14	1,428
1950	Larry Isbell	186	91	.489	9	15	1,220
1951	Larry Isbell	214	105	.491	18	10	1,430
1952	Cotton Davidson	156	53	.340	16	2	779
1953	Cotton Davidson	156	74	.474	16	9	1,092
1954	Billy Hooper	107	56	.523	10	6	818
1955	Bobby Jones	65	29	.446	8	3	439
1956	Doyle Traylor	27	15	.556	1	2	209
1957	Doyle Traylor	88	43	.489	8	3	482
1958	Buddy Humphrey	195	112	.574	8	7	1,316
1959	Ron Stanley	145	83	.572	9	4	800
1960	Ron Stanley	134	75	.560	8	5	1,151
1961	Robert Ply	86	39	.453	4	6	468
1962	Don Trull	229	125	.546	12	11	1,627
1963	Don Trull	308	174	.565	12	12	2,157
1964	Terry Southall	225	118	.524	20	10	1,623
1965	Kenny Stockdale	177	89	.503	12	5	978
1966	Terry Southall	337	173	.513	23	16	1,986
1967	Alvin Flynn	144	62	.431	16	4	924
1968	Steve Stuart	216	95	.440	17	7	1,320
1969	Steve Stuart	112	48	.429	15	1	535
1970	Si Southall	160	56	.350	11	5	905
1971	Si Southall	104	21	.202	16	1	348
1972	Neal Jeffrey	171	89	.520	12	5	1,030
1973	Neal Jeffrey	251	132	.526	17	12	1,897
1974	Neal Jeffrey	181	100	.552	11	8	1,414
1975	Mark Jackson	151	70	.464	9	4	1,021
1976	Mark Jackson	211	105	.498	11	6	1,132
1977	Steve Smith	91	46	.505	6	2	484
1978	Steve Smith	213	101	.474	17	11	1,387
1979	Mike Brannan	90	31	.344	9	2	604
1980	Jay Jeffrey	162	72	.444	13	8	1,096
1981	Jay Jeffrey	198	111	.561	12	9	1,643
1982	Mike Brannan	204	100	.490	5	7	1,459
1983	Cody Carlson	180	98	.544	8	12	1,617
1984	Tom Muecke	213	97	.455	12	10	1,402
1985	Tom Muecke	156	86	.551	10	11	1,448
1986	Cody Carlson	287	157	.547	14	10	2,284
1987	Brad Goebel	305	158	.518	12	9	2,178
1988	Brad Goebel	237	117	.494	16	9	1,524
1989	Brad Goebel	175	95	.543	11	7	1,255
1990	J.J. Joe	73	43	.589	2	5	714
1991	J.J. Joe	206	109	.529	8	7	1,853
1992	J.J. Joe	189	88	.466	13	14	1,765
1993	J.J. Joe	197	107	.543	5	5	1,663
1994	Jeff Watson	201	102	.507	10	10	1,615
1995	Jeff Watson	214	113	.528	6	5	1,508
1996	Jermaine Alfred	184	90	.489	5	8	1,148
1997	Jeff Watson	260	143	.550	8	5	1,550
1998	Jermaine Alfred	188	97	.516	7	2	1,268
1999	Jermaine Alfred	228	111	.487	9	4	1,230
2000	Guy Tomcheck	144	53	.368	2	6	602
2001	Greg Cicero	255	129	.506	13	6	1,239
2002	Aaron Karas	251	150	.598	13	6	1,792
2003	Aaron Karas	239	135	.565	11	10	1,481
2004	Dane King	222	131	.590	10	9	1,370
2005	Shawn Bell	320	190	.594	6	12	1,964
2006	Shawn Bell	383	241	.629	10	19	2,582

TEAM GAME RECORDS

300-YARD GAMES

YDS	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
1. 394	Kansas	Waco, Texas	10/21/2006	33-of-55, 5 TD
2. 388	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/27/1984	29-of-56, 3 TD
3. 387	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/29/1958	22-of-38, 2 TD
4. 379	Kansas	Waco, Texas	10/5/2002	23-of-34, 3 TD
5. 377	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	9/27/1986	17-of-39, 3 TD
6. 351	Texas	Waco, Texas	11/9/1974	20-of-32, 2 TD
7. 350	SMU	Dallas, Texas	11/19/1966	29-of-50, 2 TD
8. 347	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/30/1989	16-of-26, 2 TD
9. 344	Southern Illinois	Waco, Texas	11/24/2001	23-of-45, 3 TD
10. 342	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	10/13/1973	23-of-36
11. 338	Kansas State	Waco, Texas	10/26/2002	24-of-38, 1 TD
12. 336	TCU	Waco, Texas	11/3/1973	20-of-34, 3 TD
13. 330	Northwestern State	Waco, Texas	9/9/2006	27-of-46, 5 TD
14. 327	Washington	Seattle, Wash.	9/26/1964	20-of-42, 2 TD
15. 326	Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	11/5/1983	21-of-33, 1 TD
16. 323	California	Berkeley, Calif.	8/31/2002	23-of-39, 1 TD
17. 320	Texas	Austin, Texas	11/19/1983	22-of-54, 2 TD
320	Texas	Austin, Texas	10/14/2006	26-of-48, 3 TD
19. 315	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/24/1983	19-of-30, 1 TD
315	Oklahoma State	Waco, Texas	11/17/2001	27-of-43, 2 TD
21. 314	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/10/1992	17-of-26, 4 TD
314	Missouri	Waco, Texas	11/16/1996	20-of-43, 4 TD
23. 312	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/25/1986	16-of-25, 3 TD
24. 311	Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	11/9/1985	20-of-39, 2 TD
311	Missouri	Waco, Texas	9/21/1991	14-of-17, 1 TD
26. 310	Iowa State	Waco, Texas	10/23/2004	31-of-39, 1 TD
27. 308	Georgia	Athens, Ga.	9/14/1985	23-of-42, 1 TD
28. 306	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/16/1985	18-of-27, 3 TD
29. 304	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	10/3/1998	20-of-35, 1 TD
30. 303	Louisiana Tech	Shreveport, La.	9/19/1981	14-of-22, 1 TD
31. 300	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	10/16/2004	25-of-40, 2 TD

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

ATTEMPTS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
1. 55	Tom Muecke	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/27/1984	28 comp, 362 yds
55	Shawn Bell	Kansas	Waco, Texas	10/21/2006	33 comp, 394 yds
3. 50	Terry Southall	SMU	Dallas, Texas	11/19/1966	29 comp, 350 yds
50	Shawn Bell	Texas A&M	Waco, Texas	10/30/2004	32 comp, 262 yds
5. 48	Shawn Bell	Washington State	Seattle, Wash.	9/16/2006	31 comp, 256 yds
6. 47	Shawn Bell	TCU	Waco, Texas	9/3/2006	31 comp, 286 yds
47	Shawn Bell	Texas	Austin, Texas	10/14/2006	25 comp, 303 yds
8. 46	Shawn Bell	Kansas State	Waco, Texas	9/30/2006	25 comp, 282 yds
9. 45	Greg Cicero	New Mexico	Waco, Texas	9/22/2001	25 comp, 223 yds
45	Shawn Bell	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	10/1/2005	25 comp, 222 yds
45	Blake Szymanski	Oklahoma	Waco, Texas	11/18/2006	22 comp, 188 yds

COMPLETIONS

COMP	PLAYER	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
1. 33	Shawn Bell	Kansas	Waco, Texas	10/21/2006	55 att, 394 yds
2. 32	Shawn Bell	Texas A&M	Waco, Texas	10/30/2004	50 att, 262 yds
3. 31	Shawn Bell	TCU	Waco, Texas	9/3/2006	47 att, 286 yds
31	Shawn Bell	Washington State	Seattle, Wash.	9/16/2006	48 att, 256 yds
31	Shawn Bell	Colorado	Boulder, Colo.	10/7/2006	31 att, 272 yds
6. 29	Terry Southall	SMU	Dallas, Texas	11/19/1966	50 att, 350 yds
29	Dane King	Iowa State	Waco, Texas	10/23/05	37 att, 289 yds
8. 28	Tom Muecke	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/27/1984	55 att, 362 yds
9. 26	Don Trull	LSU [Bluebonnet]	Houston, Texas	12/21/1963	39 att, 255 yds
26	Shawn Bell	Army	Waco, Texas	9/23/2006	35 att, 241 yds



PASSING

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

200-YARD GAMES

394 - Shawn Bell vs. Kansas, 2006 - 33-of-55, 5 TD, 2 int
 387 - Buddy Humphrey vs. Rice, 1958 - 22-of-37, 2 TD, 4 int
 362 - Tom Muecke at TCU, 1984 - 28-of-55, 3 TD, 3 int
 359 - Aaron Karas vs. Kansas, 2002 - 22-of-32, 2 TD, 2 int
 351 - Neal Jeffrey vs. Texas, 1974 - 20-of-31, 2 TD, 1 int
 350 - Terry Southall at SMU, 1966 - 29-of-50, 2 TD, 2 int
 347 - Brad Goebel vs. Texas Tech, 1989 - 16-of-26, 2 TD, 1 int
 342 - Neal Jeffrey vs. Arkansas, 1973 - 23-of-36
 336 - Neal Jeffrey vs. TCU, 1973 - 20-of-34, 3 TD
 331 - Aaron Karas vs. So. Illinois, 2001 - 22-of-31, 3 TD, 1 int
 312 - Cody Carlson at TCU, 1986 - 16-of-25, 3 TD, 1 int
 309 - Cody Carlson at Texas Tech - 1986, 12-of-26, 2 TD, 2 int
 306 - Tom Muecke vs. Rice, 1985 - 18-of-27, 3 TD, 3 int
 303 - Jay Jeffrey vs. Louisiana Tech, 1981 - 14-of-22, 1 TD, 1 int
 303 - Shawn Bell at Texas, 2006 - 25-of-47, 2 TD, 1 int
 301 - Brad Goebel at Houston, 1987 - 25-of-41, 2 TD, 2 int
 300 - J.J. Joe vs. Missouri, 1991 - 13-of-24, 1 TD
 290 - Neal Jeffrey at Texas Tech, 1973 - 22-of-39, 2 TD
 289 - Dane King vs. Iowa State, 2004 - 29-of-37, 1 TD
 288 - Jermaine Alfred vs. Kansas, 1998 - 15-of-29, 1 TD, 3 int
 288 - Shawn Bell vs. Northwestern State - 2006, 25-of-41, 4 TD, 1 int
 287 - Brad Goebel at Texas, 1987 - 14-of-36, 1 int
 286 - Kenny Stockdale at Texas A&M, 1965 - 20-of-27, 2 TD
 286 - Jay Jeffrey at Arkansas, 1981 - 17-of-26, 2 TD
 286 - Shawn Bell vs. TCU, 2006 - 31-of-47, 1 TD, 1 int
 283 - J.J. Joe vs. Fresno State, 1993 - 12-of-16, 1 TD
 281 - Dane King at Nebraska, 2004 - 23-of-38, 2 TD, 1 int
 273 - Don Trull vs. TCU, 1963 - 20-of-40, 1 TD
 273 - Cody Carlson at Texas A&M, 1986 - 15-of-28, 1 TD, 3 int
 272 - Jeff Watson vs. Missouri, 1996 - 15-of-32, 4 TD, 1 int
 272 - Shawn Bell vs. Oklahoma State, 2005 - 22-of-35, 1 TD
 272 - Shawn Bell at Colorado, 2006 - 31-of-44, 2 TD, 2 int
 271 - Terry Southall vs. Washington, 1965 - 19-of-35, 1 TD, 1 int
 268 - Brad Goebel vs. Texas State, 1987 - 16-of-25, 1 TD, 1 int
 268 - J.J. Joe at TCU, 1992 - 16-of-25, 3 TD, 3 int
 266 - Terry Southall vs. Texas, 1964 - 20-of-33, 2 TD, 4 int
 262 - Don Trull at Texas Tech, 1963 - 19-of-32, 3 TD, 2 int
 262 - Brad Goebel vs. Houston, 1988 - 21-of-40, 3 TD, 2 int
 262 - J.J. Joe vs. Houston, 1991 - 16-of-23, 2 TD
 262 - J.J. Joe vs. Colorado, 1992 - 6-of-20, 3 TD
 262 - Shawn Bell vs. Texas A&M, 2004 - 32-of-50, 4 TD, 1 int
262 - Blake Szymanski at Oklahoma State, 2006 - 24-of-41, 2 TD, 3 int
 260 - Shawn Bell vs. Texas A&M, 2006 - 14-of-20, 1 TD
 261 - Terry Southall vs. Oregon State, 1964 - 16-of-34, 1 TD, 2 int
 261 - Mike Brannan vs. Texas, 1982 - 18-of-33, 2 TD
 258 - Cody Carlson vs. Arkansas, 1986 - 21-of-35, 2 int
 256 - Shawn Bell vs. Washington State, 2006 - 31-of-48, 1 TD, 2 int
 255 - Don Trull vs. LSU, 1963 - 26-of-37, 2 TD, 1 int
[Bluebonnet]
 254 - J.J. Joe vs. Texas Tech, 1993 - 14-of-17, 2 TD
 254 - Aaron Karas at Texas Tech, 2002 - 23-of-35, 1 TD
 253 - Tom Muecke at Rice, 1984 - 11-of-27, 3 TD, 2 int
 253 - J.J. Joe vs. Georgia Tech, 1992 - 10-of-18, 2 TD, 2 int
 250 - Brad Goebel vs. Texas Tech, 1987 - 13-of-23, 1 TD
 249 - Steve Smith at Ohio State, 1978 - 17-of-34, 3 TD, 1 int
 249 - Steve Smith at Kentucky, 1978 - 17-of-35, 1 TD, 3 int
 249 - Jermaine Alfred at Texas Tech, 1996 - 14-of-27, 1 TD, 1 int
 248 - Don Trull vs. Kentucky, 1963 - 17-of-30, 1 TD, 3 int
 248 - Josh Zachry vs. Kansas State, 2002 - 17-of-24, 1 int
 246 - Don Trull vs. Oregon State, 1963 - 16-of-28, 1 TD, 1 int
 246 - Mark Jackson at Rice, 1976 - 17-of-26, 1 TD
 245 - Cody Carlson vs. SMU, 1986 - 18-of-33, 1 TD, 2 int
 244 - Billy Hooper vs. Washington, 1954 - 9-of-18, 3 TD, 1 int
 244 - Terry Southall vs. Rice, 1966 - 18-of-36, 2 TD, 1 int
 244 - Cody Carlson at Wyoming, 1986 - 19-of-33, 1 int
 244 - Jermaine Alfred at Boston College, 1999 - 15-of-18, 2 TD
 243 - Jeff Watson vs. Texas Tech, 1997 - 19-of-35, 2 TD, 1 int

242 - Don Trull at Texas A&M, 1963 - 16-of-31, 3 TD, 2 int
 241 - Don Trull vs. Arkansas, 1963 - 21-of-34, 2 TD, 2 int
 241 - Jeff Watson at Southern California, 1994 - 14-of-33, 2 int
 241 - Shawn Bell vs. Army, 2006 - 26-of-35, 1 TD
 240 - Adrian Burk at SMU, 1949 - 9-of-16, 3 TD, 1 int
 240 - Mike Marshall at Washington, 1964 - 13-of-28, 2 TD, 1 int
 239 - Don Trull vs. Rice, 1962 - 16-of-25, 2 TD, 2 int
 239 - Mike Brannan vs. Arkansas, 1982 - 10-of-20, 1 TD, 1 int
 237 - Tom Muecke vs. New Mexico, 1984 - 14-of-21, 1 TD, 1 int
 236 - Cotton Davidson at California, 1953 - 8-of-15, 0 TD, 0 int
 236 - Alvin Flynn at Indiana, 1968 - 17-of-37, 1 TD, 3 int
 235 - Aaron Karas vs. Tulsa, 2002 - 18-of-30, 1 TD, 3 int
 233 - Brad Goebel at Missouri, 1987 - 20-of-38, 1 TD, 1 int
 233 - J.J. Joe at Colorado, 1991 - 12-of-19, 1 TD, 1 int
 231 - Cody Carlson at Texas, 1983 - 16-of-33, 2 TD, 1 int
 231 - Greg Cicero at Missouri, 2001 - 25-of-35, 3 TD, 1 int
 230 - Jeff Watson at Tulsa, 1995 - 16-of-19, 1 TD
 229 - Terry Southall vs. Syracuse, 1966 - 14-of-28, 4 TD
 228 - Jeff Watson at Texas, 1995 - 16-of-27, 1 TD
 228 - Shawn Bell at Oklahoma 2005 - 20-of-44, 3 TD
 227 - Ron Stanley vs. Texas, 1960 - 13-of-28, 1 TD, 1 int
 227 - Jermaine Alfred vs. Iowa State, 1996 - 16-of-27, 3 TD, 1 int
 227 - Aaron Karas vs. UAB, 2003 - 20-of-33, 2 TD
 226 - Cody Carlson vs. Louisiana Tech, 1986 - 17-of-28, 1 TD, 1 int
 225 - Jermaine Alfred at Texas Tech, 1998 - 14-of-23, 1 TD
 224 - Don Trull at Arkansas, 1962 - 16-of-27, 2 TD, 1 int
 224 - Dane King vs. Texas State, 2004 - 16-of-30, 2 TD, 2 int
 223 - Jeff Watson vs. Oklahoma State, 1994 - 7-of-15, 2 TD, 1 int
 223 - Guy Tomcheck vs. South Florida - 2000, 20-of-28, 3 TD
 223 - Greg Cicero vs. New Mexico, 2001 - 25-of-45, 1 TD, 2 int
 222 - Jeff Watson vs. Miami, Fla., 1997 - 25-of-37, 1 TD
 222 - Shawn Bell at Texas A&M, 2005 - 25-of-45, 1 TD
 221 - Jeff Watson at Texas A&M, 1994 - 15-of-24, 1 TD
 219 - Terry Southall at Texas Tech, 1966 - 24-of-42, 2 TD, 3 int
 219 - Shawn Bell vs. Oklahoma State, 2003 - 21-of-33, 1 TD
 218 - Cody Carlson vs. Texas Tech, 1983 - 11-of-18
 217 - Don Trull vs. Texas, 1962 - 19-of-36, 1 int
 215 - Brad Goebel at Texas A&M, 1988 - 13-of-24, 2 TD, 3 int
 214 - Cody Carlson at UTEP, 1983 - 12-of-19, 1 TD
 214 - Jeff Watson at Houston, 1995 - 10-of-16, 1 TD
 213 - Si Southall at TCU, 1970 - 7-of-27, 1 TD, 2 int
 213 - Greg Cicero at North Texas - 2000, 17-of-28
 213 - Dane King vs. North Texas, 2004 - 20-of-33, 2 TD, 1 int
 211 - Si Southall vs. Texas A&M, 1970 - 14-of-28, 1 TD, 2 int
 211 - Jay Jeffrey vs. Texas Tech, 1981 - 12-of-17, 1 TD
 211 - Aaron Karas at California, 2002 - 14-of-27, 1 TD, 1 int
 208 - Don Trull at TCU, 1962 - 13-of-26, 2 TD
 208 - Ed Lovell at Rice, 1986 - 12-of-22, 1 TD, 4 int
 207 - Aaron Karas vs. Samford, 2002 - 11-of-16, 1 int
 207 - Aaron Karas vs. Colorado, 2003 - 18-of-28, 3 TD
 206 - Neal Jeffrey at TCU, 1972 - 15-of-24, 1 TD, 2 int
 206 - Mike Brannan at Rice, 1982 - 16-of-22, 1 TD
 206 - Cody Carlson at SMU, 1983 - 10-of-19, 3 TD, 2 int
 206 - Shawn Bell at Missouri, 2005 - 18-of-29, 2 TD
 205 - Terry Southall at Auburn, 1965 - 17-of-30, 1 TD, 1 int
 205 - Mike Marshall at Texas, 1965 - 13-of-26, 1 TD, 2 int
 205 - Steve Stuart vs. Texas Tech, 1968 - 16-of-32, 1 TD, 3 int
 205 - Shawn Bell at Army, 2005 - 20-of-32, 1 TD, 2 int
 204 - Don Trull at Texas, 1963 - 19-of-39, 1 int
 202 - J.J. Joe at Rice - 1991, 12-of-22, 1 int
 200 - Larry Isbell vs. Texas A&M, 1950 - 13-of-23, 4 TD
 200 - Steve Stuart at Arkansas, 1968 - 16-of-23, 1 TD, 1 int
 200 - Jermaine Alfred at Oklahoma State, 1998 - 14-of-31, 1 int

CAREER 200-YARD GAMES [130]

16 - Shawn Bell (2003-06)
 12 - Don Trull (1962-63)
 11 - Cody Carlson (1983-86)
 9 - J.J. Joe (1990-93)
 9 - Jeff Watson (1994-97)
 8 - Brad Goebel (1987-90)
 8 - Aaron Karas (2001-03)
 8 - Terry Southall (1964-66)
 6 - Jermaine Alfred (1995-99)
 5 - Neal Jeffrey (1972-74)
 4 - Tom Muecke (1982-85)
 4 - Dane King (2004)
 3 - Mike Brannan (1979-82)
 3 - Greg Cicero (2000-02)
 3 - Jay Jeffrey (1980-81)
 2 - Mike Marshall (1964-65)
 2 - Steve Smith (1978-79)
 2 - Si Southall (1969-71)
 2 - Steve Stuart (1968-70)
 1 - Adrian Burk (1948-49)
 1 - Cotton Davidson (1951-53)
 1 - Alvin Flynn (1967-69)
 1 - Billy Hooper (1953-54)
 1 - Buddy Humphrey (1956-58)
 1 - Larry Isbell (1950-51)
 1 - Mark Jackson (1974-76)
 1 - Ed Lovell (1986-89)
 1 - Ron Stanley (1959-61)
 1 - Kenny Stockdale (1965-67)
 1 - Guy Tomcheck (2000-02)
 1 - Josh Zachry (2000-02)
1 - Blake Szymanski (2006-present)

LONGEST PASSES

89 - Maurice Pierce to Raymond Reeves vs. TCU, 1931 *
 88 - Tom Muecke to Matt Clark at Arkansas, 1985
 87 - Jeff Watson to Kalief Muhammad at Louisville, 1996
 86 - Cody Carlson to Derrick McAdoo at TCU, 1986
 85 - Jeff Watson to Pearce Pegross at Houston, 1995
 85 - Aaron Karas to Reggie Newhouse at California, 2002
 84 - Bobby Jones to Del Shofner at Rice, 1955
 84 - Neal Jeffrey to Steve Beaird vs. Oklahoma State, 1974
 83 - Mickey Elam to Mike Lively at Army, 1979
 81 - Jeff Watson to John Stanley vs. Oklahoma State, 1994
 80 - Adrian Burk to Dudley Parker at SMU, 1949
 80 - Mark Jackson to Ronnie Lee at Texas A&M, 1975
 80 - J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Georgia Tech, 1992
 80 - J.J. Joe to David Mims vs. Colorado, 1992
 79 - Shawn Bell to Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2006
 78 - Steve Smith to Robert Holt at Texas A&M, 1978
 78 - Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie at Houston, 1979
 78 - J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner at TCU, 1990
 77 - Neal Jeffrey to Brian Kilgore at Colorado, 1973
 77 - J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner at Houston, 1991
 75 - Brad Goebel to Greg Anderson vs. Texas Tech, 1989
 75 - J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Missouri, 1991
 75 - Shawn Bell to Trent Shelton vs. Kansas State, 2006
 74 - Greg Wood to Greg Hawthorne at Texas, 1977
 74 - J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Missouri, 1991 *
 74 - J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Colorado, 1991
 73 - Si Southall to Derek Davis vs. Texas, 1970 *
 73 - Jermaine Alfred to Andra Fuller at Boston College, 1999
 72 - Cody Carlson to John Simpson at TCU, 1986
 72 - Brad Goebel to Alonzo Pierce vs. Texas State, 1988
 71 - Buddy Humphrey to Austin Gonsoulin vs. Rice, 1958
 71 - David Mangrum to Mike Fisher at Lamar, 1980

* - did not score



PUNTING

TEAM RECORDS

PUNTS

Game:	13; vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards] 13; at Nebraska, 2001 [498 yards]
Most, Season:	120; 1940 [NA yards]
Most, Modern:	93; 2003 [3,860 yards]
Fewest, Season:	35; 1954 [1,259 yards]

YARDS PER PUNT

* High, Game:	57.20; at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]
**High, Game:	52.11; vs. Kansas State, 2006 [9 for 469 yards]
High, Season:	46.35; 1996 [60 for 2,781 yards]
Low, Season:	33.34; 1959 [61 for 2,034 yards]

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

PUNTS

Game:	13; Jack Price vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards] 13; Adam Stiles at Nebraska, 2001 [498 yards]
Season:	88; Ed Marsh, 1970 [3,556 yards]
Career:	277; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [12,531 yards]

YARDS

Longest:	90; Ralph Pittman vs. SMU, 1923
Game:	498; Adam Stiles at Nebraska, 2001 [13 punts]
Season:	3,750; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]
Career:	12,531; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

YARDS PER PUNT

* Game:	57.20; Buzzy Sawyer at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]
** Game:	52.11; Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State, 2006 [9 for 469 yards]
† Season:	46.49; Daniel Sepulveda, 2006 [66 for 3,068 yards]
^ Career:	45.24; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 for 12,531 yards; NCAA record, min. 250 att.]

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

Game:	6; Pete Rutter vs. Houston, 1989 [10 punts]
Season:	26; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]
Career:	94; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [NCAA record; 277 punts]

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

Game:	4; Buzzy Sawyer vs. Texas, 1984 [11 punts]
Season:	7; Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 [73 punts] 7; Daniel Sepulveda, 2006 [66 punts]
Career:	21; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

* - minimum 5 attempts

** - minimum 9 attempts

† - minimum 40 attempts

^ - minimum 100 attempts

CAREER LEADERS

PUNTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	P
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	12,531	45.24	277
2. Ron Stowe	1979-82	10,339	41.03	252
3. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	9,404	42.55	221
4. Ed Marsh	1968-70	8,551	41.51	206
5. Pete Rutter	1986-89	7,929	41.51	191
6. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	7,602	42.23	180
7. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	7,385	43.44	170
8. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	6,844	41.48	165
9. Adam Stiles	2000-01	6,336	41.96	151
10. Jack Price	1945-47	5,150	35.52	145

YARDS

PLAYER	SEASONS	P	AVG	YDS
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	45.24	12,531
2. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	41.03	10,339
3. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	42.55	9,404
4. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	41.51	8,551
5. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	41.51	7,929
6. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	42.23	7,602
7. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	43.44	7,385
8. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	41.48	6,844
9. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	41.96	6,336
10. Jack Price	1945-47	145	35.52	5,150

YARDS PER PUNT

MINIMUM 100 PUNTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	P	YDS	AVG
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	12,531	45.24
2. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7,385	43.44
3. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	9,404	42.55
4. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	7,602	42.23
5. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	6,336	41.96
6. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	7,929	41.51
7. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	8,551	41.51
8. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	6,844	41.48
9. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	10,339	41.03
10. Larry Isbell	1950-51	119	4,644	39.03

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

SINCE 1964

PLAYER	SEASONS	P	50+
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	94
2. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	47
3. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	46
4. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	39
5. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	38
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	38
7. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	33
8. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	26
9. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	23
10. Buddy Fred Moore	1974-75	106	8
Willie Shupp	1993	44	8

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

SINCE 1964

PLAYER	SEASON	P	60+
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	21
2. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	10
3. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	8
Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	8
5. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7
6. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	5
Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	5
Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	5
9. Three Players With	—	—	2

SEASON LEADERS

PUNTS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	P
1. Ed Marsh	1970	3,556	40.41	88
2. Daniel Sepulveda	2003	3,750	43.10	87
3. Adam Stiles	2000	3,248	40.10	81
4. Kyle Atteberry	1999	3,137	40.74	77
5. Ron Stowe	1979	3,044	41.14	74
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	3,275	44.86	73
Kyle Atteberry	1998	3,158	43.26	73
Jeremy Parker	2002	2,599	35.60	73
9. Kyle Atteberry	1997	3,109	43.79	71
10. Ron Stowe	1980	2,702	38.60	70
Adam Stiles	2001	3,088	44.11	70

YARDS

PLAYER	SEASON	P	AVG	YDS
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	43.10	3,750
2. Ed Marsh	1970	88	40.41	3,556
3. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	44.86	3,275
4. Adam Stiles	2000	81	40.10	3,248
5. Kyle Atteberry	1998	73	43.26	3,158
6. Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	40.74	3,137
7. Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	43.79	3,109
8. Adam Stiles	2001	70	44.11	3,088
9. Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	46.49	3,068
10. Ron Stowe	1979	74	41.14	3,044

YARDS PER PUNT

MINIMUM 40 PUNTS

PLAYER	SEASON	P	YDS	AVG
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	3,068	46.49
2. Ty Atteberry	1996	60	2,781	46.35
3. Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	2,863	46.18
4. Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	2,850	46.00
5. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	3,275	44.86
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1985	52	2,332	44.85
7. Adam Stiles	2001	70	3,088	44.11
8. Pete Rutter	1989	57	2,496	43.79
Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	3,109	43.79
10. Luke Prestridge	1977	63	2,755	43.73

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

SINCE 1964

PLAYER	SEASON	P	50+
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	26
2. Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	25
3. Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	24
4. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	22
5. Adam Stiles	2001	70	20
6. Ron Stowe	1982	62	19
Ty Atteberry	1996	60	19
Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	19
9. Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	18
10. Ed Marsh	1969	68	16
Pete Rutter	1989	57	16

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

SINCE 1964

PLAYER	SEASON	P	60+
1. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	7
Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	7
3. Ty Atteberry	1996	60	6
Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	6
5. Kyle Atteberry	1998	71	5
6. Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	5
7. Ron Stowe	1979	74	3
Ron Stowe	1982	62	3
Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	3
Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	3

TEAM SEASON RECORDS

PUNTS	YARDS PER PUNT
1. 120 (1940)	1. 46.35 (1996)
2. 93 (2003)	2. 45.75 (2006)
3. 88 (1970)	3. 45.14 (2005)
4. 87 (2000)	4. 44.45 (1984)
5. 86 (2002)	5. 44.11 (2001)
6. 83 (1971)	6. 44.00 (1985)
83 (1999)	7. 43.79 (1989)
8. 78 (1969)	8. 43.28 (1982)
78 (1979)	9. 42.82 (1969)
10. 74 (1984)	10. 42.68 (1998)
74 (1998)	



PUNTING

YEARLY LEADERS

AVERAGE

YEAR	PLAYER	P	YDS	AVG
1945	Jack Price	66	2,375	35.98
1946	Jack Price	17	602	35.41
1947	Jack Price	62	2,173	35.05
1948	Adrian Burk	59	2,038	34.54
1949	Adrian Burk	54	1,987	36.80
1950	Larry Isbell	56	2,306	41.18
1951	Larry Isbell	63	2,338	37.11
1952	Cotton Davidson	58	2,135	36.81
1953	Cotton Davidson	32	1,237	38.66
1954	Del Shofner	17	668	39.29
1955	Del Shofner	28	1,024	36.57
1956	Del Shofner	29	1,180	40.69
1957	Larry Hickman	40	1,536	38.40
1958	Larry Hickman	37	1,297	35.10
1959	Gary Wisener	35	1,190	34.00
1960	Tommy Minter	38	1,392	36.63
1961	Benny Corley	50	1,709	34.18
1962	Michael Broyles	38	1,398	36.79
1963	Ed Whiddon	43	1,518	35.30
1964	Ed Whiddon	54	1,866	34.56
1965	Ricky Head	66	2,289	34.68
1966	Terry Southall	48	1,934	40.29
1967	Jerral Landers	61	2,284	37.44
1968	Ed Marsh	50	2,030	40.60
1969	Ed Marsh	68	2,965	43.60
1970	Ed Marsh	88	3,556	40.41
1971	Harlan Deem	60	2,364	39.40
1972	Rusty Parrott	51	1,929	37.82
1973	Rusty Parrott	38	1,372	36.11
1974	Bill Moore	60	2,213	36.88
1975	Bill Moore	46	1,729	37.59

YEAR	PLAYER	P	YDS	AVG
1976	Luke Prestridge	59	2,368	40.14
1977	Luke Prestridge	63	2,755	43.73
1978	Luke Prestridge	58	2,479	42.74
1979	Ron Stowe	74	3,044	41.14
1980	Ron Stowe	70	2,702	38.60
1981	Ron Stowe	46	1,888	41.04
1982	Ron Stowe	62	2,705	43.63
1983	Buzzy Sawyer	45	1,778	39.51
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	73	3,275	44.86
1985	Buzzy Sawyer	52	2,332	44.85
1986	Jim Mueller	43	1,650	38.37
1987	Pete Rutter	66	2,672	40.48
1988	Pete Rutter	63	2,591	41.13
1989	Pete Rutter	57	2,496	43.79
1990	Kent Brentham	57	2,128	37.33
1991	Kent Brentham	48	1,798	37.46
1992	Rhett Delaney	42	1,679	39.98
1993	Willie Schupp	44	1,728	39.27
1994	Ty Atteberry	39	1,589	40.74
1995	Ty Atteberry	60	2,284	38.07
1996	Ty Atteberry	60	2,781	46.35
1997	Kyle Atteberry	71	3,109	43.79
1998	Kyle Atteberry	73	3,158	43.26
1999	Kyle Atteberry	77	3,137	40.74
2000	Adam Stiles	81	3,248	40.10
2001	Adam Stiles	70	3,088	44.11
2002	Jeremy Parker	73	2,599	35.60
2003	Daniel Sepulveda	87	3,750	43.10
2004	Daniel Sepulveda	62	2,850	46.00
2005	Daniel Sepulveda	62	2,863	46.18
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	66	3,068	46.49

LONGEST PUNTS

90 - Ralph Pittman vs. SMU, 1923
 89 - Jack Wilson at Rice, 1940
 88 - Larry Isbell at Arkansas, 1950
 86 - Buzzy Sawyer at BYU, 1984
 81 - Pete Rutter at Oklahoma, 1989
 79 - Larry Isbell at Arkansas, 1950
 79 - Luke Prestridge at Texas, 1977
 78 - Daniel Sepulveda at Missouri, 2005
 78 - Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State, 2006
 77 - Ed Marsh vs. Texas, 1970
 77 - Luke Prestridge vs. Texas A&M, 1978
 75 - Larry Hickman at Texas A&M, 1957
 73 - Billy Patterson at Rice, 1938
 73 - Larry Hickman at Miami, 1957
 73 - Kyle Atteberry at Oklahoma State, 1998
 72 - Ty Atteberry at Texas Tech, 1995
 71 - Billy Patterson vs. Arkansas, 1937
 70 - Buzzy Sawyer vs. Texas A&M, 1985
 70 - Pete Rutter vs. Texas, 1988



PETE RUTTER



TY ATTEBERRY

DANIEL SEPULVEDA



RECEIVING

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

RECEPTIONS

Game:	12; Tommy Smith at SMU, 1956 [141 yards]
	12; Lawrence Elkins at Texas, 1963 [151 yards]
	12; Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 [131 yards]
	12; Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2004 [121 yards]
Season:	75; Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [1,140 yards]
Freshman:	25; Trent Shelton, 2003 [298 yards]
Sophomore:	55; Dominique Zeigler, 2004 [536 yards]
Junior:	70; Lawrence Elkins, 1963 [873 yards]
Senior:	75; Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [1,140 yards]
Career:	183; Reggie Newhouse, 1999-02 [2,552 yards]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A RECEPTION

Season:	12, several times
Career:	45; Trent Shelton [Sept. 6, 2003-Nov. 18, 2006]

YARDS

Game:	197; Gerald McNeil at Arkansas, 1981 [10 rec.]
Season:	1,140; Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [75 rec.]
Career:	2,651; Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [163 rec.]

YARDS PER RECEPTION

* Season:	24.59; Melvin Bonner, 1991 [34 for 836]
† Career:	21.57; Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 [92 for 1,984]

TOUCHDOWNS

Game:	3; Lawrence Elkins at Texas A&M, 1963 [10 rec.]
	3; Melvin Bonner, vs. Utah State, 1992 [4 rec.]
	3; Melvin Bonner at TCU, 1992 [10 rec.]
	3; Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 [12 rec.]
Season:	11; Melvin Bonner, 1992 [39 rec.]
Career:	19; Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 [144 rec.]
	19; Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 [92 rec.]

* - minimum 20 receptions

† - minimum 50 receptions



HARLAN LANE

CAREER LEADERS

RECEPTIONS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	REC
1. Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	2,552	13.95	183
2. Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	1,923	11.58	166
3. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	2,651	16.26	163
4. Trent Shelton	2003-06	1,978	12.76	155
5. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	2,094	14.54	144
6. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	1,478	11.28	131
7. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1,300	13.27	98
8. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	1,984	21.57	92
9. Marques Roberts	2001-04	1,222	13.43	91
10. Harlan Lane	1964-65	1,036	11.77	88
Tommy Davidson	1974-77	1,121	12.74	88
12. Charles Dancer	1972-73	1,390	15.98	87
13. Morris Anderson	1995-98	1,173	14.13	83
Andra Fuller	1998-01	840	10.12	83
15. George Cheshire	1965-67	1,034	12.77	81
Matt Clark	1984-87	1,480	18.27	81
17. Derrius Thompson	1996-98	1,088	13.95	78
18. Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	1,102	14.31	77
19. Jeffrey Murray	1986-89	699	9.08	77
20. Greg Anderson	1987-90	1,033	13.59	76

YARDS

PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	AVG	YDS
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	16.26	2,651
2. Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	183	13.95	2,552
3. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	14.54	2,094
4. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	21.57	1,984
5. Trent Shelton	2003-06	155	12.76	1,978
6. Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	166	11.58	1,923
7. Matt Clark	1984-87	81	18.27	1,480
8. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	131	11.28	1,478
9. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	19.62	1,393
10. Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	15.98	1,390
11. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	98	13.27	1,300
12. Marques Roberts	2001-04	91	13.43	1,222
13. Morris Anderson	1995-98	83	14.13	1,173
14. Tommy Davidson	1974-77	88	12.74	1,121
15. Derek Davis	1968-70	74	14.95	1,106
16. Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	77	14.31	1,102
17. Derrius Thompson	1996-98	78	13.95	1,088
18. Robert Holt	1978-80	59	18.03	1,064
19. Harlan Lane	1964-65	88	11.77	1,036
20. George Cheshire	1965-67	81	12.77	1,034
21. Greg Anderson	1987-90	76	13.59	1,033
22. Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	15.83	1,029
23. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	15.77	1,009

TOUCHDOWNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	YDS	TD
1. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	2,094	19
Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1,984	19
3. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2,651	17
4. Reggie Newhouse	1999-2002	183	2,552	15
5. Trent Shelton	2003-06	155	1,978	14
6. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1,393	13
Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	166	1,923	13
8. Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	1,029	11
George Cheshire	1965-67	81	1,034	11
Marques Roberts	2001-04	91	1,222	11

YARDS PER RECEPTION

PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	YDS	AVG
1. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1,984	21.57
2. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1,393	19.62
3. Matt Clark	1984-87	81	1,480	18.27
4. Robert Holt	1978-80	59	1,064	18.03
5. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2,651	16.26
6. Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	1,390	15.98
7. Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	1,029	15.83
8. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	1,009	15.77
9. Derek Davis	1968-70	74	1,106	14.95
10. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	2,094	14.54

SEASON LEADERS

RECEPTIONS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	REC
1. Reggie Newhouse	2002	1,140	15.20	75
2. Lawrence Elkins	1963	873	12.47	70
3. Gerald McNeil	1983	1,034	16.68	62
4. Reggie Newhouse	2001	706	11.57	61
5. Harlan Lane	1965	643	11.48	56
6. Dominique Zeigler	2004	536	9.75	55
7. Dominique Zeigler	2006	741	13.72	54
8. Charles Dancer	1973	927	17.49	53
Trent Shelton	2006	802	15.13	53
10. Gerald McNeil	1982	822	15.81	52

YARDS

PLAYER	SEASON	REC	AVG	YDS
1. Reggie Newhouse	2002	75	15.20	1,140
2. Gerald McNeil	1983	62	16.68	1,034
3. Charles Dancer	1973	53	17.49	927
4. Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	12.47	873
5. Lawrence Elkins	1964	50	17.02	851
6. Melvin Bonner	1991	34	24.59	836
7. Gerald McNeil	1982	52	15.81	822
8. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	20.97	818
9. Trent Shelton	2006	53	15.13	802
10. Derek Davis	1970	48	16.25	780

TOUCHDOWNS

PLAYER	SEASON	REC	YDS	TD
1. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	11
2. Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	873	8
Gerald McNeil	1983	62	1,034	8
Bruce Davis	1983	42	755	8
Reggie Newhouse	2001	61	706	8
Trent Shelton	2006	53	802	8
7. Lawrence Elkins	1964	50	851	7
Charles Dancer	1973	53	927	7
9. J.D. Ison	1949	42	457	6
Stanley Williams	1951	37	598	6
Gerald McNeil	1981	44	744	6
Glenn Pruitt	1984	32	585	6
Marques Roberts	2004	40	570	6

YARDS PER RECEPTION

PLAYER	SEASON	REC	YDS	AVG
1. Melvin Bonner	1991	34	836	24.59
2. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	20.97
3. Marvin Callies	1993	22	435	19.77
4. Matt Clark	1985	29	540	18.62
5. Glenn Pruitt	1984	32	586	18.31
6. Matt Clark	1986	23	418	18.17
7. Bruce Davis	1983	42	755	17.98
8. Charles Smith	1952	21	370	17.62
9. Charles Dancer	1973	53	927	17.49
10. Ben Bronson	1994	33	571	17.30



RECEIVING

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

100-YARD PERFORMANCES

197 - Gerald McNeil at Arkansas [LR], 1981 - 10 rec, 2 TD
 180 - Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2006 - 5 rec, 1 TD
 174 - Melvin Bonner vs. Georgia Tech, 1992 - 5 rec, 2 TD
 173 - Charles Dancer vs. TCU, 1973 - 7 rec, 1 TD
 173 - Reggie Newhouse vs. Kansas State, 2002 - 9 rec
 170 - Gerald McNeil at Tulane, 1982 - 9 rec, 1 TD
 169 - Melvin Bonner at Houston, 1991 - 9 rec, 1 TD
 166 - Melvin Bonner vs. Indiana, 1994 - 5 rec [Alamo]
 164 - Reggie Newhouse at Cal, 2002 - 8 rec, 1 TD
 163 - James Ingram vs. LSU, 1963 - 11 rec, 2 TD [Bluebonnet]
 163 - Derek Davis vs. Texas A&M, 1970 - 10 rec
 163 - Gerald McNeil vs. OSU, 1983 - 10 rec, 2 TD [Bluebonnet]
 163 - Melvin Bonner vs. TCU, 1992 - 10 rec, 3 TD
 161 - Alcy Jackson vs. Texas, 1974 - 7 rec, 1 TD
 158 - Trent Shelton vs. Northwestern State, 2006 - 9 rec, 1 TD
 156 - Lawrence Elkins at Texas A&M, 1963 - 10 rec, 3 TD
 154 - Pearce Pegross at Texas Tech, 1996 - 7 rec, 1 TD
 153 - Glenn Pruitt vs. New Mexico, 1984 - 8 rec, 1 TD
 153 - Matt Clark at Arkansas [LR], 1985 - 6 rec, 1 TD
 151 - Lawrence Elkins at Texas, 1963 - 12 rec
 151 - Gerald McNeil at Arkansas, 1983 - 9 rec, 1 TD
 150 - Charles Dancer vs. Arkansas, 1973 - 8 rec
 149 - Melvin Bonner vs. Missouri, 1991 - 2 rec, 1 TD
 147 - Morris Anderson vs. Kansas, 1998 - 5 rec, 1 TD
 145 - Harold Riley vs. Texas A&M, 1950 - 7 rec, 2 TD
 144 - Ricky Thompson vs. SMU, 1975 - 5 rec
 144 - Gerald McNeil at SMU, 1983 - 7 rec, 2 TD
 142 - Austin Gonsoulin vs. Rice, 1958 - 5 rec, 2 TD
 141 - Tommy Smith at SMU, 1966 - 12 rec
 141 - Pearce Pegross at Houston, 1995 - 3 rec, 1 TD
 141 - Dominique Zeigler at Oklahoma, 2005 - 9 rec, 1 TD
 139 - Gerald McNeil at Texas, 1983 - 10 rec, 1 TD
 138 - Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas Tech, 1964 - 7 rec
 138 - Kalief Muhammad at Tulsa, 1995 - 7 rec, 1 TD
 136 - Reggie Newhouse vs. South Florida, 2000 - 7 rec, 1 TD
 131 - Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 - 12 rec, 3 TD
 131 - James Ingram vs. Kentucky, 1963 - 9 rec, 1 TD
 131 - John Stanley vs. Fresno State, 1993 - 3 rec
 130 - Morris Anderson at Texas Tech, 1998 - 7 rec, 1 TD
 129 - Ronnie Goodwin vs. Florida, 1960 - 7 rec, 1 TD [Gator]
 129 - Charles Dancer at Texas Tech, 1973 - 8 rec

129 - Glenn Pruitt at BYU, 1984 - 6 rec, 1 TD
 128 - Bruce Davis at UTEP, 1983 - 7 rec
 126 - Harlan Lane vs. Washington, 1965 - 10 rec
 124 - Melvin Bonner at Rice, 1991 - 5 rec
 124 - Melvin Bonner vs. Utah State, 1992 - 4 rec, 3 TD
 123 - Gerry Moore vs. Rice, 1958 - 8 rec
 123 - Pearce Pegross vs. TCU, 1995 - 8 rec, 1 TD
 123 - Reggie Newhouse at Oklahoma State, 2002 - 7 rec, 1 TD
 122 - Dominique Zeigler vs. Kansas, 2006 - 7 rec, 1 TD
 121 - Ken Hodge vs. Oregon State, 1964 - 6 rec
 121 - Andra Fuller at Boston College, 1999 - 6 rec, 1 TD
 121 - Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2004 - 12 rec, 2 TD
 120 - Derek Davis at TCU, 1970 - 3 rec, 1 TD
 120 - Reggie Newhouse vs. Tulsa, 2002 - 9 rec
 119 - Bob Trout vs. Texas Tech, 1951 - 10 rec, 1 TD
 119 - George Cheshire vs. Washington, 1965 - 5 rec
 119 - Derrius Thompson at Texas Tech, 1998 - 7 rec
 119 - Reggie Newhouse vs. Samford, 2002 - 7 rec
 117 - Del Shofner vs. Houston, 1954 - 2 rec, 1 TD
 117 - John Simpson vs. LSU, 1985 - 3 rec, 1 TD [Liberty]
 116 - Lawrence Elkins vs. TCU, 1963 - 10 rec
 116 - James Ingram at Texas Tech, 1963 - 5 rec, 2 TD
 114 - Gerald McNeil vs. TCU, 1981 - 6 rec
 114 - Trent Shelton at Texas, 2006 - 6 rec, 1 TD
 113 - Gerald McNeil vs. BYU, 1983 - 6 rec, 1 TD
 113 - Bruce Davis at Arkansas, 1983 - 6 rec
 113 - Robert Quiroga vs. Colorado, 2003 - 8, 1 TD
 112 - Brian Kilgore vs. Texas Tech, 1972 - 3 rec, 1 TD
 112 - Mike Fisher at Lamar, 1980 - 2 rec, 2 TD
 112 - Bruce Davis vs. Texas, 1982 - 6 rec
 111 - Harold Riley vs. SMU, 1951 - 5 rec
 110 - Lawrence Elkins vs. Arkansas, 1963 - 8 rec, 2 TD
 110 - Bobby Jack Goforth at Texas A&M, 1988 - 6 rec, 2 TD
 109 - Ben Bronson at Texas A&M, 1994 - 7 rec
 108 - Ted Plumb at Rice, 1961 - 7 rec, 2 TD
 108 - Derek Davis at LSU, 1970 - 6 rec, 1 TD
 108 - Gerald McNeil at Texas, 1981 - 7 rec, 1 TD
 108 - Greg Anderson vs. Texas Tech, 1989 - 5 rec, 1 TD
 107 - Wayne Hopkins at California, 1953 - 2 rec
 107 - Derek Davis vs. Texas, 1970 - 4 rec, 1 TD
 107 - John Stanley vs. Oklahoma State, 1994 - 3 rec, 1 TD

107 - Marques Roberts vs. Iowa State, 2004 - 8 rec
 107 - Trent Shelton vs. Kansas State, 2006 - 3 rec, 1 TD
 106 - Tommy Davidson at Rice, 1976 - 7 rec, 1 TD
 106 - Reggie Newhouse at Texas Tech, 2002 - 7 rec, 1 TD
 105 - Stanley Williams at Texas A&M, 1951 - 6 rec, 1 TD
 105 - Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas, 1964 - 7 rec, 1 TD
 105 - Lawrence Elkins at Arkansas, 1964 - 4 rec, 1 TD
 105 - Lawrence Elkins vs. Oregon State, 1964 - 6 rec, 1 TD
 105 - Melvin Bonner at SMU, 1991 - 4 rec, 1 TD
 104 - Charles Dancer at Texas A&M, 1973 - 5 rec, 2 TD
 104 - Gerald McNeil vs. SMU, 1982 - 7 rec
 104 - Ben Bronson vs. Texas Tech, 1993 - 3 rec, 2 TD
 104 - Trent Shelton vs. Kansas, 2006 - 6 rec, 2 TD
 103 - Stanley Williams vs. SMU, 1949 - 4 rec, 1 TD
 103 - Lawrence Elkins at TCU, 1964 - 5 rec, 1 TD
 103 - Greg Hawthorne at Rice, 1976 - 6 rec
 103 - Bruce Davis vs. Louisiana Tech, 1981 - 2 rec, 1 TD
 103 - Reggie Newhouse at North Texas, 2000 - 5 rec
 102 - Kalief Muhammad at Louisville, 1996 - 4 rec, 2 TD
 102 - Reggie Newhouse vs. Arkansas State, 2001 - 5 rec, 1 TD
 101 - Robert Holt vs. SMU, 1980 - 6 rec
 101 - Bruce Davis at Texas, 1983 - 7 rec, 1 TD
 101 - Melvin Bonner at Rice, 1992 - 3 rec, 1 TD
 100 - Derrius Thompson vs. Texas, 1997 - 6 rec

CAREER 100-YARD GAMES [106]

10 - Gerald McNeil (1980-83)
 10 - Reggie Newhouse (1999-02)
 9 - Melvin Bonner (1989-92)
 9 - Lawrence Elkins (1962-64)
 5 - Bruce Davis (1980-83)
 4 - Derek Davis (1968-70)
 4 - Charles Dancer (1972-73)
 4 - Dominique Zeigler (2003-06)
 4 - Trent Shelton (2003-06)
 3 - James Ingram (1961-63)
 3 - Pearce Pegross (1993-96)
 2 - Morris Anderson (1995-98)
 2 - Ben Bronson (1993-94)
 2 - Kalief Muhammad (1993-96)
 2 - Glenn Pruitt (1983-85)
 2 - Harold Riley (1948, 50-51)
 2 - John Stanley (1993-94)
 2 - Derrius Thompson (1996-98)
 2 - Stanley Williams (1949-51)
 1 - Greg Anderson (1987-90)
 1 - George Cheshire (1965-67)
 1 - Matt Clark (1984-87)
 1 - Tommy Davidson (1974-77)
 1 - Mike Fisher (1978-80)
 1 - Andra Fuller (1998-01)
 1 - Bobby Jack Goforth (1987-88)
 1 - Austin Gonsoulin (1957-59)
 1 - Ronnie Goodwin (1960-62)
 1 - Greg Hawthorne (1975-78)
 1 - Ken Hodge (1962-64)
 1 - Robert Holt (1978-80)
 1 - Wayne Hopkins (1952-53)
 1 - Alcy Jackson (1974-76)
 1 - Brian Kilgore (1972-74)
 1 - Harlan Lane (1964-65)
 1 - Gerry Moore (1958-60)
 1 - Ted Plumb (1961)
 1 - Robert Quiroga (2000-03)
 1 - Marques Roberts (2001-04)
 1 - Del Shofner (1954-56)
 1 - John Simpson (1985-88)
 1 - Tommy Smith (1964-66)
 1 - Ricky Thompson (1973-74)
 1 - Bob Trout (1950-51)



MELVIN BONNER



RECEIVING

YEARLY LEADERS

RECEPTIONS

YEAR	PLAYER	REC	YDS	AVG	TD
1945	Joe Joiner	21	319	15.19	
1946	Statistics Unavailable				
1947	J.D. Ison	11	167	15.18	2
1948	Jasper Flanakin	20	269	13.45	2
1949	J.D. Ison	42	457	10.88	6
1950	Harold Riley	35	539	15.40	4
1951	Stanley Williams	37	598	16.16	6
1952	Charles Smith	21	370	17.62	2
1953	Wayne Hopkins	21	351	16.71	3
1954	Henry Gremminger	18	323	17.94	2
1955	Henry Gremminger	15	181	12.07	2
1956	Del Shofner	14	249	17.79	3
1957	Earl Miller	16	249	15.56	2
	Bill Anderson	16	181	11.31	1
1958	Gerry Moore	31	357	11.52	2
1959	Ronnie Bull	20	183	9.15	2
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25	407	16.28	3
1961	Ronnie Bull	19	199	10.47	3
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	25	414	16.56	3
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70	873	12.47	8
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50	851	17.02	7
1965	Harlan Lane	56	643	11.48	3
1966	Tommy Smith	41	483	11.78	4
1967	George Cheshire	39	475	12.18	4
1968	Jerry Smith	40	509	12.73	1
1969	Jerry Smith	31	373	12.03	1
1970	Derek Davis	48	780	16.25	4
1971	Mike Chandler	10	182	18.20	0
1972	Charles Dancer	34	463	13.62	1
1973	Charles Dancer	53	927	17.49	7
1974	Phillip Kent	24	406	16.92	2
1975	Ricky Thompson	27	425	15.74	2
1976	Tommy Davidson	45	559	12.42	4
1977	Tommy Davidson	34	419	12.32	3
1978	Robert Holt	18	393	21.83	2
1979	Robert Mitchell	10	192	19.20	1
1980	Robert Holt	29	464	16.00	1
1981	Gerald McNeil	44	744	16.91	6
1982	Gerald McNeil	52	822	15.81	2
1983	Gerald McNeil	62	1,034	16.68	8
1984	Glenn Pruitt	32	586	18.31	6
1985	Matt Clark	29	540	18.62	2
1986	Matt Clark	23	418	18.17	1
1987	Charles Perry	25	242	9.68	2
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	23	380	16.52	4
1989	Jeff Murray	37	321	8.68	0
1990	Greg Anderson	24	288	12.00	1
1991	Melvin Bonner	34	836	24.59	4
1992	Melvin Bonner	39	818	20.97	11
1993	Marvin Callies	22	435	19.77	1
1994	Ben Bronson	33	571	17.30	3
1995	Kalief Muhammad	37	542	14.65	2
1996	Kalief Muhammad	39	479	12.28	5
1997	Derrius Thompson	32	420	13.13	1
1998	Morris Anderson	37	639	17.27	3
	Derek Lagway	37	266	7.19	0
1999	Andra Fuller	26	308	11.85	2
2000	Reggie Newhouse	40	629	15.73	4
2001	Reggie Newhouse	61	706	11.57	8
2002	Reggie Newhouse	75	1,140	15.20	3
2003	Robert Quiroga	42	490	11.67	4
2004	Dominique Zeigler	55	536	9.75	5
2005	Dominique Zeigler	48	563	11.73	5
2006	Dominique Zeigler	54	741	13.72	3

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

RECEPTIONS

NO	PLAYER	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	YDS
1. 12	Tommy Smith	SMU	Dallas, Texas	11/19/1966	141
12	Lawrence Elkins	Texas	Austin, Texas	11/9/1963	151
12	Reggie Newhouse	Missouri	Columbia, Mo.	11/10/2001	131
12	Dominique Zeigler	Texas A&M	Waco, Texas	10/30/2004	121
5. 11	James Ingram	LSU [Bluebonnet]	Houston, Texas	12/21/1963	163
6. 10	Bob Trout	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	10/20/1951	119
10	Lawrence Elkins	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	10/26/1963	156
10	Harlan Lane	Washington	Waco, Texas	9/25/1965	126
10	Derek Davis	Texas A&M	Waco, Texas	10/24/1970	163
10	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	Little Rock, Ark.	11/7/1981	197
10	Gerald McNeil	Texas	Austin, Texas	11/19/1983	139
10	Gerald McNeil	Oklahoma State [Bluebonnet]	Houston, Texas	12/31/1983	163
10	Melvin Bonner	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/10/1992	163
10	Trent Shelton	Iowa State	Waco, Texas	10/23/2005	76
15. 9	James Ingram	Kentucky	Waco, Texas	11/16/1963	131
9	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	11/5/1983	151
9	Charles Perry	Houston	Houston, Texas	10/3/1987	91
9	Melvin Bonner	Houston	Houston, Texas	10/5/1991	169
9	Reggie Newhouse	Tulsa	Waco, Texas	9/21/2002	120
9	Reggie Newhouse	Kansas State	Waco, Texas	10/26/2002	173
9	Dominique Zeigler	Oklahoma	Norman, Okla.	10/22/05	141
9	Trent Shelton	Northwestern State	Waco, Texas	9/9/2006	158
9	Brandon Whitaker	Washington State	Seattle, Wash.	9/16/2006	57
24. 8	15 times				



TRENT SHELTON



RUSHING

TEAM RECORDS

ATTEMPTS

Most, Game:	91; at SMU, 1993 [482 yards]
Fewest, Game:	8; vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [20 yards]
Most, Season:	687; 1980 [3,266 yards]
Fewest, Season:	235; 2006 [482 yards]

YARDS

Most, Game:	482; at SMU, 1993 [91 att.]
Fewest, Game:	(-48); vs. Oklahoma, 2006 [20 att.]
Most, Season:	3,266; 1980 [687 att.]
Fewest, Season:	482; 2006 [235 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

Most, Game:	7; at SMU, 1992 [71 att.]
Most, Season:	30; 1980 [687 att.]
	30; 1993 [602 att.]
Fewest, Season:	2; 1967 [435 att.]

YARDS PER GAME

Most, Season:	296.9; 1980 [3,266 in 11 games]
Fewest, Season:	40.2; 2006 [482 in 12 games]

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

ATTEMPTS

Game:	39; Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 [167 yards]
Season:	267; Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,104 yards]
Career:	732; Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 yards]

YARDS

Game:	210; Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 [20 att.]
Season:	1,187; Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [229 att.]
Freshman:	693; Darrell Bush, 1997 [103 att.]
Sophomore:	1,114; Jerod Douglas, 1995 [211 att.]
Junior:	1,187; Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [229 att.]
Senior:	1,104; Steve Beaird, 1974 [267 att.]
Career:	3,665; Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [732 att.]
% Career:	1,721; Rashad Armstrong, 2002-03 [417 att.]

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

* Game:	20.50; Del Shofner vs. Texas, 1956 [6 for 123 yards]
** Game:	11.40; Walter Abercrombie at Lamar, 1980 [10 for 114 yards]
*** Game:	10.89; Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M, 1978 [19 for 207 yards]
**** Game:	10.50; Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 [20 for 210 yards]
***** Game:	7.04; Jerod Douglas vs. Rice, 1995 [28 for 197 yards]
† Season:	6.73; Darrell Bush, 1997 [103 for 693 yards]
†† Season:	6.01; Dennis Gentry, 1980 [147 for 883 yards]
^ Career:	6.12; Del Shofner, 1954-56 [220 for 1,346 yards]
^^ Career:	5.66; David Mims, 1989-92 [364 for 2,060 yards]
^^^ Career:	5.39; Dennis Gentry, 1977-'79-81 [414 for 2,231 yards]

YARDS PER GAME

Season:	107.91; Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [1,187 in 11 games]
Career:	94.00; Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 in 39 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

Game:	5; Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 [19 att.]
	4; Wesley Bradshaw vs. Arkansas, 1922 [NA att.]
	4; Cleveland Franklin at Illinois, 1976 [22 att.]
	4; Robert Strait vs. Rice, 1993 [12 att.]
Season:	13; Steve Beaird, 1974 [267 att.]
Career:	35; Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 [554 att.]

100-YARD GAMES

Season:	8; Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [11 games]
Career:	19; Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [39 games]

CONSECUTIVE 100-YARD GAMES

Career:	3; Walter Abercrombie [three times: twice in 1980, once in 1981]
	3; Darrell Bush, 1997
	3; Rashad Armstrong [final two games 2002, first game in 2003]

CAREER LEADERS

ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	ATT
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	5.01	732
2. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	4.38	554
3. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	5.39	522
4. Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	4.47	503
5. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	1,554	3.50	444
6. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	1,921	4.42	435
7. Robert Strait	1990-93	1,856	4.34	428
8. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	1,721	4.13	417
9. Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	2,231	5.39	414
10. Paul Mosley	2003-06	1,718	4.21	408

YARDS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	AVG	YDS
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	5.01	3,665
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	5.39	2,811
3. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	4.38	2,424
4. Darrell Bush	1997-00	503	4.47	2,249
5. Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	414	5.39	2,231
6. David Mims	1989-92	364	5.66	2,060
7. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	435	4.42	1,921
8. Robert Strait	1990-93	428	4.34	1,856
9. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	417	4.13	1,721
10. Paul Mosley	2003-06	408	4.21	1,718
11. Larry Hickman	1956-58	388	4.41	1,713
12. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	444	3.50	1,554
13. Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	303	5.08	1,538
14. Jerry Coody	1951-53	345	4.45	1,536
15. Brandell Jackson	1992-94	290	5.11	1,482
16. Pat McNeil	1973-75	277	5.28	1,462
17. Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	4.33	1,449
18. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	4.58	1,423
19. John Henry	1990-93	285	4.82	1,375
21. Ronnie Bull	1959-61	295	4.59	1,354
22. Del Shofner	1954-56	220	6.12	1,346
23. Gary Lacy	1972-73	314	4.25	1,335
24. Bradford Lewis	1991-94	324	3.80	1,230
25. Mathew Williams	1970-71	339	3.48	1,180
26. Gary Blair	1976-77	292	4.01	1,170
27. Allen Rice	1982-83	238	4.25	1,011

TOUCHDOWNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	TD
1. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	2,424	35
2. Robert Strait	1990-93	428	1,856	32
3. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3,665	24
4. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	1,423	19
Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	19
6. Don Trull	1961-63	208	358	18
7. John Henry	1990-93	285	1,375	17
Paul Mosley	2003-06	408	1,718	17
9. Gary Lacy	1972-73	314	1,335	15
Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	1,449	15
Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	414	2,231	15

YARDS PER GAME

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	G	YPG
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	39	94.00
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	37	75.97
3. Steve Beaird	1973-74	1,449	20	72.45
4. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	1,721	24	71.71
5. Gary Lacy	1972-73	1,335	22	60.68
6. Larry Hickman	1956-58	1,713	30	57.10
7. Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	40	56.23
8. Matthew Williams	1970-71	1,180	21	56.19
9. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	44	55.09
10. Gary Blair	1976-77	1,170	22	53.18

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	ATT	AVG
1. David Mims	1989-92	2,060	364	5.66
2. Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	2,231	414	5.39
3. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	522	5.39
4. Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	1,538	303	5.08
5. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	732	5.01
6. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	1,423	311	4.58
7. Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	503	4.47
8. Jerry Coody	1951-53	1,536	345	4.45
9. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	1,921	435	4.42
10. Larry Hickman	1956-58	1,713	388	4.41

% - two-year career

* - minimum 5 attempts

*** - minimum 15 attempts

***** - minimum 25 attempts

†† - minimum 125 attempts

^^ - minimum 300 attempts

** - minimum 10 attempts

**** - minimum 20 attempts

† - minimum 75 attempts

^ - minimum 200 attempts

^^^ - minimum 400 attempts

TEAM SEASON RECORDS

ATTEMPTS

1. 687 (1980)
2. 626 (1976)
3. 622 (1990)
4. 613 (1979)
5. 602 (1993)
6. 595 (1975)
595 (1991)
8. 584 (1977)
9. 575 (1972)
575 (1981)

YARDS PER GAME

1. 296.9 (1980)
2. 247.5 (1975)
3. 240.1 (1992)
4. 236.7 (1991)
5. 235.1 (1979)
6. 230.6 (1990)
7. 223.4 (1993)
8. 223.1 (1954)
9. 222.9 (1977)
10. 219.0 (1994)

YARDS

1. 3,266 (1980)
2. 2,722 (1975)
3. 2,641 (1992)
4. 2,604 (1991)
5. 2,586 (1979)
6. 2,537 (1990)
7. 2,457 (1993)
8. 2,452 (1977)
9. 2,409 (1994)
10. 2,349 (1981)

TOUCHDOWNS

1. 30 (1980)
30 (1993)
3. 29 (1991)
29 (1994)
5. 25 (1954)
25 (1995)
7. 24 (1983)
24 (1992)
9. 21 (1979)
21 (1986)
21 (1990)

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

1. 4.75 (1980)
2. 4.63 (1992)
3. 4.57 (1975)
4. 4.54 (1954)
5. 4.44 (1994)
6. 4.41 (1997)
7. 4.38 (1991)
8. 4.30 (1995)
9. 4.22 (1979)
10. 4.20 (1977)



RUSHING

SEASON LEADERS

ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	ATT
1. Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	4.13	267
2. Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	4.16	258
3. Alfred Anderson	1983	1,046	4.53	231
4. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	5.18	229
5. Gary Blair	1976	857	3.81	225
6. Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	3.68	222
7. Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	4.27	218
8. Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	5.28	211
9. Alfred Anderson	1982	837	4.16	201
10. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	5.56	200

YARDS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	AVG	YDS
1. Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	5.18	1,187
2. Jerod Douglas	1995	211	5.28	1,114
3. Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	5.56	1,112
4. Steve Beaird	1974	267	4.13	1,104
5. Rashad Armstrong	2003	258	4.16	1,074
6. Alfred Anderson	1983	231	4.53	1,046
7. Walter Abercrombie	1981	218	4.27	931
8. Brandell Jackson	1993	171	5.26	899
9. Walter Abercrombie	1979	171	5.18	886
10. Dennis Gentry	1980	147	6.01	883
11. Gary Blair	1976	225	3.81	857
12. David Mims	1991	148	5.76	852
13. Alfred Anderson	1982	201	4.16	837
14. Pinkie Palmer	1968	222	3.68	818
15. Dennis Gentry	1981	155	4.92	763
16. Matthew Williams	1970	208	3.42	711
17. Eldwin Raphael	1989	172	4.12	708
18. Darrell Bush	1997	103	6.73	693
19. Darrell Bush	1999	162	4.21	682
20. Larry Hickman	1958	151	4.44	670

TOUCHDOWNS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	TD
1. Steve Beaird	1974	267	1,104	13
2. Don Trull	1963	98	119	10
Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1,046	10
4. L.G. Dupre	1952	80	453	9
Gary Lacy	1973	146	666	9
Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	1,187	9
7. Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	8
Gary Blair	1976	225	857	8
Alfred Anderson	1982	201	837	8
Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1,114	8
Jonathan Golden	2002	112	392	8

YARDS PER GAME

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	G	YPG
1. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	11	107.91
2. Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	11	101.27
3. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	11	101.09
4. Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	11	100.36
5. Alfred Anderson	1983	1,046	11	95.09
6. Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	12	89.50
7. Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	11	84.64
8. Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	10	81.80
9. Brandell Jackson	1993	899	11	81.73
10. Walter Abercrombie	1979	886	11	80.55

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	AVG
1. Darrell Bush	1997	103	693	6.728
2. David Mims	1992	80	518	6.475
3. Del Shofner	1954	88	545	6.193
4. Dennis Gentry	1980	147	883	6.006
5. Walter Abercrombie	1978	114	661	5.798
6. David Mims	1991	148	852	5.757
7. Jerod Douglas	1996	117	667	5.701
8. L.G. Dupre	1952	80	453	5.663
9. Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	5.560
10. Kalief Muhammad	1994	97	529	5.454

100-YARD GAMES

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	100
1. Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	1,187	8
2. Steve Beaird	1974	267	1,104	5
Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	5
Walter Abercrombie	1981	218	931	5
Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1,114	5
6. Dennis Gentry	1980	147	883	4
Walter Abercrombie	1979	171	886	4
Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1,046	4
Brandell Jackson	1993	171	899	4
Rashad Armstrong	2003	258	1,074	4

TEAM GAME RECORDS

300-YARD GAMES (51)

SINCE 1947

YDS	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
1. 482	SMU	Dallas, Texas	10/9/1993	91 carries, 4 TD
2. 432	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/17/1979	71 carries, 5 TD
3. 397	Lamar	Beaumont, Texas	9/13/1980	56 carries, 3 TD
397	SMU	Waco, Texas	10/3/1992	71 carries, 7 TD
397	Iowa State	Waco, Texas	10/26/1996	53 carries, 4 TD
6. 391	SMU	Waco, Texas	10/13/1990	74 carries, 5 TD
7. 381	TCU	Waco, Texas	11/26/1977	60 carries, 5 TD
8. 375	West Texas State	Waco, Texas	9/20/1980	64 carries, 5 TD
9. 374	SMU	Waco, Texas	10/8/1994	58 carries, 4 TD
10. 372	SMU	Waco, Texas	10/8/1977	65 carries
11. 371	TCU	Waco, Texas	11/1/1975	57 carries, 2 TD
12. 367	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	11/8/1980	73 carries, 5 TD
13. 359	SMU	Waco, Texas	11/22/1975	65 carries, 4 TD
14. 356	Rice	Houston, Texas	11/15/1980	67 carries, 1 TD
15. 354	Rice	Houston, Texas	11/14/1992	53 carries, 3 TD
16. 347	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/28/1985	59 carries, 3 TD
17. 341	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/26/1981	59 carries, 3 TD
341	TCU	Waco, Texas	10/24/1981	76 carries, 4 TD
19. 340	Ole Miss	Waco, Texas	9/6/1975	53 carries, 2 TD
340	Houston	Waco, Texas	10/29/1994	64 carries, 6 TD
21. 339	Texas State	Waco, Texas	10/8/1988	49 carries, 4 TD
22. 338	Missouri	Waco, Texas	9/21/1991	57 carries, 5 TD
23. 336	TCU	Waco, Texas	10/22/1983	62 carries, 5 TD
24. 335	Air Force	Waco, Texas	10/22/1977	53 carries, 2 TD
25. 331	Wake Forest	Waco, Texas	11/17/1951	64 carries, 4 TD
331	Army	West Point, N.Y.	10/20/1979	63 carries, 4 TD
27. 330	Washington State	Waco, Texas	10/4/1952	53 carries, 5 TD
330	South Carolina	Columbia, S.C.	10/4/1975	57 carries
29. 329	Rice	Waco, Texas	10/12/1991	56 carries, 2 TD
30. 323	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	10/18/47	52 carries, 3 TD
323	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, Pa.	9/22/1973	77 carries, 3 TD
32. 321	Rice	Houston, Texas	11/29/1975	76 carries, 1 TD
33. 320	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	10/16/1982	66 carries, 2 TD
34. 319	SMU	Waco, Texas	10/9/1976	72 carries, 3 TD
319	Fresno State	Fresno, Calif.	9/6/1997	55 carries, 4 TD
36. 316	SMU	Dallas, Texas	10/13/1979	59 carries, 3 TD
37. 315	Texas A&M	Waco, Texas	9/15/1979	77 carries, 2 TD
38. 313	Kansas	Waco, Texas	9/23/1989	63 carries, 4 TD
39. 312	Wyoming	Laramie, Wyo.	9/6/1986	62 carries, 3 TD
40. 311	Houston	Houston, Texas	10/14/1995	55 carries, 3 TD
41. 310	Air Force	Waco, Texas	11/18/1961	48 carries, 2 TD
42. 308	Vanderbilt	Waco, Texas	10/17/1953	62 carries, 6 TD
308	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/12/1977	66 carries, 3 TD
308	San Jose State	Waco, Texas	11/1/1980	65 carries, 2 TD
45. 307	Florida State	Waco, Texas	10/6/1973	54 carries, 3 TD
46. 306	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	10/18/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
47. 303	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	10/20/1990	61 carries, 2 TD
48. 302	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/28/1978	63 carries, 3 TD
302	Texas	Waco, Texas	11/22/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
50. 300	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	11/4/1950	NA
300	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/12/1983	61 carries, 4 TD



RUSHING

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

100-YARD GAMES

210 - Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 - 20 carries
 207 - Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M, 1978 - 19 carries
 199 - Gary Blair at Texas Tech, 1976 - 30 carries
 197 - Jerod Douglas vs. Rice, 1995 - 28 carries
 191 - Cleveland Franklin vs. TCU, 1975 - 24 carries
 176 - Steve Beaird vs. SMU, 1973 - 28 carries
 169 - John Henry at SMU, 1993 - 17 carries *
 168 - Walter Abercrombie at Rice, 1980 - 25 carries
 168 - David Mims vs. Texas Tech, 1991 - 20 carries
 167 - Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 - 39 carries
 167 - Walter Abercrombie at TCU, 1978 - 27 carries
 167 - Alfred Anderson vs. Rice, 1983 - 30 carries
 166 - Rashad Armstrong vs. Colorado, 2003 - 37 carries
 164 - Darrell Bush vs. North Texas, 1999 - 27 carries
 162 - Anthony Ray vs. Texas State, 1988 - 16 carries
 162 - Darrell Bush at Missouri, 1997 - 20 carries
 157 - Jerod Douglas vs. Texas Tech, 1995 - 25 carries
 154 - Jerod Douglas vs. Iowa State, 1996 - 19 carries
 153 - Dexter Ford at Texas, 1996 - 20 carries
 152 - Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas Tech, 1981 - 28 carries
 152 - Rashad Armstrong vs. UAB, 2003 - 25 carries
 150 - Allen Rice at Texas A&M, 1982 - 22 carries
 149 - Ralph Stockemer vs. TCU, 1983 - 25 carries
 149 - Jerod Douglas vs. TCU, 1995 - 21 carries
 148 - Frank Pollard vs. Houston, 1978 - 31 carries
 147 - Eldwin Raphael vs. Texas, 1988 - 30 carries
 145 - Gene Rogers vs. Rice, 1968
 145 - Alfred Anderson at Arkansas, 1983 - 28 carries
 144 - Alfred Anderson vs. BYU, 1983 - 25 carries
 144 - Ron Francis at Texas Tech, 1984 - 23 carries
 143 - Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M, 1980 - 24 carries
 142 - Pat McNeil vs. Ole Miss, 1975 - 18 carries
 142 - Alfred Anderson at Houston, 1983 - 17 carries
 142 - Eldwin Raphael vs. UNLV, 1988 - 16 carries
 142 - Elijah Burkins vs. Iowa State, 1996 - 21 carries
 141 - Jerod Douglas at Fresno State, 1997 - 23 carries
 140 - Cleveland Franklin vs. Ole Miss, 1975 - 18 carries
 139 - Gene Rogers vs. Texas Tech, 1968 - 24 carries
 138 - Charles Wilson vs. Arkansas, 1967 - 21 carries
 138 - Eldwin Raphael at Kansas, 1989 - 22 carries
 138 - Brandell Jackson vs. Rice, 1993 - 18 carries
 137 - Cleveland Franklin at Texas Tech, 1975 - 18 carries
 137 - Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M, 1979 - 27 carries
 135 - Steve Howell at Rice, 1975 - 29 carries
 135 - Cleveland Franklin at Michigan, 1975 - 37 carries
 135 - Jerod Douglas vs. Oklahoma, 1996 - 20 carries
 134 - Steve Beaird at Missouri, 1974 - 31 carries
 134 - Steve Beaird vs. Rice, 1974 - 28 carries
 134 - Cleveland Franklin at South Carolina, 1975 - 21 carries
 134 - Walter Abercrombie vs. Rice, 1979 - 16 carries
 134 - Charles Perry at UNLV, 1987 - 23 carries
 133 - Steve Beaird, at SMU, 1974 - 26 carries
 133 - Darrell Bush vs. Kansas, 1998 - 24 carries
 133 - Paul Mosley at Texas A&M, 2005 - 22 carries
 132 - Walter Abercrombie vs. TCU, 1981 - 23 carries
 131 - Walter Abercrombie at Arkansas, 1979 - 24 carries
 130 - Dennis Gentry vs. Texas, 1980 - 22 carries
 129 - Darrell Bush vs. Texas, 1997 - 17 carries
 128 - Pinkie Palmer vs. Texas A&M, 1968 - 30 carries
 128 - Walter Abercrombie vs. Arkansas, 1980 - 20 carries
 128 - Darrell Bush vs. UNLV, 1999 - 24 carries
 127 - Larry Hickman vs. TCU, 1957 - 21 carries
 126 - Alfred Anderson at Texas A&M, 1982 - 25 carries
 126 - Robert Strait vs. Missouri, 1991 - 17 carries
 125 - Gary Blair vs. SMU, 1976 - 29 carries
 125 - Rashad Armstrong vs. Sam Houston St., 2003 - 22 carries
 124 - Matthew Williams at Army, 1970 - 31 carries
 124 - John Henry vs. Texas Tech, 1991 - 16 carries
 124 - Rashad Armstrong vs. Texas Tech, 2003 - 15 carries
 123 - Del Shofner vs. Texas, 1956 - 6 carries
 122 - Jim Jeffrey at TCU, 1950 - 12 carries

122 - Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M, 1981 - 28 carries
 120 - Charles Wilson at Texas Tech, 1967 - 24 carries
 120 - Pinkie Palmer at Arkansas, 1968 - 31 carries
 120 - Mike Brannan at SMU, 1979 - 19 carries
 119 - Steve Beaird at TCU, 1974 - 22 carries
 119 - Dennis Gentry at Texas Tech, 1980 - 14 carries
 119 - Bradford Lewis vs. Georgia Tech, 1992 - 9 carries
 118 - Allen Jones vs. Washington State, 1952 - 10 carries
 116 - Jerry Coody at Texas, 1953 - 9 carries
 116 - Jerry Coody vs. Texas, 1952 - 19 carries
 116 - Walter Abercrombie vs. SMU, 1980 - 27 carries
 116 - Brandell Jackson at Utah State, 1993 - 16 carries
 115 - Pinkie Palmer vs. Rice, 1968
 115 - Robert Strait vs. Rice, 1991 - 24 carries
 114 - Mark Jackson at South Carolina, 1975 - 19 carries
 114 - Walter Abercrombie at Lamar, 1980 - 10 carries
 114 - Dennis Gentry vs. Texas Tech, 1981 - 20 carries
 113 - James Jarmon vs. Texas State, 1988 - 7 carries
 113 - Brandell Jackson vs. SMU, 1994 - 6 carries
 113 - Anthony Overstreet at Oklahoma State, 1998 - 22 carries
 112 - Jerry Coody vs. SMU, 1951 - 22 carries
 112 - Ron Francis vs. SMU, 1984 - 26 carries
 112 - Robert Strait vs. UTEP, 1991 - 7 carries
 112 - John Henry vs. Fresno State, 1993 - 24 carries
 112 - Rashad Armstrong at Oklahoma State, 2002 - 33 carries
 110 - Walter Abercrombie vs. West Texas State, 1980 - 19 carries
 110 - Walter Abercrombie vs. Houston, 1980 - 22 carries
 110 - Jerod Douglas at SMU, 1995 - 20 carries
110 - Brandon Whitaker at SMU, 2005 - 16 carries
 109 - Dick Parma vs. Texas A&M, 1950 - 19 carries
 109 - Matthew Williams vs. Rice, 1970 - 16 carries
 109 - Pat McNeil vs. SMU, 1975 - 15 carries
 109 - Mickey Elam vs. Texas Tech, 1979 - 15 carries
 109 - Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas, 1980 - 30 carries
 109 - Alfred Anderson at Texas Tech, 1982 - 19 carries
 109 - Darrell Bush at Texas A&M, 1997 - 18 carries
 108 - Tom Davies vs. Kentucky, 1964 - 20 carries
 108 - Richard Defee at Washington State, 1966 - 18 carries
 108 - Eldwin Raphael at Rice, 1988 - 23 carries
 108 - Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 - 19 carries
 107 - Steve Beaird at Florida State, 1974 - 26 carries
 106 - Ronnie Bull at Colorado, 1959 - 7 carries
 106 - Walter Abercrombie vs. TCU, 1979 - 17 carries
 106 - Brandell Jackson at Texas, 1993 - 21 carries
 105 - Matthew Williams vs. Texas Tech, 1970 - 36 carries
 105 - Alfred Anderson vs. North Texas, 1982 - 17 carries
 105 - Eldwin Raphael vs. Texas Tech, 1989 - 30 carries
 105 - Jerod Douglas vs. Oregon State, 1996 - 11 carries
 105 - Paul Mosley at SMU, 2005 - 24 carries
 104 - Eldwin Raphael at SMU, 1989 - 14 carries
 104 - David Mims at Colorado, 1991 - 23 carries
 103 - Lyle Blackwood vs. Stephen F. Austin, 1947 - 7 carries
 103 - Dennis Gentry vs. San Jose State, 1980 - 12 carries
 103 - Dennis Gentry vs. TCU, 1981 - 21 carries
 103 - David Mims at Texas, 1991 - 19 carries
 103 - Rashad Armstrong vs. Oklahoma, 2002 - 19 carries
 102 - Charles Wilson at Rice, 1967 - 17 carries
 102 - Walter Abercrombie vs. Bowling Green, 1981 - 18 carries
 102 - Ron Francis vs. Houston, 1984 - 23 carries
 102 - Jerod Douglas vs. Mississippi State, 1995 - 20 carries
 101 - Mike Brannan vs. Rice, 1979 - 14 carries
 101 - Bradford Lewis at SMU, 1993 - 17 carries *
 100 - L.G. Dupre at Texas Tech, 1952 - 6 carries
 100 - Larry Hickman vs. Arkansas, 1957 - 26 carries
 100 - Dennis Gentry vs. Arkansas, 1980 - 19 carries
 100 - Walter Abercrombie at Arkansas [LR], 1981 - 20 carries
 100 - Cody Carlson vs. Southern California, 1986 - 17 carries
 100 - Brandell Jackson at SMU, 1993 - 20 carries *
 100 - Paul Mosley vs. Iowa State, 2004 - 20 carries

* - only game in Baylor history with three 100-yard rushers

CAREER 100-YARD GAMES [140]

19 - Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81
 10 - Jerod Douglas, 1994-97
 7 - Alfred Anderson, 1980-83
 6 - Rashad Armstrong, 2002-03
 6 - Steve Beaird, 1973-74
 6 - Darrell Bush, 1997-2000
 6 - Dennis Gentry, 1977-'79-81
 6 - Eldwin Raphael, 1987-90
 5 - Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76
 5 - Brandell Jackson, 1992-94
 3 - Jerry Coody, 1951-53
 3 - John Henry, 1990-93
 3 - Ron Francis, 1982, '84-86
 3 - David Mims, 1989-92
 3 - Paul Mosley, 2003-06
 3 - Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68
 3 - Robert Strait, 1990-93
 3 - Matthew Williams, 1970-71
 3 - Charles Wilson, 1965-67
 2 - Gary Blair, 1976-77
 2 - Mike Brannan, 1979-82
 2 - Larry Hickman, 1956-58
 2 - Bradford Lewis, 1991-94
 2 - Pat McNeil, 1973-75
 2 - Gene Rogers, 1968-69
 1 - 25 players



WALTER ABERCROMBIE



RUSHING

YEARLY LEADERS

YARDS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
1945	Sammy Pierce	102	537	5.26	
1946	Jerry Mangum	72	320	4.44	
1947	Lyle Blackwood	68	378	5.56	
1948	Ben Hall	80	251	3.14	2
1949	Jerry Mangum	92	328	3.57	3
1950	James Jeffrey	123	569	4.63	
1951	Jerry Coody	125	570	4.56	2
1952	L.G. Dupre	80	453	5.66	9
1953	L.G. Dupre	134	593	4.43	5
1954	Del Shofner	88	545	6.19	3
1955	Reuben Saage	87	380	4.37	3
1956	Del Shofner	70	449	6.41	6
1957	Larry Hickman	145	612	4.22	4
1958	Larry Hickman	151	670	4.44	7
1959	Ronnie Bull	91	459	5.04	3
1960	Ronnie Bull	113	454	4.02	5
1961	Ronnie Bull	91	441	4.85	5
1962	Tom Daives	57	230	4.04	1
1963	Dalton Hoffman	98	458	4.67	2
1964	Tom Davies	94	401	4.27	6
1965	Richard Defee	86	429	4.99	3
1966	Richard Defee	80	332	4.15	5
1967	Charles Wilson	124	553	4.46	2
1968	Pinkie Palmer	222	818	3.68	6
1969	Randy Cooper	93	364	3.91	0
1970	Matthew Williams	208	711	3.42	6
1971	Matthew Williams	131	469	3.58	3
1972	Gary Lacy	168	669	3.98	6
1973	Gary Lacy	146	666	4.56	9
1974	Steve Beaird	267	1,104	4.13	13
1975	Cleveland Franklin	200	1,112	5.56	8
1976	Gary Blair	225	857	3.81	8
1977	Greg Hawthorne	132	670	5.08	4
1978	Walter Abercrombie	114	661	5.80	4
1979	Walter Abercrombie	171	886	5.18	6
1980	Walter Abercrombie	229	1,187	5.18	9
1981	Walter Abercrombie	218	931	4.27	5
1982	Alfred Anderson	201	837	4.16	8
1983	Alfred Anderson	231	1,046	4.53	10
1984	Ron Francis	127	558	4.39	5
1985	Derrick McAdoo	76	369	4.86	0
1986	Jeffrey Murray	106	459	4.33	3
1987	Charles Perry	156	494	3.17	6
1988	Eldwin Raphael	118	583	4.90	1
1989	Eldwin Raphael	172	708	4.12	4
1990	Eldwin Raphael	123	546	4.44	3
1991	David Mims	148	852	5.76	3
1992	David Mims	80	518	6.48	1
1993	Brandell Jackson	171	899	5.26	3
1994	Kalief Muhammad	97	529	5.45	3
1995	Jerod Douglas	211	1,114	5.28	8
1996	Jerod Douglas	117	667	5.70	5
1997	Darrell Bush	103	693	6.73	4
1998	Darrell Bush	105	357	3.40	3
1999	Darrell Bush	162	682	4.21	2
2000	Darrell Bush	133	517	3.89	2
2001	Anthony Krieg	70	245	3.50	1
2002	Rashad Armstrong	159	647	4.07	4
2003	Rashad Armstrong	258	1,074	4.07	6
2004	Paul Mosley	127	582	4.58	4
2005	Paul Mosley	180	657	3.65	7
2006	Paul Mosley	100	479	4.79	6

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

ATTEMPTS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	YDS
1. 39	Gary Lacy	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, Pa.	9/22/1973	167
2. 37	Cleveland Franklin	Michigan	Ann Arbor, Mich.	9/27/1975	135
37	Rashad Armstrong	Colorado	Waco, Texas	10/4/2003	166
4. 36	Matthew Williams	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	11/14/1970	105
5. 33	Rashad Armstrong	Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	11/23/2002	112
6. 31	Pinkie Palmer	Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	10/12/1968	120
31	Pinkie Palmer	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/30/1968	115
31	Matthew Williams	Army	West Point, N.Y.	9/19/1970	124
31	Steve Beaird	Missouri	Columbia, Mo.	9/21/1974	134
31	Frank Pollard	Houston	Waco, Texas	10/7/1978	148
11. 30	Pinkie Palmer	Texas A&M	Waco, Texas	10/26/1968	127
30	Gary Blair	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	12/4/1976	199
30	Walter Abercrombie	Texas	Waco, Texas	11/22/1980	109
30	Alfred Anderson	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/12/1983	167
30	Eldwin Raphael	Texas	Waco, Texas	11/20/1988	147
30	Eldwin Raphael	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/30/1989	105

LONGEST RUSHES

- 83 - Jay Jeffrey at Lamar, 1980
- 80 - Virgil Gilliland at TCU, 1928
- 80 - Greg Hawthorne vs. Texas Tech, 1977
- 80 - Jerod Douglas vs. Nebraska, 1997
- 79 - Walter Abercrombie at Rice, 1980
- 78 - Chedrick Ricks vs. Samford, 2002 *
- 77 - Lloyd Russell vs. Hardin-Simmons, 1935
- 77 - Jackie Ball vs. Wyoming, 1985
- 77 - Michael Moore at Arizona State, 1990
- 76 - Jerry Coody at Texas, 1953
- 74 - Ronnie Bull at Colorado, 1959
- 74 - Gene Rogers vs. Rice, 1968
- 72 - James Jarmon vs. Texas State, 1988
- 71 - Billy Patterson vs. Arkansas, 1937
- 71 - Trent Shelton at Texas Tech, 2004
- 70 - Darrell Bush vs. Kansas, 1998
- 67 - Steve Howell vs. Texas A&M, 1977
- 67 - Jerod Douglas vs. Iowa State, 1996
- 66 - Gary Blair vs. TCU, 1977
- 66 - Brandell Jackson at Texas Tech, 1994
- 65 - Darrell Bush vs. Texas, 1997
- 64 - John Henry vs. Rice, 1991
- 61 - Frank McKinney at Texas, 1947
- 61 - Brandell Jackson vs. Fresno State, 1993
- 60 - L.G. Dupre at Texas Tech, 1952

* - did not score



PAUL MOSLEY

RASHAD ARMSTRONG



SCORING

TEAM RECORDS

MOST POINTS SCORED

SINCE 1964

Quarter:	35; vs. San Jose State, 1994 [first quarter]
First Quarter:	35; vs. San Jose State, 1994
Second Quarter:	28; four times; last vs. SMU, 1992
Third Quarter:	28; at SMU, 1989
Fourth Quarter:	21; five times; last vs. Houston, 1994
Game:	103; vs. Hardin-Simmons, 1917
Modern:	56; vs. TCU, 1983
	56; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001
Season:	359; 1994 [11 games]

FEWEST POINTS SCORED

Game:	0; 146 times; most recently at Texas, 2005
Season:	50; 1946 [9 games]

POINTS PER GAME

Most, Season:	32.6; 1994 [359 points in 11 games]
Fewest, Season:	5.6; 1946 [50 points in 9 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

Season:	47; 1994
----------------	----------

CONSECUTIVE GAMES SCORED

Season:	89; 1980-87
	[1979 Peach Bowl thru 7th game of 1987]

FIELD GOALS MADE

Game:	4; five times
Season:	18; 1989 [24 att.]

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

Game:	5; several times, most recently at Texas A&M, 1999 [2 made]
Season:	26; 1986 [17 made]

PAT KICKS MADE

Game:	8; vs. TCU, 1983 [8 att.]
	8; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [8 att.]
Season:	46; 1994 [46 att.]

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

Game:	8; vs. TCU, 1983 [8 made]
	8; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [8 made]
Season:	46; 1994 [46 made]

CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

Season:	137; 1991-95
----------------	--------------

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

POINTS SCORED

Game:	36; Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002
	[5 TD rush, 1 TD rec]
Season:	119; Wesley Bradshaw, 1921
	[14 TD, 17 PAT, 6 FG]
Career:	220; Alfred Anderson, 1980-83
	[36 TD, 2, 2-PAT PAT]

POINTS SCORED, KICKING

Game:	17; Jarvis Van Dyke at Houston, 1995 [4 FG, 5 PAT]
Season:	75; Jeff Ireland, 1989 [18 FG, 21 PAT]
Career:	215; Terry Syler, 1985-88 [38 FG, 101 PAT]

TOUCHDOWNS

Game:	6; Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002
	4; Wesley Bradshaw vs. Arkansas, 1922
	4; Cleveland Franklin at Illinois, 1976
	4; Robert Strait vs. Rice, 1993
Season:	16; Steve Beaird, 1974
Career:	36; Alfred Anderson, 1980-83

FIELD GOALS MADE

Longest:	60; Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975
Game:	4; Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975
	4; Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M, 1981
	4; Marty Jimmerson at Rice, 1984
	4; Jeff Ireland vs. UNLV, 1988
	4; Jarvis Van Dyke at Houston, 1995
Season:	18; Jeff Ireland, 1989 [24 att.]
Career:	45; Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 [80 att.]

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

Game:	5; by several individuals, most recently Kyle Atteberry at Texas A&M, 1999 [2 made]
Season:	25; Jeff Ireland, 1991 [11 made]
Career:	80; Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 [45 made]

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

* Season:	85.7; Marty Jimmerson, 1984 [12-of-14]
† Career:	73.1; Terry Syler, 1985-88 [38-of-52]

PAT KICKS MADE

Game:	8; Ben Perry vs. TCU, 1983 [8 att.]
Season:	46; Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 [46 att.]
Career:	111; Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 [113 att.]

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

Game:	8; Ben Perry vs. TCU, 1983 [8 made]
Season:	46; Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 [46 made]
Career:	113; Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 [111 made]

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

Season:	1.000; 15 times, most recently Kenny Webb, 2003 [24-of-24]
^ Career:	1.000; Matt Bryant, 1997-98 [42-of-42]
^^ Career:	99.1; Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-95 [110-of-111]

CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

Season:	46; Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994
Career:	97; Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-95

* - minimum 7 made
 † - minimum 8 made
 ^ - minimum 15 made
 ^^ - minimum 35 made

CAREER LEADERS

POINTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TD	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	36	0	* 2	220
2. Terry Syler	1985-88	0	38	101	215
3. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	0	45	78	213
4. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	0	31	111	204
5. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	0	29	110	197
6. Robert Strait	1990-93	32	0	* 1	194
7. Wesley Bradshaw	1921-22	NA	11	NA	182
8. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	0	31	88	181
9. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	26	0	0	156
10. Ryan Havens	2003-06	0	27	54	135

* - two-point conversions

POINTS, KICKING

PLAYER	SEASONS	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	101	215
2. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	78	213
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	111	204
4. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	110	197
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	88	181
6. Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	54	135
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	61	121
8. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	42	105
Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	51	105
10. Mike Conratt	1970-72	19	36	93

FIELD GOALS MADE

PLAYER	SEASONS	PCT	FGA	FGM
1. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.563	80	45
2. Terry Syler	1985-88	.731	52	38
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.492	63	31
Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.721	43	31
5. Ryan Havens	2003-06	.730	37	27
6. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	.592	49	29
7. Matt Bryant	1997-98	.724	29	21
8. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.625	32	20
9. Mike Conratt	1970-72	.576	33	19
10. Kenny Webb	2001-04	.643	28	18

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

PLAYER	SEASONS	FGM	PCT	FGA
1. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	.563	80
2. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	.492	63
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	.731	52
4. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	.592	49
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	.721	43
6. Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	.730	37
7. Mike Conratt	1970-72	19	.576	33
8. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	.625	32
9. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	.724	29
10. Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	.643	28

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 8 MADE

PLAYER	SEASONS	FGM	FGA	PCT
1. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	52	.731
2. Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	37	.730
3. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	29	.724
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	43	.721
5. Carl Choate	1961-62	8	12	.667
6. Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	28	.643
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	32	.625
8. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	49	.592
9. Mike Conratt	1970-72	19	33	.576
10. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	80	.563



ALFRED ANDERSON



SCORING

PAT KICKS MADE

PLAYER	SEASONS	PCT	XPA	XPM
1. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.982	113	111
2. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	.991	111	110
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	.971	104	101
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.967	91	88
5. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.929	84	78
6. Hank Dickerson	1947-50	.684	98	67
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.968	63	61
8. Ryan Havens	2003-06	.947	54	57
9. Kenny Webb	2001-04	.981	52	51
10. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	.942	52	49

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

PLAYER	SEASONS	XPM	PCT	XPA
1. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	.982	113
2. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	110	.991	111
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	101	.971	104
3. Hank Dickerson	1947-50	67	.684	98
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	.967	91
6. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	78	.929	84
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	.968	63
8. Ryan Havens	2003-06	54	.947	57
9. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	49	.942	52
Kenny Webb	2001-04	51	.981	52

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 35 MADE

PLAYER	SEASONS	XPM	XPA	PCT
1. Matt Bryant	1997-98	42	42	1.000
2. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	110	111	.991
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	113	.982
4. Kenny Webb	2001-04	51	52	.981
5. Terry Syler	1985-88	101	104	.971
6. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	63	.968
7. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	91	.967
8. Carl Choate	1961-62	39	41	.951
9. Ryan Havens	2003-06	54	57	.947
10. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	49	52	.942

SEASON LEADERS

POINTS

PLAYER	SEASON	TD	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Wesley Bradshaw	1921	14	6	17	119
2. Steve Beaird	1974	16	—	—	96
3. Jack Wilson	1929	14	1	—	85
4. Jeff Ireland	1989	—	18	21	75
5. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	—	9	46	73
6. Ryan Havens	2005	—	16	22	70
7. Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	—	13	30	69
8. Marty Jimmerson	1981	—	15	23	68
9. Trey Weir	1992	—	10	36	66
Melvin Bonner	1992	11	—	—	66

POINTS, KICKING

PLAYER	SEASON	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	21	75
2. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	9	46	73
3. Ryan Havens	2005	16	22	70
4. Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	13	30	69
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	23	68
6. Trey Weir	1992	10	36	66
7. Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	26	65
Terry Syler	1986	12	29	65
Ryan Havens	2006	11	32	65
10. Terry Syler	1985	11	31	64
Jeff Ireland	1991	11	31	64

FIELD GOALS MADE

PLAYER	SEASON	PCT	FGA	FGM
1. Jeff Ireland	1989	.750	24	18
2. Ryan Havens	2005	.696	23	16
3. Marty Jimmerson	1981	.714	21	15
4. Bubba Hicks	1975	.700	20	14
5. Robert Bledsoe	1979	.765	17	13
Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	.565	23	13
7. Marty Jimmerson	1984	.857	14	12
Terry Syler	1986	.706	17	12
Matt Bryant	1998	.800	15	12
10. Robert Bledsoe	1977	.500	22	11
Terry Syler	1985	.846	13	11
Jeff Ireland	1991	.440	25	11
Kenny Webb	2004	.733	15	11
Ryan Havens	2006	.786	14	11

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

PLAYER	SEASON	FGM	PCT	FGA
1. Jeff Ireland	1991	11	.440	25
2. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	.750	24
3. Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	13	.565	23
Ryan Havens	2005	16	.696	23
5. Robert Bledsoe	1977	11	.500	22
6. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	.714	21
7. Bubba Hicks	1975	14	.700	20
8. Mike Conradt	1972	9	.474	19
Lester Belrose	1976	9	.474	19
10. Robert Bledsoe	1980	6	.333	18

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 7 MADE

PLAYER	SEASON	FGM	FGA	PCT
1. Marty Jimmerson	1984	12	14	.857
2. Terry Syler	1985	11	13	.846
3. Mike Conradt	1970	8	10	.800
Matt Bryant	1998	12	15	.800
5. Ryan Havens	2006	11	14	.786
6. Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	17	.765
7. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	24	.750
8. Kenny Webb	2004	11	15	.733
9. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	21	.714
10. Terry Syler	1986	12	17	.706

PAT KICKS MADE

PLAYER	SEASON	PCT	XPA	XPM
1. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	1.000	46	46
2. Trey Weir	1992	1.000	36	36
3. Kyle Atteberry	1996	.972	36	35
4. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	1.000	34	34
5. Robert Bledsoe	1980	.971	34	33
6. Ryan Havens	2006	.970	33	32
7. Terry Syler	1985	1.000	31	31
Jeff Ireland	1991	.939	33	31
9. Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	.968	31	30
10. Bubba Hicks	1974	1.000	29	29
Terry Syler	1986	.935	31	29

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

PLAYER	SEASON	XPM	PCT	XPA
1. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	46	1.000	46
2. Trey Weir	1992	36	1.000	36
Kyle Atteberry	1996	35	.972	36
4. Henry Dickerson	1949	26	.765	34
Robert Bledsoe	1980	33	.971	34
Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	34	1.000	34
7. C.O. Brocato	1951	23	.697	33
Jeff Ireland	1991	31	.939	33
Ryan Havens	2006	32	.970	33
10. Terry Syler	1985	31	1.000	31
Terry Syler	1986	29	.935	31
Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	30	.968	31

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 15 MADE

PLAYER	SEASON	XPM	XPA	PCT
1. Carl Choate	1961	23	23	1.000
Bubba Hicks	1974	29	29	1.000
Lester Belrose	1976	22	22	1.000
Robert Bledsoe	1977	24	24	1.000
Robert Bledsoe	1978	28	28	1.000
Marty Jimmerson	1982	27	27	1.000
Terry Syler	1985	31	31	1.000
Terry Syler	1988	22	22	1.000
Trey Weir	1992	36	36	1.000
Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	34	34	1.000
Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	46	46	1.000
Matt Bryant	1997	23	23	1.000
Matt Bryant	1998	19	19	1.000
Daniel Andino	2001	22	22	1.000
Kenny Webb	2003	24	24	1.000

LONGEST FIELD GOALS

- 60 - Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975
- 59 - Don Bockhorn at SMU, 1974
- 58 - Jeff Ireland vs. Rice, 1991
- 55 - Mark Mahler vs. Rice, 1987
- 54 - Bubba Hicks at Texas Tech, 1975
- 53 - Bubba Hicks vs. SMU, 1975
- 53 - Ben Perry vs. Texas, 1982
- 53 - Mark Mahler vs. Louisiana Tech, 1987
- 52 - Terry Cozby vs. SMU, 1969
- 52 - Ben Perry vs. Texas A&M, 1983
- 52 - Kyle Atteberry at Texas A&M, 1999
- 50 - Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M, 1981
- 50 - Jeff Ireland at Texas, 1989
- 50 - Jeff Ireland at SMU, 1991
- 50 - Adam Stiles at Texas A&M, 2001



TERRY SYLER



SCORING

YEARLY LEADERS

POINTS

YEAR	PLAYER	TD	PAT	2PAT	FG	PTS
1947	Lyle Blackwood	3	0	0	0	18
	George Sims	3	0	0	0	18
1948	Hank Dickerson	0	15	0	2	21
1949	J.D. Ison	6	0	0	0	36
1950	Buddy Parker	9	0	0	0	54
1951	Don Carpenter	7	0	0	0	42
1952	L.G. Dupre	9	0	0	0	54
1953	L.G. Dupre	8	2	0	0	50
1954	Del Shofner	7	1	0	0	43
1955	Del Shofner	5	0	0	0	30
1956	Del Shofner	10	0	0	0	60
1957	Larry Hickman	4	0	0	0	24
1958	Larry Hickman	7	0	0	0	42
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	0	0	0	30
1960	Ronnie Bull	9	0	0	0	54
1961	Ronnie Bull	8	0	0	0	48
1962	Lawrence Elkins	5	0	0	0	30
1963	Don Trull	10	0	0	0	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	7	0	4	0	50
1965	Bob Purvis	0	18	0	6	36
1966	Richard Defee	6	0	0	0	36
1967	Terry Cozby	0	9	0	6	27
1968	Pinkie Palmer	6	0	0	0	36
	Gene Rogers	6	0	0	0	36
1969	Gordon Utgard	4	0	0	0	24
1970	Mike Conratt	0	13	0	8	37
1971	Godfrey White	3	0	0	0	18
	Matthew Williams	3	0	0	0	18
1972	Mike Conratt	0	17	0	9	44
1973	Gary Lacy	10	0	1	0	62
1974	Steve Beaird	16	0	0	0	96
1975	Bubba Hicks	0	15	0	14	57
1976	Lester Belrose	0	22	0	9	49
1977	Robert Bledsoe	0	24	0	11	57
1978	Robert Bledsoe	0	28	0	1	31
1979	Robert Bledsoe	0	26	0	13	65
1980	Walter Abercrombie	10	0	0	0	60
1981	Marty Jimmerson	0	23	0	15	68
1982	Alfred Anderson	9	0	0	0	54
1983	Alfred Anderson	10	0	1	0	62
1984	Marty Jimmerson	0	16	0	12	52
1985	Terry Syler	0	31	0	11	64
1986	Terry Syler	0	29	0	12	65
1987	Terry Syler	0	19	0	10	49
1988	Terry Syler	0	22	0	5	37
1989	Jeff Ireland	0	21	0	18	75
1990	Jeff Ireland	0	25	0	10	55
1991	Jeff Ireland	0	31	0	11	64
1992	Trey Weir	0	36	0	10	66
1992	Melvin Bonner	11	0	0	0	66
1993	John Henry	10	0	0	0	60
1994	Jarvis Van Dyke	0	46	0	9	73
1995	Jarvis Van Dyke	0	30	0	13	69
1996	Kyle Atteberry	0	35	0	5	50
1997	Matt Bryant	0	23	0	9	50
1998	Matt Bryant	0	19	0	12	55
1999	Kyle Atteberry	0	14	0	9	41
2000	Reggie Newhouse	4	0	0	0	24
2001	Reggie Newhouse	8	0	0	0	48
2002	Jonathan Golden	9	0	0	0	54
2003	Kenny Webb	0	24	0	7	45
2004	Kenny Webb	0	25	0	11	58
2005	Ryan Havens	0	22	0	16	70
2006	Ryan Havens	0	32	0	11	65

TEAM GAME RECORDS

POINTS

PTS	OPPONENT (PTS.)	SITE	YEAR
1. 103	Hardin-Simmons (0)	Waco, Texas	1917
2. 88	Stephen F. Austin (0)	Waco, Texas	1929
3. 76	Texas State (0)	Waco, Texas	1916
4. 68	Blackland AAF (0)	Waco, Texas	1942
5. 63	Winchester (0)	Waco, Texas	1911
6. 62	SMU (0)	Dallas, Texas	1916
7. 61	Rusk (0)	Waco, Texas	1919
8. 60	Arkansas (13)	Waco, Texas	1922
9. 56	TCU (21)	Waco, Texas	1983
56	Southern Illinois (12)	Waco, Texas	2001

POINTS

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

PTS	OPPONENT (PTS.)	SITE	YEAR
1. 60	Arkansas (13)	Waco, Texas	1922
2. 56	TCU (21)	Waco, Texas	1983
3. 52	SMU (17)	Waco, Texas	1990
52	Houston (13)	Waco, Texas	1994
5. 50	Texas (7)	Austin, Texas	1989
6. 49	SMU (3)	Dallas, Texas	1989
49	SMU (7)	Waco, Texas	1992
49	Iowa State (21)	Waco, Texas	1996
9. 48	TCU (9)	Waco, Texas	1977
48	Rice (14)	Waco, Texas	1983
48	SMU (7)	Dallas, Texas	1995

POINTS ALLOWED

PTS	OPPONENT (BU)	SITE	YEAR
1. 89	LSU (0)	Baton Rouge, La.	1908
2. 77	Texas (0)	Austin, Texas	1913
3. 73	Texas A&M (10)	College Station, Texas	2003
4. 70	California (22)	Berkeley, Calif.	2002
5. 66	Houston (10)	Houston, Texas	1989
66	Oklahoma State (24)	Stillwater, Okla.	2006
7. 63	LSU (8)	Baton Rouge, La.	1969
63	Texas (35)	Waco, Texas	1994
63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco, Texas	2001
63	Oklahoma State (28)	Stillwater, Okla.	2002
63	Texas (31)	Austin, Texas	2006

POINTS ALLOWED

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

PTS	OPPONENT (BU)	SITE	YEAR
1. 73	Texas A&M (10)	College Station, Texas	2003
2. 66	Houston (10)	Houston, Texas	1989
66	Oklahoma State (24)	Stillwater, Okla.	2006
4. 63	Texas (35)	Waco, Texas	1994
63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco, Texas	2001
63	Oklahoma State (28)	Stillwater, Okla.	2002
63	Texas (31)	Austin, Texas	2006
8. 62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	1999
62	Texas Tech (11)	Lubbock, Texas	2002
62	Texas Tech (14)	Waco, Texas	2003
62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	2005

MARGIN OF VICTORY

MAR. SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.+103	103-0 H-Simmons	Waco, Texas	1917
2.+88	88-0 S.F. Austin	Waco, Texas	1929
3.+76	76-0 Texas State	Waco, Texas	1916
4.+68	68-0 Blackland AAF	Waco, Texas	1942
5.+63	63-0 Winchester	Waco, Texas	1911
6.+62	62-0 SMU	Dallas, Texas	1916
7.+61	61-0 Rusk	Waco, Texas	1919
8.+55	55-0 Texas State	Waco, Texas	1909
+55	55-0 Trinity	Dallas, Texas	1917
+55	55-0 North Texas	Waco, Texas	1922
+55	55-0 Army	West Point, N.Y.	1979

MARGIN OF VICTORY

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

MAR. SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.+47	60-13 Arkansas	Waco, Texas	1922
2.+46	49-3 SMU	Dallas, Texas	1989
3.+45	45-0 TCU	Waco, Texas	1985
4.+43	50-7 Texas	Austin, Texas	1989
5.+42	49-7 SMU	Waco, Texas	1992
6.+41	48-7 SMU	Dallas, Texas	1995
7.+40	47-7 Houston	Houston, Texas	1995
8.+39	48-9 TCU	Waco, Texas	1977
+39	46-7 Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	1980
+39	52-13 Houston	Waco, Texas	1994

MARGIN OF DEFEAT

MAR. SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1. -89	0-89 LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	1908
2. -77	0-77 Texas	Austin, Texas	1913
3. -63	10-73 Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	2003
4. -62	0-62 Texas	Waco, Texas	1999
5. -62	0-62 Texas	Waco, Texas	2005
6. -60	0-60 Okla. State	Stillwater, Okla.	1914
7. -59	0-59 Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
8. -58	0-58 Texas	Austin, Texas	1904
9. -57	0-57 Texas	Austin, Texas	1914
10. -56	10-66 Houston	Houston, Texas	1989
-56	0-56 Texas	Waco, Texas	2003

MARGIN OF DEFEAT

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

MAR. SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1. -63	10-73 Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	2003
2. -62	0-62 Texas	Waco, Texas	1999
-62	0-62 Texas	Waco, Texas	2005
4. -59	0-59 Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
5. -56	10-66 Houston	Houston, Texas	1989
-56	0-56 Texas	Waco, Texas	2003
7. -51	11-62 Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	2002
8. -49	0-49 Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	1996
-49	7-56 Oklahoma	Waco, Texas	2000
10. -48	0-48 Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	1941
-48	14-62 Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	2003



TOTAL OFFENSE

TEAM RECORDS

TOTAL PLAYS

Most, Game: 103; at Rice, 1976 [72 rush/31 pass]
Fewest, Game: 39; at SMU, 1947 [35 rush/4 pass]
39; at Arkansas, 1964 [17 rush/22 pass]
Most, Season: 901; 1980 [687 rush/214 pass]
Fewest Season: 549; 1948 [403 rush/146 pass]

TOTAL YARDS

Most, Game: 656; at Lamar, 1980 [397 rush/259 pass]
Fewest, Game: 72; at SMU, 1947 [72 rush/0 pass]
Most, Season: 4,848; 1980 [3,266 rush/1,583 pass]
Fewest, Season: 1,677; 1946 [1,231 rush/446 pass]

YARDS PER PLAY

Most, Season: 5.84; 1992 [4,452 yards on 762 plays]
Fewest, Season: 2.84; 1971 [1,702 yards on 599 plays]

YARDS PER GAME

Most, Season: 440.73; 1980 [4,848 yards in 11 games]
Fewest, Season: 170.20; 1971 [1,702 yards in 10 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

PASSING AND RUSHING

Most, Season: 40; 1994 [29 rush/11 pass]
Fewest, Season: 9; 1969 [6 rush/3 pass]
9; 1971 [7 rush/2 pass]

FIRST DOWNS

Most, Game: 35; at Houston, 1995
Fewest, Game: 2; at Texas, 1979
Most, Season: 254; 1983
254; 1986
Fewest, Season: 43; 1957

FUMBLES

Most, Game: 15; at Oklahoma State, 1972 [7 lost]
Most, Season: 65; 1975 [39 lost]
Fewest, Season: 10; 1963 [9 lost]

FUMBLES LOST

Most, Game: 8; vs. Arkansas, 1975 [9 fumbles]
Most, Season: 39; 1975 [65 fumbles]
Fewest, Season: 6; 1977 [38 fumbles]
6; 1998 [16 fumbles]

PENALTIES

Most, Game: 19; at Oregon State, 1998 [144 yards]
Fewest, Game: 1; several times most recently
vs. Oklahoma, 2004 [15 yards]
Most, Season: 110; 2002 [906 yards]
Fewest, Season: 35; 1963 [335 yards]

PENALTY YARDS

Most, Game: 157; vs. Rice, 1976 [16 penalties]
Fewest, Game: 5; several times most recently
at Kansas State, 1999 [1 penalty]
Most, Season: 906; 2002 [110 penalties]
Fewest, Season: 335; 1963 [35 penalties]

VICTORIES

Most, Season: 10; 1981 [10-2]

LOSSES

Most, Season: 10; 1969 [0-10]
10; 1999 [1-10]

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

TOTAL PLAYS

Game: 63; Tom Muecke vs. TCU, 1984 [8 rush/55 pass]
Season: 410; Shawn Bell, 2006 [27 rush/383 pass]
Career: 1,073; J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [408 rush/665 pass]

TOTAL YARDS

Game: 423; Tom Muecke vs. TCU, 1984
[61 rush/362 pass]
Season: 2,640; Cody Carlson, 1986 [356 rush/2,284 pass]
Freshman: 2,003; Brad Goebel, 1987 [-175 rush/2,178 pass]
Sophomore: 2,000; J.J. Joe, 1991 [147 rush/1,853 pass]
Junior: 2,143; J.J. Joe, 1992 [387 rush/1,765 pass]
Senior: 2,640; Cody Carlson, 1986 [356 rush/2,284 pass]
Career: 6,815; J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [820 rush/5,995 pass]

YARDS PER PLAY

Season: 7.55; Cody Carlson, 1983 [1,577 in 209 plays]
Career: 6.48; Cody Carlson, 1983-86 [5,835 in 900 plays]

TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR

PASSING AND RUSHING

Game: 5; Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002
[5 rush/0 pass]
5; Shawn Bell vs. Kansas, 2006 [0 rush/5 pass]
Season: 22; Don Trull, 1963 [10 rush/12 pass]
Career: 43; J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [12 rush/31 pass]

TEAM SEASON RECORDS

TOTAL PLAYS

1. 901 (1980)
2. 892 (1986)
3. 853 (1976)
4. 847 (2002)
5. 846 (2001)
6. 840 (1984)
7. 823 (1983)
8. 822 (2003)
9. 818 (1995)
10. 815 (1991)

YARDS PER PLAY

1. 5.84 (1992)
2. 5.59 (1991)
3. 5.50 (1994)
4. 5.49 (1983)
5. 5.41 (1986)
6. 5.40 (1985)
7. 5.38 (1980)
8. 5.22 (1954)
9. 5.20 (1993)
10. 5.17 (1981)

TOTAL YARDS

1. 4,848 (1980)
2. 4,827 (1986)
3. 4,552 (1991)
4. 4,515 (1983)
5. 4,452 (1992)
6. 4,279 (1985)
7. 4,216 (1995)
8. 4,208 (1993)
9. 4,206 (1994)
10. 4,167 (1981)

YARDS PER GAME

1. 440.7 (1980)
2. 438.8 (1986)
3. 413.8 (1991)
4. 410.5 (1983)
5. 404.7 (1992)
6. 389.0 (1985)
7. 383.3 (1995)
8. 382.5 (1993)
9. 382.4 (1994)
10. 378.8 (1981)

FIRST DOWNS

1. 254 (1986)
254 (1983)
3. 231 (1992)
4. 228 (1980)
5. 223 (1981)
6. 219 (1985)
219 (1993)
8. 218 (1976)
9. 212 (1973)
212 (1995)

TEAM GAME RECORDS

TOTAL YARDS

	YDS	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
1.	656	Lamar	Beaumont, Texas	9/13/1980	397 rush/259 pass
2.	649	Missouri	Waco, Texas	9/21/1991	338 rush/311 pass
3.	624	Iowa State	Waco, Texas	10/26/1996	397 rush/227 pass
4.	615	SMU	Waco, Texas	10/13/1990	391 rush/224 pass
5.	612	Army	West Point, N.Y.	10/20/1979	331 rush/281 pass
6.	591	Houston	Houston, Texas	10/14/1995	311 rush/280 pass
7.	579	West Texas State	Waco, Texas	9/20/1980	375 rush/231 pass
8.	574	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/29/1958	187 rush/387 pass
9.	568	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	9/27/1986	191 rush/377 pass
	568	SMU	Dallas, Texas	10/14/1989	294 rush/274 pass

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

TOTAL YARDS

	YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
1.	423	Tom Muecke	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/27/1984	61 rush/362 pass
2.	405	Buddy Humphrey	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/29/1958	18 rush/387 pass
3.	390	Aaron Karas	Southern Illinois	Waco, Texas	11/24/2001	59 rush/331 pass
4.	377	Neal Jeffrey	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	10/13/1973	35 rush/342 pass
5.	373	Shawn Bell	Kansas	Waco, Texas	10/21/2006	-21 rush/394 pass
6.	357	Tom Muecke	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/16/1985	51 rush/306 pass
7.	356	Cody Carlson	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/25/1986	44 rush/312 pass
8.	347	Brad Goebel	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/30/1989	0 rush/347 pass
9.	345	Aaron Karas	Kansas	Waco, Texas	10/5/2002	-14 rush/359 pass
10.	336	Neal Jeffrey	Texas	Waco, Texas	11/9/1974	-15 rush/351 pass
11.	334	Neal Jeffrey	TCU	Waco, Texas	11/3/1973	-2 rush/336 pass
12.	333	Cody Carlson	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	10/18/1986	60 rush/273 pass
13.	328	J.J. Joe	Missouri	Waco, Texas	9/21/1991	28 rush/300 pass
14.	326	Terry Southall	SMU	Dallas, Texas	11/19/1966	-24 rush/350 pass
15.	314	Cody Carlson	Wyoming	Laramie, Wyo.	9/6/1986	70 rush/244 pass



TOTAL OFFENSE

CAREER LEADERS

TOTAL PLAYS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	408	665	1,073
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	216	802	1,018
3. Shawn Bell	2003-06	101	914	1,015
4. Brad Goebel	1987-90	171	730	901
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	195	705	900
6. Don Trull	1961-63	264	537	801
7. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	197	603	800
8. Terry Southall	1964-66	153	629	782
9. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	0	732
10. Tom Muecke	1982-85	237	487	724

TOTAL YARDS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	YDS
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	820	5,995	6,815
2. Cody Carlson	1983-86	424	5,411	5,835
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	151	5,531	5,682
4. Shawn Bell	2003-06	-212	5,666	5,454
5. Brad Goebel	1987-90	-310	5,026	4,716
6. Don Trull	1961-63	358	4,143	4,501
7. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	-147	4,241	4,094
8. Terry Southall	1964-66	-31	4,100	4,069
9. Tom Muecke	1982-85	364	3,688	4,052
10. Aaron Karas	2001-04	-114	3,799	3,685

TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR

PASSING & RUSHING

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	TD
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	12	31	43
2. Don Trull	1961-63	18	23	41
3. Shawn Bell	2003-06	1	38	39
4. Cody Carlson	1983-86	5	32	37
Jeff Watson	1994-97	7	30	37
6. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	35	0	35
Tom Muecke	1982-85	6	29	35
8. Larry Isbell	1949-51	7	25	32
Terry Southall	1964-66	3	29	32
10. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	3	25	28

YARDS PER PLAY

MINIMUM 350 PLAYS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PLAYS	YDS	AVG
1. Cody Carlson	1983-86	900	5,835	6.483
2. J.J. Joe	1990-93	1,073	6,815	6.351
3. Larry Isbell	1949-51	467	2,833	6.066
4. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	579	3,420	5.907
5. Don Trull	1961-63	801	4,501	5.619
6. Tom Muecke	1982-85	724	4,052	5.597
7. Jeff Watson	1994-97	1,018	5,682	5.582
8. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	5.385
9. Shawn Bell	2003-06	1,015	5,454	5.373
10. Brad Goebel	1987-90	901	4,716	5.234

SEASON LEADERS

TOTAL PLAYS

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS
1. Shawn Bell	2006	27	383	410
2. Don Trull	1963	98	308	406
3. Terry Southall	1966	61	337	398
4. Cody Carlson	1986	107	287	394
5. Brad Goebel	1987	79	305	384
6. Mark Jackson	1976	162	211	373
7. Shawn Bell	2005	39	320	359
8. Aaron Karas	2002	95	251	346
9. Jeff Watson	1997	76	260	336
10. J.J. Joe	1992	135	189	324

TOTAL YARDS

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	YDS
1. Cody Carlson	1986	356	2,284	2,640
2. Shawn Bell	2006	-137	2,582	2,445
3. Don Trull	1963	119	2,157	2,276
4. J.J. Joe	1992	378	1,765	2,143
5. Brad Goebel	1987	-175	2,178	2,003
6. J.J. Joe	1991	147	1,853	2,000
7. Terry Southall	1966	7	1,986	1,993
8. Neal Jeffrey	1973	11	1,897	1,908
9. Shawn Bell	2005	-58	1,964	1,906
10. Jay Jeffrey	1981	228	1,643	1,871

TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR

PASSING & RUSHING

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	TD
1. Don Trull	1963	10	12	22
2. J.J. Joe	1992	5	14	19
Shawn Bell	2006	0	19	19
4. Terry Southall	1966	1	16	17
5. Adrian Burk	1949	2	14	16
Larry Isbell	1951	6	10	16
Tom Muecke	1985	5	11	16
8. Larry Isbell	1950	0	15	15
Cotton Davidson	1953	6	9	15
Don Trull	1962	4	11	15

YARDS PER PLAY

MINIMUM 100 PLAYS

PLAYER	SEASON	PLAYS	YDS	AVG
1. Cody Carlson	1983	209	1,577	7.545
2. Cody Carlson	1986	394	2,640	6.701
3. J.J. Joe	1990	137	911	6.650
4. Jeff Watson	1994	261	1,728	6.621
5. J.J. Joe	1992	324	2,143	6.614
6. Tom Muecke	1985	273	1,721	6.304
7. Jay Jeffrey	1981	297	1,871	6.300
8. J.J. Joe	1991	322	2,000	6.211
9. Adrian Burk	1949	221	1,347	6.095
10. Neal Jeffrey	1973	314	1,908	6.076

YEARLY LEADERS

TOTAL YARDS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YDS	TD
1948	Adrian Burk	-55	596	146	541	6
1949	Adrian Burk	-81	1,428	221	1,347	16
1950	Statistics Unavailable					
1951	Larry Isbell	126	1,430	266	1,556	16
1952	Cotton Davidson	-20	779	195	759	5
1953	Cotton Davidson	-24	1,092	194	1,068	15
1954	Billy Hooper	116	818	159	934	12
1955	Bobby Jones	63	439	107	502	6
1956	Del Shofner	449	20	74	469	6
1957	Larry Hickman	612	0	145	612	4
1958	Buddy Humphrey	75	1,316	247	1,391	9
1959	Ron Stanley	-64	800	206	736	5
1960	Ron Stanley	-35	1,151	186	1,116	7
1961	Ron Stanley	60	451	143	511	6
1962	Don Trull	136	1,627	322	1,763	15
1963	Don Trull	119	2,157	404	2,276	22
1964	Terry Southall	16	1,623	294	1,639	12
1965	Kenny Stockdale	9	978	217	987	6
1966	Terry Southall	7	1,986	398	1,993	17
1967	Alvin Flynn	-97	924	170	827	4
1968	Steve Stuart	48	1,320	236	1,368	9
1969	Steve Stuart	21	535	142	556	1
1970	Si Southall	-86	905	195	819	5
1971	Matthew Williams	469	0	132	469	3
1972	Neal Jeffrey	15	1,030	256	1,045	7
1973	Neal Jeffrey	11	1,897	314	1,908	12
1974	Neal Jeffrey	-173	1,314	230	1,141	9
1975	Mark Jackson	385	1,021	272	1,406	6
1976	Mark Jackson	426	1,132	373	1,558	9
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	0	133	670	4
1978	Steve Smith	10	1,387	260	1,397	11
1979	Mike Brannan	356	604	198	960	5
1980	Jay Jeffrey	453	1,096	282	1,549	13
1981	Jay Jeffrey	228	1,643	297	1,871	10
1982	Mike Brannan	126	1,459	299	1,585	8
1983	Cody Carlson	-40	1,617	209	1,577	12
1984	Tom Muecke	95	1,402	283	1,497	11
1985	Tom Muecke	273	1,448	273	1,721	16
1986	Cody Carlson	356	2,284	394	2,640	13
1987	Brad Goebel	-175	2,178	384	2,003	10
1988	Brad Goebel	-58	1,524	287	1,466	10
1989	Brad Goebel	-84	1,255	197	1,171	7
1990	J.J. Joe	197	714	137	911	6
1991	J.J. Joe	147	1,853	322	2,000	13
1992	J.J. Joe	378	1,765	324	2,143	19
1993	J.J. Joe	98	1,663	290	1,761	5
1994	Jeff Watson	113	1,615	261	1,728	13
1995	Jeff Watson	3	1,508	259	1,511	6
1996	Jermaine Alfred	-114	1,148	223	1,034	9
1997	Jeff Watson	43	1,550	336	1,593	8
1998	Jermaine Alfred	-63	1,268	221	1,205	2
1999	Jermaine Alfred	29	1,230	294	1,259	8
2000	Guy Tomcheck	-38	602	164	564	6
2001	Greg Cicero	107	1,239	320	1,346	7
2002	Aaron Karas	-3	1,792	346	1,789	7
2003	Aaron Karas	-185	1,481	298	1,296	10
2004	Dane King	-95	1,370	243	1,275	9
2005	Shawn Bell	-58	1,964	359	1,906	13
2006	Shawn Bell	-137	2,582	410	2,445	19

TOM MUECKE



NCAA/CONFERENCE LEADERS

CONFERENCE TEAM LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS

1954	223.1
1980	296.9
1992	240.1

PASSING YARDS

1953	139.4
1954	106.6
1958	168.7
1960	161.8
1961	131.4
1962	171.4
1963	215.9
1964	202.3
1966	212.6
1973	180.4
1983	224.4

TOTAL OFFENSE

1954	329.7
1958	335.6
1960	293.6
1963	335.0
1980	440.7
1983	410.5

SCORING OFFENSE

1922	26.8
1929	26.5
1951	23.1
1954	23.7
1980	28.5
1983	29.5
1994	32.6

RUSHING DEFENSE

1980	105.5
1984	113.0
1986	89.0
1990	125.3

PASSING DEFENSE

1950	94.3
1959	70.9
1965	135.2
1966	103.0
1972	90.5
1975	81.5
1988	117.8
1989	148.2

TOTAL DEFENSE

1951	226.6
1954	261.0
1980	266.5
1988	257.7
1989	279.4
1990	298.6

SCORING DEFENSE

1915	2.8
1916	2.7
1950	12.8
1951	11.4
1956	6.6
1980	11.7

CONFERENCE INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS

1958	Larry Hickman	670
1974	Steve Beaird	1,104
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187

RECEPTIONS

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1940	Milton Crain	26
1950	Harold Riley	35
1951	Stanley Williams	37
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1973	Charles Dancer	53
1982	Gerald McNeil	52
1983	Gerald McNeil	62

PASSING COMPLETIONS

1949	Adrian Burk	110
1958	Buddy Humphrey	112
1960	Ronnie Stanley	75
1962	Don Trull	125
1963	Don Trull	174
1964	Terry Southall	118
1966	Terry Southall	173
1973	Neal Jeffrey	132
1987	Brad Goebel	158

TOTAL OFFENSE

1951	Larry Isbell	1,556
1954	Billy Hooper	934
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,391
1960	Ronnie Stanley	1,116
1962	Don Trull	1,763
1963	Don Trull	2,276
1964	Terry Southall	1,639
1966	Terry Southall	1,993
1973	Neal Jeffrey	1,908
1986	Cody Carlson	2,640
1987	Brad Goebel	2,003

SCORING

1916	Theron Fouts	60
1921	Wesley Bradshaw	56
1922	Wesley Bradshaw	119
1929	Jake Wilson	85
1936	Lloyd Russell	48
1956	Del Shofner	60
1960	Ronnie Bull	54
1963	Don Trull	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1974	Steve Beaird	96

INTERCEPTIONS

1954	Del Shofner	5
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5
1980	Vann McElroy	8
1985	Ron Francis	6
1986	Ron Francis	8
2005	C.J. Wilson	5

PUNTING AVERAGE

1950	Larry Isbell	41.2
1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	44.9
1989	Pete Rutter	43.8
1996	Ty Atteberry	46.4
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	46.5

PUNT RETURN YARDS *

1949	Mitford Johnson	334
1956	Del Shofner	138
1975	Gary Green	8.2
1982	Gerald McNeil	12.8

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS *

1942	M.L. Kittrell	153
1953	L.G. Dupre	350
1958	Larry Hickman	256
1959	Ronnie Bull	161
1969	Gordon Utgard	669
1981	Bruce Davis	22.5
1994	Ben Bronson	26.1
2004	Willie Andrews	24.7
2005	Shaun Rochon	27.4

* - ranked by yards through 1969, by average since 1970

NCAA INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RECEPTIONS

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1963	Lawrence Elkins	#70

PASSING YARDS

1949	Adrian Burk	1,428
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,316
1962	Don Trull	1,627
1963	Don Trull	2,157

INTERCEPTIONS PER GAME

1980	Vann McElroy	0.73 [8 in 11 games]
------	--------------	----------------------

PUTING AVERAGE

1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	46.5

- then-NCAA record

STEVE BEAIRD



COMEBACKS

LARGEST DEFICIT OVERCOME

TRAILED BY	TIME, QTR.	FINAL	OPPONENT	YEAR	TRAILED BY	TIME, QTR.	FINAL	OPPONENT	YEAR
21 (0-21)	14:28, 2nd	32-28	SMU	1980	11 (3-14)	3:42, 2nd	27-14	at Kansas	1988
19 (14-33)	1:22, 2nd	42-39	FRESNO STATE	1993	11 (3-14)	3:40, 2nd	21-17	at Texas Tech	1963
18 (0-18)		21-18	at Texas	1936	10 (3-13)	0:00, 2nd	35-34	TEXAS A&M	2004
18 (17-35)	0:23, 2nd	36-35	KANSAS	2006	10 (14-24)	2:19, 3rd	31-24	KANSAS	1998
17 (0-17)	2:05, 3rd	18-17	SOUTH CAROLINA	1976	10 (0-10)	7:27, 2nd	20-15	Arizona [Sun Bowl]	1992
17 (7-24)	9:55, 2nd	34-24	TEXAS	1974	10 (0-10)	3:01, 1st	20-10	at Rice	1988
17 (0-17)	7:20, 2nd	21-17	at Florida State	1974	10 (3-13)	2:48, 2nd	27-13	HOUSTON	1986
15 (13-28)	5:24, 3rd	42-28	TEXAS TECH	1968	10 (7-17)	11:09, 3rd	28-17	at TCU	1985
14 (7-21)	10:54, 2nd	49-21	IOWA STATE	1996	10 (0-10)	0:09, 1st	28-21	Louisiana Tech	1981
14 (0-14)	7:34, 2nd	24-17	ARKANSAS	1982	10 (6-16)	4:41, 3rd	20-16	Texas A&M	1964
12 (14-26)	2:37, 3rd	28-26	TEXAS TECH	1993	10 (3-13)	3:02, 2nd	16-13	at Pittsburgh	1961

FOURTH-QUARTER VICTORIES

Note: Games since 1963 in which Baylor scored the game's final points in the fourth quarter or overtime to erase a deficit or tie, and win or tie a game.

YEAR	OPPONENT	FINAL SCORE	DECISIVE PLAY	TIME LEFT
1963	LSU (Houston)	14-7	Don Trull-James Ingram 13 pass	5:20
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	Terry Southall 1 run	3:58
	at SMU	16-13	Terry Southall-Lawrence Elkins 6 pass	8:16
	Rice	27-20	Terry Southall-Ken Hodge 27 pass	7:57
1966	at Arkansas	7-0	Terry Southall-Robert Green	NA
	Rice	21-14	Richard Defee 2 run	NA
1974	at Florida State	21-17	Steve Beaird 2 run	7:43
	at Arkansas	21-17	Steve Beaird 1 run	1:08
	Texas Tech	17-10	Pat McNeil 20 run	4:51
1976	at Auburn	15-14	Mark Jackson-Tommy Davidson 12 pass *	4:43
	South Carolina	18-17	Gary Blair 3 run	1:16
	SMU	27-20	Gary Blair 2 run	2:01
	at TCU	24-19	Gary Blair 1 run	3:36
1977	SMU	9-6	Robert Bledsoe 26 FG	2:16
1978	at TCU	28-21	Walter Abercrombie 2 run	6:17
1979	at SMU	24-21	Robert Bledsoe 21 FG	0:08
1980	SMU	32-28	Jay Jeffrey 6 run	9:07
1981	Texas A&M	19-17	Marty Jimmerson 21 FG	0:22
1982	Arkansas	24-17	Alfred Anderson 4 run	2:38
1983	BYU	40-36	Alfred Anderson 2 run	0:49
	Texas A&M	13-13	Ben Perry 26 FG	10:51
	at Arkansas	24-21	Marty Jimmerson 24 FG	0:00
1984	at Texas A&M	20-16	Tom Muecke 8 run	6:39
1985	at SMU	21-14	Tom Muecke 2 run	9:18
	Texas A&M	20-15	Ralph Stockemer 1 run	5:38
1987	at UNLV	21-14	Charles Perry 2 run	4:48
1988	Texas	17-14	Eldwin Raphael 50 run	7:46
1990	at Texas A&M	20-20	Michael Moore 11 run	8:23
1991	at Colorado	16-14	Jeff Ireland 35 FG	0:51
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	J.J. Joe-Melvin Bonner 62 pass	4:02
1993	Fresno State	42-39	J.J. Joe-Marvin Callies 65 pass	1:59
	at Utah State	28-24	Brandell Jackson 1 run	0:11
	Texas Tech	28-26	John Henry 4 run	9:14
1994	Oklahoma State	14-10	Jeff Watson-Damon Rhynes 70 pass	11:51
	at Rice	19-14	Bradford Lewis 24 run	8:05
2001	New Mexico	16-13	Daniel Andino 24 FG	OT
2002	Kansas	35-32	Daniel Andino 33 FG	0:01
2004	Texas A&M	35-34 (OT)	Shawn Bell-Dominique Zeigler 12 pass **	OT
2006	Colorado	34-31 (3OT)	Ryan Havens 22 FG	3OT
2006	Kansas	36-35	Shawn Bell-Dominique Zeigler 10 pass	1:08

* - Mark Jackson-to-Tommy Davidson two-point pass provided winning points

** - Shawn Bell-to-Dominique Zeigler two-point pass provided winning points in OT



THE LAST TIME ...

LAST TIME A BAYLOR TEAM ...

Defeated a Top 25 Opponent: vs. No. 16 Texas A&M, 2004 (35-34 or)
Defeated a Top 10 Opponent: vs. Arkansas, 1986 (29-14)
Defeated a Top 5 Opponent: at No. 3 Southern California, 1985 (20-13)
Had 35 First Downs: at Houston, 1995 (35)
Had 30 First Downs: vs. Oklahoma State, 2001 (31)
Had 25 First Downs: vs. Iowa State, 2004 (26)
Had 400 yards rushing: at SMU, 1993 (482)
Had 300 yards rushing: at Fresno State, 1997 (319)
Had 200 yards rushing: at SMU, 2005 (215)
Had 100 yards rushing: at Colorado, 2006 (110)
Had negative yards rushing: at Washington State, 2006 (-10)
Had 60 or more rushing attempts: at North Carolina State, 1996 (60)
Had 50 or more rushing attempts: vs. Colorado, 2003 (56)
Had five or more rushing TDs: vs. Samford, 2002 (5)
Had four or more rushing TDs: vs. Tulsa, 2002 (4)
Had 375 or more yards passing: vs. Kansas, 2006 (394)
Had 350 or more yards passing: vs. Kansas, 2006 (394)
Had 300 or more yards passing: vs. Kansas, 2006 (394)
Had 300 or more yards passing in consecutive games: at Texas (320); vs. Kansas (394), 2006
Had 55 or more pass attempts: vs. Kansas, 2006 (55)
Had 50 or more pass attempts: vs. Kansas, 2006 (55)
Had 40 or more pass attempts: at Oklahoma State, 2006 (41)
Had 30 or more pass completions: vs. Kansas, 2006 (33)
Had 28 or more pass completions: vs. Kansas, 2006 (33)
Had 25 or more pass completions: vs. Kansas, 2006 (33)
Had 20 or more pass completions: at Oklahoma State, 2006 (41)
Had five TDs passing: vs. Kansas, 2006 (5)
Had four TDs passing: vs. Kansas, 2006 (5)
Had three TDs passing: vs. Kansas, 2006 (5)
Had 500 or more yards total offense: vs. Samford, 2002 (546)
Had 450 or more yards total offense: vs. Kansas, 2006 (460)
Had 90 or more total plays: at Texas A&M, 2005 (90)
Had 80 or more total plays: at Missouri, 2005 (83)
Had a drive of 20 or more plays: vs. Texas A&M, 2004 (20)
Scored 50 or more points: vs. Samford, 2002 (50)
Scored 40 or more points: vs. Northwestern State, 2006 (47)
Scored 30 or more points: vs. Kansas, 2006 (36)
Scored 30 or more points in consecutive games: at Colorado (34), at Texas (31), vs. Kansas (36); 2006
Scored 30 or more points in consecutive conference games: at Colorado (34), at Texas (31), vs. Kansas (36); 2006
Scored 30 or more points in consecutive road games: at Colorado (34), at Texas (31); 2006
Scored 35 or more unanswered points: vs. Oklahoma State (38)
Scored 30 or more unanswered points: vs. Oklahoma State (38)
Scored 20 or more unanswered points: vs. Northwestern State, 2006 (20, twice)
Did not allow a sack: vs. North Texas, 2004
Had four or more fumbles: at Texas, 2006 (4)
Lost four or more fumbles: at Texas, 2006 (4)
Did not commit a turnover: vs. Army, 2006
Committed six or more turnovers: at Oklahoma State, 2006 (3 fumbles, 3 INTs)
Committed four or more turnovers in one half: 1st at Oklahoma State, 2006 (2 fumbles, 2 INTs)
Had 100-yard receiver and 100-yard rusher in a game: vs. Iowa State, 2004 (Paul Mosley [100 rush] and Marques Roberts [107 receiving])
Had two 100-yard rushers in a game: at SMU, 2005 (Brandon Whitaker [110] and Paul Mosley [105])
Had three 100-yard rushers in a game: at SMU, 1993 (John Henry [169], Bradford Lewis [101] and Brandell Jackson [100])
Had two 100-yard receivers in a game: vs. Kansas, 2006 (Dominique Zeigler [122] and Trent Shelton [104])
Had two receivers with 8 or more receptions: vs. Iowa State, 2004 (Trent Shelton [10] and Marques Roberts [8])
Had three receivers with 7 or more receptions: vs. Iowa State, 2004 (Trent Shelton [10], Marques Roberts [8] and Dominique Zeigler [7])
Had four receivers with 5 or more receptions: vs. Kansas, 2006 (Dominique Zeigler [7], Trent Shelton [6], Paul Mosley [5], Trey Payne [5])
Had three receivers with 5 or more receptions: vs. Kansas, 2006 (Dominique Zeigler [7], Trent Shelton [6], Paul Mosley [5], Trey Payne [5])
Had 10 or more players with at least one reception: at Texas, 2006 (11)
Had nine or more players with at least one reception: at Texas, 2006 (11)
Had eight or more players with at least one reception: vs. Kansas, 2006 (8)
Returned a punt for a TD: vs. Samford, 2005 (Shaun Rochon [85 yards])
Returned a kickoff for a TD: at Oklahoma, 2005 (Shaun Rochon [98 yards])
Scored a defensive TD: at Washington State, 2006 (Anthony Arline 40-yard fumble recovery)
Returned two interceptions for TDs: vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 (Samir Al-Amin [45 yards], Samir Al-Amin [35 yards])
Returned an interception for a TD: vs. Northwestern State, 2006 (C.J. Wilson [52 yards])
Blocked a punt for a TD: at Washington State, 2006 (Anthony Arline [40 yards])
Blocked a punt: at SMU, 2005 (Latif Nurudeen)
Blocked a punt for a safety: vs. UAB, 2003 (James Todd)
Blocked a punt for a TD: vs. North Texas, 2004 (Braelon Davis [block and recovery])
Blocked a field goal: vs. Texas A&M, 2006 (Braelon Davis)
Blocked a PAT attempt: at Missouri, 2001 (Aaron Lard)
Blocked two or more kicks: at SMU, 2005 (punt and field goal)
Blocked a punt and a field goal: at SMU, 2005
Missed a kicking PAT: at Oklahoma, 2005 (Ryan Havens, wide left)
Had a kicking PAT blocked: vs. Northwestern State, 2006 (Ryan Havens)
Had a punt blocked: vs. Oklahoma State, 2005 (Daniel Sepulveda)
Had a field goal blocked: vs. Texas, 2005 (Ryan Havens)
Was held scoreless: vs. Texas, 2005 (62-0)
Was held scoreless at Floyd Casey Stadium: vs. Texas, 2005 (62-0)
Was held scoreless away from home: at Texas, 2002 (41-0)
Held an opponent scoreless: at North Carolina State, 1995 (14-0)
Held an opponent scoreless at Floyd Casey Stadium: vs. TCU, 1985 (45-0)
Held an opponent scoreless in the first half: vs. Northwestern State, 2006
Held consecutive opponents scoreless in the first half: vs. TCU and vs. Northwestern State, 2006
Held an opponent scoreless in the second half: vs. Kansas, 2006
Held an opponent scoreless in the second half on the road: at Iowa State, 2005
Held an opponent to 10 or fewer first downs: vs. North Texas, 2004 (8)
Held an opponent to five or fewer first downs: vs. UNLV, 1988 (2)
Held an opponent to two or fewer third-down conversions: at SMU, 2005 (1-of-12)
Intercepted five or more passes: vs. TCU, 1989 (5)
Intercepted four or more passes: vs. Oklahoma State, 2005 (4)
Intercepted three or more passes: at Colorado, 2006 (3)
Intercepted three or more passes in consecutive games: vs. Kansas State, 2006 (3); at Colorado, 2006 (3)
Held an opponent without a touchdown: vs. Kansas State, 2006
Held opponent to 300 or less yards total offense: vs. Northwestern State, 2006 (278)
Held opponent to 250 or less yards total offense: vs. North Texas, 2004 (224)
Held opponent to 200 or less yards total offense: vs. Arkansas State, 2001 (172)
Held opponent to 150 or less yards total offense: at North Carolina State, 1995 (138)
Held an opponent to 100 or less yards rushing: vs. Kansas State, 2006 (45)
Held an opponent to 75 or less yards rushing: vs. Kansas State, 2006 (45)
Held an opponent to 50 or less yards rushing: vs. Kansas State, 2006 (45)
Held an opponent to negative yards rushing: at San Jose State, 1994 (-22)
Held an opponent to zero yards rushing in a half: at Washington State, 2006 (-8, 2nd half)
Held consecutive opponents to 100 or less yards rushing: vs. Samford (55); at Army (56), 2005
Held an opponent to 150 or less yards passing: at Oklahoma State, 2006 (123)
Held an opponent to 100 or less yards passing: vs. Kansas, 2006 (98)
Held an opponent to 75 or less yards passing: at Colorado, 2006 (75)
Scored an offensive two-point conversion: at Oklahoma, 2005 (Shawn Bell run)
Scored a defensive two-point conversion: vs. Iowa State, 2004 (Braelon Davis INT return)
Scored a safety: at Washington State, 2006 (snap through back of end zone)
Led a game 2-0: at Washington State, 2006
Scored two safeties: at Texas Tech, 1980
Overcame a deficit of 15-plus points at any point: vs. Kansas, 2006 (18 points)
Overcame a deficit of 10-plus points in the second half: vs. Kansas, 2006 (18 points)
Overcame a deficit of 10-plus points in the fourth half: vs. Kansas, 2006 (18 points)
Had 35 minutes time of possession: at SMU, 2005 (37:14)
Played an overtime game: at Colorado, 2006 (W 34-31 3OT)



THE LAST TIME ...

LAST TIME A BAYLOR PLAYER ...

Rushed 35 times in a game: Rashad Armstrong vs. Colorado, 2003 (37)
Rushed 30 times in a game: Rashad Armstrong vs. Colorado, 2003 (37)
QB rushed 20 times in a game: Blake Szymanski at Texas Tech, 2006 (22)
Rushed for 200 yards in a game: Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 (210)
Rushed for 150 yards in a game: Rashad Armstrong vs. Colorado, 2003 (166)
Rushed for 100 yards in a game: Paul Mosley at Texas A&M, 2005 (133)
Rushed for 100 yards in a Big 12 game: Paul Mosley at Texas A&M, 2005 (133)
Rushed for 100 yards in a half: Rashad Armstrong vs. Colorado, 2003 (121, 2nd)
Rushed for 100 yards in three consecutive games:
 Rashad Armstrong vs. Oklahoma, 2002 (103); at Oklahoma State, 2002 (112); vs. UAB, 2003 (152)
Rushed for 100 yards in two straight games:
 Rashad Armstrong vs. Sam Houston State, 2003 (125) and vs. Colorado, 2003 (166)
Rushed for 100 yards in three straight Big 12 games:
 Rashad Armstrong vs. Oklahoma, 2002 (103); at Oklahoma State, 2002 (112) and vs. Colorado, 2003 (166)
Rushed for 100 yards in two straight Big 12 games:
 Rashad Armstrong vs. Oklahoma State, 2002 (112) and vs. Colorado, 2003 (166)
Scored five rushing TDs in a game: Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 (5)
Scored four rushing TDs in a game: Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 (5)
Scored three rushing TDs in a game: Paul Mosley vs. Oklahoma State, 2005 (3)
Scored two rushing TDs in a game: Blake Szymanski at Texas Tech, 2006 (2)
QB scored two rushing TDs in a game: Blake Szymanski at Texas Tech, 2006 (2)
Passed for 350 yards in a game: Shawn Bell vs. Kansas, 2006 (394)
Passed for 300 yards in a game: Shawn Bell vs. Kansas, 2006 (394)
Passed for 250 yards in a half: Shawn Bell vs. Kansas, 2006 (257, second half)
Passed for 200 yards in a half: Shawn Bell vs. Kansas, 2006 (257, second half)
Passed for 200 yards in a quarter: Shawn Bell vs. Kansas, 2006 (236, fourth quarter)
Attempted 50 passes in a game: Shawn Bell vs. Kansas, 2006 (55)
Attempted 40 passes in a game: Blake Szymanski at Oklahoma State, 2006 (41)
Threw five TDs in a game: Shawn Bell vs. Kansas, 2006 (5)
Threw four TDs in a game: Shawn Bell vs. Kansas, 2006 (5)
Threw three TDs in a game: Shawn Bell vs. Kansas, 2006 (5)
Was intercepted three or more times: Blake Szymanski at Oklahoma State, 2006 (3)
Had 400 yards total offense in a game: Tom Muecke at TCU, 1984 (423)
Had 300 yards total offense in a game: Blake Szymanski at Oklahoma State, 2006 (302)
Accounted for five or more TDs in a game: Shawn Bell vs. Kansas, 2006 (5 passing)
Accounted for four or more TDs in a game: Shawn Bell vs. Kansas, 2006 (5 passing)
Accounted for three or more TDs in a game: Blake Szymanski at Texas Tech, 2006 (2 rushing, 1 passing)
Caught 12 or more passes in a game: Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2004 (12)
Caught 10 or more passes in a game: Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2004 (12)
Caught nine or more passes in a game: Brandon Whitaker at Washington State, 2006 (9)
Caught eight or more passes in a game: Dominique Zeigler vs. Kansas State, 2006 (8)
Caught seven or more passes in a game: Carl Sims at Oklahoma State, 2006 (7)
Had 150 or more yards receiving in a game: Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2006 (180)
Had 100 or more yards receiving in a game: Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2006 (180)
Had 150 or more yards receiving in a half: Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2006 (166, 1st)
Had 100 or more yards receiving in a half: Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2006 (166, 1st)
Caught three or more TD passes in a game: Reggie Newhouse vs. Missouri, 2001 (3)
Intercepted three or more passes in a game: Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989 (3)
Intercepted two or more passes in a game: Dwain Crawford vs. Kansas State, 2006 (2)
Returned two interceptions for TDs: Samir Al-Amin vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 (45 yards, 35 yards)
Had an 80-yard run: Jerod Douglas vs. Nebraska, 1997 (80)
Had a 70-yard run: Trent Shelton at Texas Tech, 2004 (71)
Had a 60-yard run: Trent Shelton at Texas Tech, 2004 (71)
Had a 50-yard run: Paul Mosley at Texas, 2006 (56)
Had a 40-yard run: Paul Mosley at Texas, 2006 (56)
Completed an 80-yard pass: Aaron Karas to Reggie Newhouse at Cal, 2002 (85)
Completed a 70-yard pass: Shawn Bell to Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2006 (79)
Completed a 60-yard pass: Shawn Bell to Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2006 (79)
Completed a 50-yard pass: Blake Szymanski to David Gettis at Oklahoma State, 2006 (51)

Kicked a field goal of 50 or more yards: Adam Stiles at Texas A&M, 2001 (50)
Kicked four or more field goals in a game: Jarvis VanDyke at Houston, 1995 (4)
Kicked three or more field goals in a game: Ryan Havens vs. Oklahoma State, 2005 (3)
Made a game-winning field goal: Ryan Havens at Colorado, 2006 (22 yards; 3rd OT, 1st poss.)
Made a game-winning, game-ending field goal: Daniel Andino vs. Kansas, 2002 (33 yards)
Had an 80-yard punt: Buzzy Sawyer at BYU, 1984 (86)
Had a 70-yard punt: Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State, 2006 (78)
Had a 60-yard punt: Daniel Sepulveda at Texas Tech, 2006 (60, 60)
Had a 50-yard punt: Daniel Sepulveda vs. Texas Tech, 2006 (60, 60, 58, 52)
Had five or more 50-yard punts: Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State, 2006 (5)
Had four or more 50-yard punts: Daniel Sepulveda at Texas Tech, 2006 (4)
Had three or more 50-yard punts: Daniel Sepulveda at Texas Tech, 2006 (4)
Had two or more 60-yard punts: Daniel Sepulveda at Texas Tech, 2006 (2)
Had six or more punts inside the 20-yard line: Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State, 2006 (6)
Had five or more punts inside the 20-yard line: Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State, 2006 (6)
Downed four or more punts inside the 10-yard line:
 Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State, 2006 (4)
Downed three or more punts inside the 10-yard line:
 Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State, 2006 (4)
Downed two or more punts inside the 10-yard line:
 Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State, 2006 (4)
Downed a punt inside the 10-yard line: Daniel Sepulveda vs. Texas A&M, 2006 (8-yard line)
Downed a punt inside the 5-yard line: Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State, 2006 (4-yard line)
Coffined a punt inside the 5-yard line: Daniel Sepulveda vs. North Texas, 2004 (3-yard line)

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

RUSHING

Attempts: 41; David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 (321 yards)
Yards: 321; David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 (41 att.)
TD: 5; Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981
Long: 95; D'Andre Hardeman, Texas A&M, 1996

PASSING

Attempts: 68; David Klingler, Houston, 1990 (35 comp.)
Completions: 37; Josh Heupel, Oklahoma, 1999 (54 att.); Sonny Combie, Texas Tech, 2004 (48 att.)
Yards: 514; Andre Ware, Houston, 1989
TD: 7; B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, 2003
Long: 91; Reggie McNeal to Jamaar Taylor, Texas A&M, 2003

RECEIVING:

Receptions: 13; by four individuals, most-recently Justin Gage, Missouri, 2001 (236 yards)
Yards: 236; Justin Gage, Missouri, 2001 (13 rec.)
TD: 5; Many Hazard, Houston, 1989

TOTAL OFFENSE

Attempts: 73; David Klingler, Houston, 1990 (404 yards)
Yards: 482; Andre Ware, Houston, 1989 (58 att.)

ALL-PURPOSE

Attempts: 44; David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 (44 att.)
Yards: 347; Byron Hanspard, Texas Tech, 1996 (38 att.)

SCORING

Points: 30; Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981; Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989
TD: 5; Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981; Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989

SPECIAL TEAMS

Kickoff Return: 100; Jerry LeVias, SMU, 1966; James Collier, SMU, 1979
Punt Return: 92, Cy Leland, TCU, 1929
Punt: 83; Curtis Ansel, Kansas, 2002
Field Goal: 65; Tony Franklin, Texas A&M, 1976

MEDIA INFORMATION

204-206
207
208

MEDIA INFORMATION
MEDIA RELATIONS DIRECTORY
STAFF DIRECTORY

BAYLOR



BAYLOR ATHLETIC
MEDIA RELATIONS

NICK JOOS
Associate AD/
Communications



HEATH NIELSEN
Assistant AD/
Media Relations



JULIE BENNETT
Associate Director



LARRY LITTLE
Associate Director/
Publications Coordinator



MICHAEL COLLINS
Assistant Director



JONATHAN BROWN
Assistant Director



DONNA PERRY
Administrative Assistant

STUDENT ASSISTANTS:

Luke Blount
David Kaye
Alex Knight
Daniel Patino
Hayley Perkins
Tiffany Troyer

Nick Joos 254.709.9659	Football Nicholas_Joos@baylor.edu
Heath Nielsen 254.709.4237	Men's Basketball Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu
Julie Bennett 254.709.9657	Women's Basketball, Tennis Julie_Bennett@baylor.edu
Larry Little 254.709.5147	Football, Baseball Larry_Little@baylor.edu
Michael Collins 254.709.4657	Soccer, Softball Michael_Collins@baylor.edu
Jonathan Brown 254.644.3458	Volleyball, Track-CC, Golf Jonathan_Brown@baylor.edu
Donna Perry 254.710.2743	Administrative Assistant Donna_Perry@baylor.edu

2007 TRAVEL PLANS

TCU (Aug. 31-Sept. 1)

- **DEPARTURE — CHARTER BUS**
Friday, Aug. 31
- **HEADQUARTERS**
DFW Airport Marriott South
817.358.1700
- **RETURN — CHARTER BUS**

BUFFALO (Sept. 21-22)

- **DEPARTURE — CHARTER PLANE**
Friday, Sept. 21; Waco Regional Airport
- **HEADQUARTERS**
Millennium Airport Hotel
716.681.2400
- **RETURN — CHARTER PLANE**

TEXAS A&M (Sept. 28-29)

- **DEPARTURE — CHARTER BUS**
Friday, Sept. 28
- **HEADQUARTERS**
College Station Ramada Inn
979.693.9891
- **RETURN — CHARTER BUS**

KANSAS (Oct. 12-13)

- **DEPARTURE — CHARTER PLANE**
Friday, Oct. 12; Waco Regional Airport
- **HEADQUARTERS**
Overland Park (Kan.) Marriott
913.451.8000
- **RETURN — CHARTER PLANE**

KANSAS STATE (Oct. 26-27)

- **DEPARTURE — CHARTER PLANE**
Friday, Oct. 26; Waco Regional Airport
- **HEADQUARTERS**
Junction City (Kan.) Courtyard Marriott
785.210.1500
- **RETURN — CHARTER PLANE**

OKLAHOMA (Nov. 9-10)

- **DEPARTURE — CHARTER BUS**
Friday, Nov. 9
- **HEADQUARTERS**
Oklahoma City Embassy Suites
405.682.6000
- **RETURN — CHARTER BUS**

FINDING FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

» Floyd Casey Stadium is located just off Valley Mills Drive, between Dutton and Clay avenues.

» From the north, drive south on I-35, take Valley Mills Drive exit to west. Stadium is approximately one mile on right. Follow directions into stadium lots.

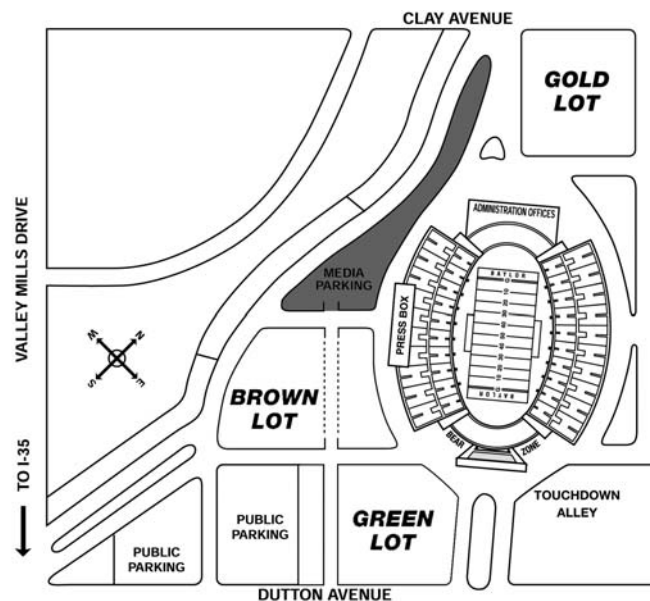
» From the south, drive north on I-35, take Valley Mills Drive exit to west (going around the traffic circle 270 degrees). Stadium is approximately one mile on right. Follow directions into stadium lots.

» From the west, drive east on Hwy. 84 to Franklin/Waco Drive split. Take Franklin to the right, go to 32nd Street, turn right and go past Hart-Patterson Track & Field complex into stadium lots.

» From the east, take Hwy. 84 to I-35. Turn south on I-35 (left) and follow directions listed above.

» From northwest, take Hwy. 6 to Hwy 84, follow directions listed above.

» From southeast, take Hwy. 6 to Bus. 77. Turn left and take Bus. 77 to University Parks Drive. Turn right on University Parks to I-35. Go under and take I-35 to south.

**BAYLOR MISSION STATEMENT**

The mission of Baylor University is to educate men and women for worldwide leadership and service by integrating academic excellence and Christian commitment within a caring community.

BAYLOR ATHLETICS MISSION STATEMENT

To support the overall mission of the University by providing a nationally competitive intercollegiate athletics program that attracts, nurtures and graduates student-athletes who, under the guidance of a high-quality staff, pursue excellence in their respective sports, while representing Baylor with character and integrity. Consistent with the Christian values of the University, the department will carry out this mission in a way that reflects fair and equitable opportunities for all student-athletes and staff.

Baylor University is an equal opportunity institution whose programs, services, activities and operations are without discrimination as to sex, color, or national origin, and are not opposed to qualified handicapped persons.



The Baylor Athletic Media Relations Office appreciates your interest in Baylor football and looks forward to assisting you during the 2007 season. Our offices are located on the east side of Floyd Casey Stadium.

To assist in your coverage, please take time to read the information found on this page. These policies have been established in consideration of the media's needs, as well as those of Baylor's student-athletes and coaches to create a positive work environment for all.

For further information, contact the Media Relations Office at 254.710.2743.

DAVE CAMPBELL MEDIA CENTER

The Dave Campbell Media Center, located on the fifth level of the Floyd Casey Stadium skybox, opens three hours prior to game time. The working press box and TV booth are located in the center of the fifth floor, while the radio and coaches booths are at the far ends.

Meals will be served from two hours before game time until kickoff. Media credentials are required for admittance to the press box and for meals.

Game notes, programs and media guides are provided to all media members prior to the game. Play-by-play and quick statistics (at the end of each quarter), final team and individual statistics, defensive statistics, drive charts and coaches' quotes also are provided. Complete sets of all information is available approximately 20 minutes after the game.

Several "O-plus" telephone lines are available on a first-come, first-served basis in the working media area and complimentary wireless Internet is also available. On game day, Baylor telecommunications representatives will be on hand to handle any last-minute problems.

SIDELINES

Baylor follows guidelines set forth by the NCAA Public Relations Committee, the NCAA Football Rules Committee, the American Football Coaches Association and the National Press Photographers Association. Photographers are not permitted to shoot between the 25-yard lines and must have credentials visible at all times.

In an effort to insure the best possible working conditions for media photographers, uniformed security personnel will be patrolling the sidelines. Anyone holding a media pass who is not actively involved in coverage of the game will be escorted from the sideline. Similar procedures will be in effect in the press box.

WEEKLY PRESS LUNCHEON

Head coach Guy Morriss, offensive coordinator Lee Hays, defensive coordinator Larry Hofer and requested football student-athletes meet with the media each Tuesday preceding a game in Floyd Casey Stadium's Galloway Suite (third floor of the North end zone building). Lunch is served at 11:30 a.m., followed by interviews.

Requests for specific interviews with student-athletes or assistant coaches should be made to the Media Relations Office by **4 p.m., Sunday** preceding the media luncheon. Players who appear at Tuesday's press conference will **NOT** be available following practice that day.

MEDIA CREDENTIALS

Working media and photographer credentials for Baylor's 2007 home games against Rice, Texas State, Colorado, Texas, Texas Tech and Oklahoma State will be handled by Associate AD for Communications Nick Joos.

All requests should be made in writing by sports editors or sports directors of accredited media outlets on company letterhead. All requests should be made as early as possible and should be **limited to working media only. Requests made within seven days of the game may not be considered.**

All credential requests should be sent to: **Nick Joos**, Associate AD/Communications, Baylor Athletic Department, 150 Bear Run, Waco, TX 76711 ... **FAX** (254) 710-1369.

Credentials will be mailed to the requesting individual or organization if time permits or sent to the visiting school's sports information director for distribution. Credentials can also be picked up in the Media Relations Office located at Floyd Casey Stadium or on game day at media will call in the elevator lobby of the Floyd Casey Stadium press box.

Media parking at Floyd Casey Stadium is available on a limited basis on the west side of the stadium. Requests for parking passes should be made well in advance to the Media Relations Office.

UNAUTHORIZED USE OF MEDIA CREDENTIALS

Credentials will be issued to working media only. Media credentials are not transferable and use by anyone other than members of the working media is unauthorized. Media credentials used in an unauthorized manner will be revoked immediately. News organizations allowing unauthorized individuals to use credentials will have their credentials revoked for the remainder of the year.

ADDITIONAL INTERVIEWS

In addition to the Tuesday media luncheon, Baylor student-athletes and coaches will be available for in-person or phone interviews following practice Tuesday through Thursday. Requests should be directed to **Nick Joos**.

All interview requests must be coordinated through the Athletic Media Relations Office with at least one day advance notice. Student-athlete's phone numbers will not be given out.

Coaches and student-athletes are not available for interviews on the Friday prior to a game or before the game on game day.

SUNDAY AVAILABILITY

Baylor head coach Guy Morriss will hold a media briefing each Sunday at 2 p.m. CT during the season to offer analysis of the preceding game and preview the upcoming opponent. Morriss' Sunday briefings are held in his Floyd Casey Stadium office.

Media members wishing to participate via phone may do so by contacting a member of the Baylor Athletic Media Relations staff. Excerpts and Sunday notes will be available on Baylor's official website, www.BaylorBears.com, by 6 p.m. CT each week.

POSTGAME INTERVIEWS

The Baylor locker room is located below the north end zone at Floyd Casey Stadium. The visiting locker room is located beneath the east stands.

Baylor coach Guy Morriss and requested players will be available in the team meeting room approximately 10 minutes following the game. Baylor's locker room will remain closed following games.

Baylor University is committed to a policy of equal access for both male and female reporters and photographers.

The SID of the visiting school will establish admittance policies to the visiting locker room.

BIG 12 TELECONFERENCE

In conjunction with the Big 12 Conference, Baylor head coach Guy Morriss will participate in the league's weekly teleconference. The teleconferences will be conducted each Monday from Aug. 27 until Dec. 3 from 10 a.m. until noon CT. Morriss' scheduled time is 11 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. CT each Monday.

Media representatives wishing to participate in the teleconference should consult the Big 12's weekly release or contact the league communications staff for further details.

A replay of the briefing will be available after 4 p.m. CT.

PRACTICE COVERAGE

All Baylor football practices are open to the media and public. As a general rule, video and still photographers may shoot the entire pre-practice (stretching period) and the first 15 minutes of actual practice time. At no time should photographers shoot from the end zone.

Following each session, head coach Guy Morriss will conduct a group interview with the media. A member of the AMR staff will be on hand at every practice to assist the media.

BAYLOR ON THE WEB

Statistics and news releases on Baylor football and all 18 Baylor athletic programs are available 24 hours a day, seven days a week at www.BaylorBears.com, the official website of Baylor Athletics and a member of CSTV Online, Inc.

WEBSITES & NEW MEDIA

Web-based media sponsoring "message boards" or "chat rooms" that allow posting of anonymous information or rumors are **ineligible** for credentials or access to media functions. If a news-gathering medium has an online site that sponsors anonymous forums, they may continue to request credentials under their traditional medium (newspaper, magazine, radio or television), but will not be granted additional passes or access for online staff.

Any online service that places emphasis on the recruitment of potential student-athletes will not qualify for credentials.

Credentials will not be granted to any online agency operating sites that are in any way affiliated with gambling, or to "freelance" or "fan-based" sites that are not affiliated with a legitimate news gathering organization.

Live, real-time updates of Baylor home games are the property of Baylor University and unauthorized transmission of such is not permitted.

CollegePressBox.com is the official media website for Big 12 football. Access and download weekly game notes, statistics, media guides and more from the conference and each of its 12 member schools throughout the season. Login information will be distributed by the conference office to accredited media or you can apply for a password by sending an e-mail to password@collegepressbox.com.

collegepressbox.com
SPORTS TALKING OUT THE PRO-GAME REAL

BAYLOR/ISP SPORTS NETWORK

Baylor University and ISP Sports are in the third year of a seven-year agreement that provides the company with exclusive multi-media rights for the school's highly successful 18-sport intercollegiate athletics program. In the first two years of the agreement, the ISP-Baylor partnership has generated record sales revenues.

With the partnership, the university is guaranteed an annual rights fee and shares in additional revenues, too. In consideration, ISP Sports receives the rights to all sales and marketing opportunities associated with Baylor sports, including a radio network for all sports, print advertising in various athletic department publications and all signage in university athletic facilities.

The industry leader in collegiate sports marketing partnerships, ISP Sports currently owns the multi-media rights for more than 40 university, conference and bowl game partnerships around the nation, including Washington, BYU, Georgia and Florida State, to name a few. In addition, ISP Sports also represents the Emerald Bowl in San Francisco, the Big East Conference and recently has partnered with the Atlantic Coast Conference to create a national radio network for the league.

Jeff Miller (Wake Forest, 1989) is in his second year as General Manager of the Baylor-ISP Network and as an ISP Assistant Vice President. Miller previously worked for ISP as the Sales Manager of the Marconi Pennsylvania Classic in Pittsburgh. Prior to his return to ISP, he was the Vice President/Tournament Director at the Constellation Energy Classic golf tournament in Baltimore. Miller and his wife, Laura, have two children, Dominic and Meda.

Doug McNamee (Baylor, 2003) is in his third year with the Baylor-ISP Sports Network, and his second as the Assistant General Manager for the property. He joined the staff from the Baylor baseball program, where he served as a graduate administrative assistant for coach Steve Smith.

Katy Ludington (Michigan State, 2006) is in her first year with the Baylor/ISP Sports Network. She joined the Baylor team after completing her Master of Sport Administration at Belmont in Nashville, Tenn., and serving as an intern with the Vanderbilt/ISP Sports Network.

The "Voice of the Bears," John Morris (Baylor, 1980), also is a member of the Baylor-ISP team. Morris enters his 21st year broadcasting Baylor football and men's basketball in 2007-08. The Kentucky native also produces the daily "State Farm Baylor SportsBeat," daily Big 12 reports and co-hosts the award-winning "Inside Baylor Sports" television show. Morris also serves as moderator for "Guy Talk," with head football coach Guy Morris, during the season, and the "State Farm Baylor Hour" January through May. This is Morris' 13th year as the signature voice of Baylor athletics since succeeding the legendary Frank Fallon. In November 2002, Morris was presented the Frank Fallon Sportsmanship Award by the Greater Waco Chamber of Commerce.

Three-time Academic All-American J.J. Joe returns for his fourth season as color analyst. The Bears' leading passer for four consecutive seasons from 1990-1993, Joe graduated as Baylor's career passing and total offense leader and is one of the school's most decorated student-athletes as a three-time Academic All-American. He currently works as a Vice President-Commercial Banking for Bank of Texas in Dallas and resides in Hurst, Texas.

Ricky Thompson returns for his eighth season providing sideline color and analysis. Thompson is a former SWC long jump champion and was the Bears' leading receiver in 1975 before embarking on a seven-year NFL career. Thompson is a member of the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame and is President of Waco's First National Bank of Central Texas.

Baylor's radio team also includes the multi-talented Craig Harper, who, in his 21st year as a member of the crew, serves as Executive Producer of the football broadcasts. Harper is the award-winning Director of Engineering for the Belo Corporation in Dallas and lives in Frisco, Texas.

Every play of Baylor Football 2007 plus "Guy Talk" and the "State Farm Baylor SportsBeat" are available worldwide on the Internet at the official web site of Baylor athletics, www.BaylorBears.com.

For additional information on the multi-media rights held by the Baylor-ISP Network or for corporate partnership/advertising opportunities, call 254.710.3076 or visit us on the web at www.BaylorBears.com.

2007 BAYLOR FOOTBALL RADIO NETWORK

AS OF JULY 1, 2007

TOWN	AFFILIATE	FREQUENCY
Abilene	KYYW-AM	1470
Amarillo	KIXZ-AM	940
Big Spring	KBST-AM	1490
Houston	KKHT-FM	100.7
Dallas/Fort Worth	WBAP-AM	820
Jacksonville	KXAL-FM	100.3
Lubbock	KJAK-FM	92.7
Lufkin	KYBI-FM	101.9
Waco (Flagship)	KRZX-AM	1660 ESPN



J.J. JOE, RICKY THOMPSON, JOHN MORRIS

INSIDE BAYLOR SPORTS

"Inside Baylor Sports," the award winning weekly TV show that covers all aspects of Baylor athletics, returns for its ninth season during the 2007-2008 academic year.

Senior Producer Robert Shiekh and Producer Josh Rosenberg provide viewers an inside look at Baylor athletics with thorough highlights, in-depth interviews and imaginative features on all 18 sports presented in a fast-paced, entertaining style. Co-hosts John Morris and Lori Scott Fogleman guide viewers through the best coverage of Baylor athletics on television.

"Inside Baylor Sports" airs Sundays, Aug. 26, 2007 through June 9, 2008, at 10:30 p.m. CT on KCEN-TV in Central Texas. The program also airs weekly throughout the region on FSN Southwest at 1 p.m. each Wednesday beginning Aug. 29 and is archived on the web at www.BaylorTV.com. "Inside Baylor Sports" also may be seen nationally on College Sports Television.

ROBERT SHIEKH
Senior ProducerJOSH ROSENBERG
Producer

TENTATIVE FUTURE SCHEDULES

2008

Aug. 30	Wake Forest
Sept. 6	Northwestern State
Sept. 13	Washington State
Sept. 20	at Connecticut
Oct. 4	Oklahoma
Oct. 11	Iowa State
Oct. 18	at Oklahoma State
Oct. 25	at Nebraska
Nov. 1	Missouri
Nov. 8	at Texas
Nov. 15	Texas A&M
Nov. 22	at Texas Tech

2010

Sept. 4	at TCU
Sept. 11	Buffalo
Sept. 25	at Rice
Oct. 9	Kansas
Oct. 16	at Colorado
Oct. 23	Kansas State
Oct. 30	at Texas
Nov. 6	at Oklahoma State
Nov. 13	Texas A&M
Nov. 20	Oklahoma
Nov. 27	at Texas Tech

2009

Sept. 5	at Wake Forest
Sept. 12	SMU
Sept. 19	Connecticut
Sept. 26	Northwestern State
Oct. 10	at Oklahoma
Oct. 17	at Iowa State
Oct. 24	Oklahoma State
Oct. 31	Nebraska
Nov. 7	at Missouri
Nov. 14	Texas
Nov. 21	at Texas A&M
Nov. 28	Texas Tech

2011

Sept. 3	TCU
Sept. 10	at SMU
Sept. 24	Rice
Oct. 1	at Kansas
Oct. 15	Colorado
Oct. 22	at Kansas State
Oct. 29	Texas
Nov. 5	Oklahoma State
Nov. 12	at Texas A&M
Nov. 19	at Oklahoma
Nov. 26	Texas Tech

as of July 1, 2007

FRED MILLER, OT
CHICAGO BEARS

JUSTIN SNOW, TE
INDIANAPOLIS COLTS

WILLIE ANDREWS, CB
NEW ENGLAND PATRIOTS

BEARS

IN THE



GARY BAXTER, CB
CLEVELAND BROWNS

MATT BRYANT, PK
TAMPA BAY BUCCANEERS

ETHAN KELLY, DT
CLEVELAND BROWNS

MIKE SINGLETARY

ASSISTANT HEAD COACH/LINEBACKERS
SAN FRANCISCO 49ERS
PRO & COLLEGE FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME MEMBER

MONTEZ MURPHY, DE
KANSAS CITY CHIEFS

NFL 200 CLUB

COLLEGES WITH MOST NFL DRAFT PICKS (1936-2007)

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. NOTRE DAME, 457 | 21. MINNESOTA, 253 |
| 2. USC, 439 | 22. TEXAS A&M, 248 |
| 3. OHIO STATE, 380 | 23. AUBURN, 237 |
| 4. OKLAHOMA, 330 | WISCONSIN, 237 |
| 5. NEBRASKA, 325 | 25. ARKANSAS, 229 |
| 6. MICHIGAN, 324 | 26. STANFORD, 223 |
| 7. TENNESSEE, 317 | 27. ILLINOIS, 221 |
| 8. PENN STATE, 310 | 28. ARIZONA STATE, 219 |
| 9. TEXAS, 307 | 29. MISSISSIPPI, 215 |
| 10. MIAMI, FLA., 290 | 30. FLORIDA STATE, 213 |
| 11. FLORIDA, 284 | IOWA, 213 |
| 12. MICHIGAN STATE, 282 | 32. BAYLOR, 208 |
| UCLA, 282 | 33. CAL, 199 |
| 14. ALABAMA, 276 | 34. NORTH CAROLINA, 197 |
| 15. WASHINGTON, 272 | 35. CLEMSON, 194 |
| 16. GEORGIA, 267 | 36. MARYLAND, 194 |
| 17. PURDUE, 264 | |
| 18. LOUISIANA STATE, 262 | |
| 19. COLORADO, 254 | |
| PITTSBURGH, 254 | |

SOURCE:
DRAFTHISTORY.COM



GEOFF NELSON
SENIOR DEFENSIVE END

BRANDON STIGGERS
SENIOR STRONG SAFETY

CHAD SMITH
SENIOR OFFENSIVE GUARD

THOMAS WHITE
JUNIOR WIDE RECEIVER

VINCENT RHODES
JUNIOR DEFENSIVE TACKLE

GUY MORRIS
HEAD COACH

2007 SCHEDULE

SEPT. 1	AT TCU
SEPT. 8	RICE
SEPT. 15	TEXAS STATE
SEPT. 22	AT BUFFALO
SEPT. 29	AT TEXAS A&M*
OCT. 6	COLORADO*
	(PARENTS' WEEKEND)
OCT. 13	AT KANSAS*
OCT. 20	TEXAS*
OCT. 27	AT KANSAS STATE*
NOV. 3	TEXAS TECH*
	(HOMECOMING)
NOV. 10	AT OKLAHOMA*
NOV. 17	OKLAHOMA STATE*

*-BIG 12 CONFERENCE GAMES